



Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah  
Kabupaten Solok  
*Development and Planning Board of Solok Regency*  
*Komplek Perkantoran Pemerintah, Aro Suka - Solok*



Katalog BPS : 1102001.1303



DATA  
MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

KABUPATEN SOLOK DALAM ANGKA  
*Solok Regency in Figures*  
2010/2011

KABUPATEN SOLOK DALAM ANGKA

*Solok Regency In Figures*

2010/2011



Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok  
*BPS-Statistics of Solok Regency*  
Jl. Raya Solok-Padang Km 20 Kayu Aro  
Telp/Fax: 0755-7334078



Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok  
*BPS-Statistics of Solok Regency*  
Jl. Raya Solok-Padang Km 20 Kayu Aro  
Telp/Fax: 0755-7334078

# KABUPATEN SOLOK DALAM ANGKA

## *SOLOK REGENCY IN FIGURES*

2010/2011

**Kerjasama / *In Cooperation :***



Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah  
Kabupaten Solok  
*Development and Planning Board of Solok Regency*  
*Komplek Perkantoran Pemerintah, Aro Suka - Solok*

dengan



**Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok**  
Jl Raya Solok-Padang KM.20 Kayu Aro  
Kabupaten Solok

# KABUPATEN SOLOK DALAM ANGKA

## *Solok Regency In Figures*

**2010/2011**

Katalog BPS/ *BPS Catalogue* : 1403.1303

Ukuran Buku / *Book Size* : 15 x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/ *Total Pages* : 415 Halaman / *Pages*

Naskah / *Manuscript* :

BPS Kabupaten Solok

*BPS – Statistics of Solok Regency*

Gambar Kulit / *Cover Design* :

BPS Kabupaten Solok

*BPS – Statistics of Solok Regency*

Diterbitkan oleh / *Published by* :

BPS Kabupaten Solok

*BPS – Statistics of Solok Regency*

Dan

Bappeda Kabupaten Solok

*Development Planning Board of Solok Regency Solok*

Dicetak oleh / *Printed by* :

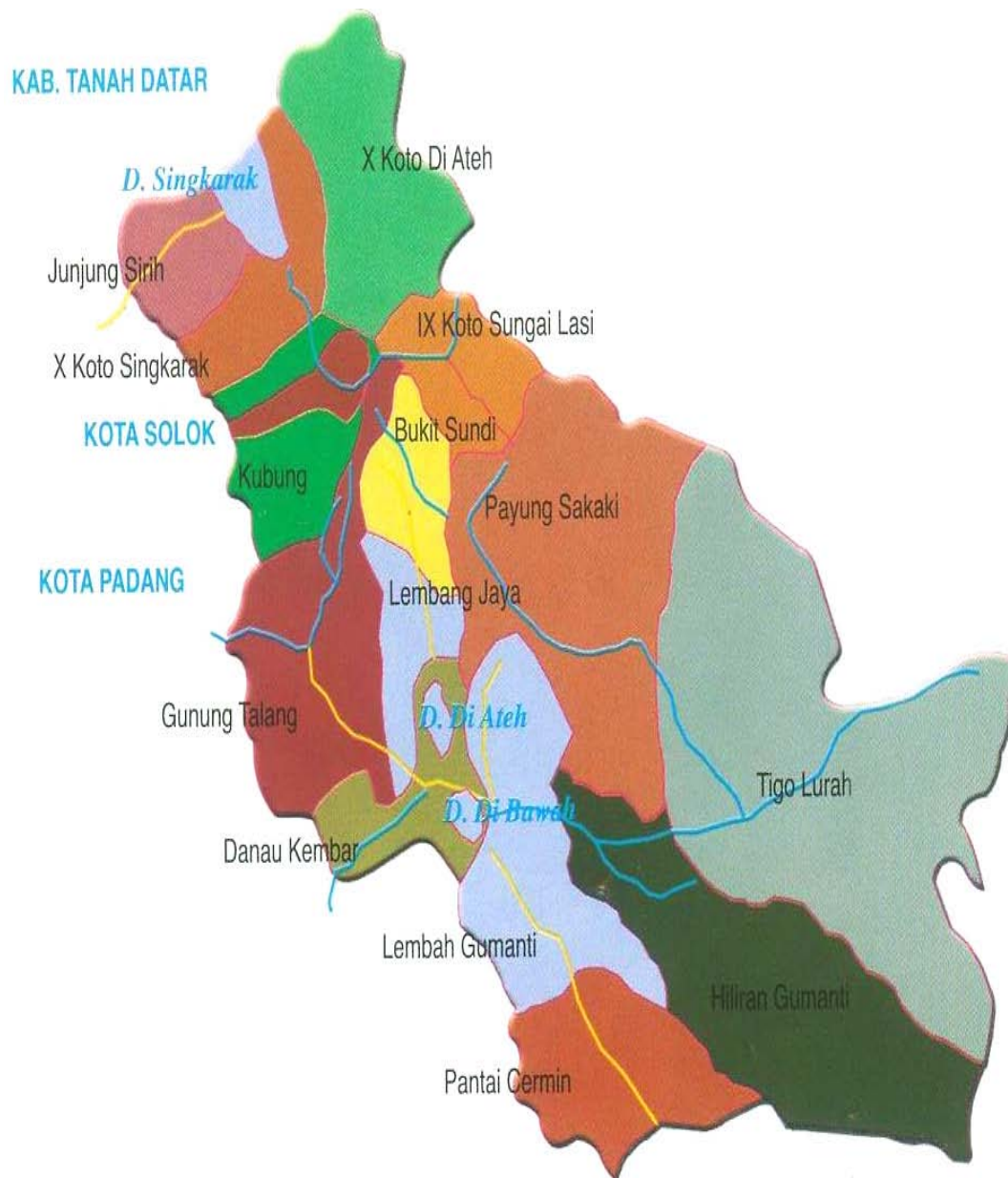
BPS Kabupaten Solok

*BPS – Statistics of Solok Regency*

Boleh dikutip dengan menyebut sumbernya

*May be cited with reference to the source*

# PETA KABUPATEN SOLOK







## **PENGERTIAN LAMBANG DAERAH**

Masjid dan Rumah Gadang melambangkan Adat basandi Syarak  
Syarak basandi Kitabullah, mencerminkan kehidupan  
bermasyarakat.

Dua buah garis biru yang bergelombang dan berpuncak tiga  
Melambangkan ada tiga buah danau besar dan dua buah sungai  
yang terbesar.

Padi dan Kapas melambangkan Kemakmuran dan Kesejahteraan.

Motto “ ALUE JO PATUIK” mencerminkan demokrasi  
yang dituangkan dalam musyawarah, untuk menjunjung tinggi  
kebenaran dan keadilan.

Warna Hijau berarti harapan masa depan yang lebih baik

Putih berarti Suci

Merah berarti Berani

Hitam berarti Abadi, Ulet, Tabah, dan Tahan Uji



**Drs.H. SYAMSU RAHIM**  
**BUPATI SOLOK**



**Drs. DESRA EDIWAN ANAN TANUR**  
**WAKIL BUPATI SOLOK**

**VISI DAN MISI**  
**PEMERINTAHAN KABUPATEN SOLOK 2011-2015 :**

**VISI:**

*" Terwujudnya Pemerintahan yang baik menuju masyarakat sejahtera "*

**MISI :**

1. Mewujudkan tata kelola pemerintahan lokal yang bersih dan berwibawa dan taat hukum.
2. Meningkatkan kehidupan yang agamais, bermoral dan berbudaya luhur.
3. Meningkatkan kesejahteraan rakyat dengan menciptakan tatanan perekonomian terpadu berbasis teknologi.
4. Menciptakan pendidikan berkualitas.
5. Meningkatkan derajat kesehatan masyarakat.
6. Meningkatkan infrastruktur untuk mendukung pembangunan di segala bidang.
7. Membangun kepariwisataan sebagai kekuatan ekonomi strategis.
8. Mengoptimalkan pembangunan kepemudaan, olahraga dan pemberdayaan perempuan.

## **TUJUAN**

### **PEMERINTAHAN KABUPATEN SOLOK 2011-2015 :**

1. Terciptanya tata kelola pemerintahan lokal yang baik, bersih, berwibawa dan taat hukum.
2. Terwujudnya masyarakat Kabupaten Solok yang :
  - a. Sejahtera spiritual, sosial dan budaya
  - b. Sejahtera ekonomi



## **BUPATI SOLOK**

### **KATA SAMBUTAN**

Saya menyambut gembira penerbitan publikasi **Kabupaten Solok Dalam Angka** telah dilaksanakan secara berkelanjutan. Penyusunan publikasi ini perlu terus ditingkatkan, baik dari segi ruang lingkup maupun kualitas data yang disajikan.

Dengan terbitnya publikasi Kabupaten Solok Dalam Angka 2010/2011, berarti kita memiliki satu sumber data yang harus dijadikan sebagai bahan rujukan perencanaan pembangunan Kabupaen Solok ke depan. Disamping itu, data yang disajikan ini harus pula dimanfaatkan oleh seluruh jajaran pemerintahan untuk mengkaji dan mengevaluasi berbagai kebijakan pembangunan yang telah dilaksanakan guna perbaikan dimasa datang.

Terima kasih saya sampaikan kepada pimpinan beserta seluruh jajaran BPS dan Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kabupaten Solok yang telah bekerjasama dalam menerbitkan publikasi ini. Kerjasama dan kemitraan yang telah terbina perlu terus dikembangkan sehingga nantinya dapat dihasilkan berbagai produk data tentang Kabupaten Solok secara rinci dan mutakhir.

Arosuka, Juli 2011

BUPATI SOLOK

**Drs.H.SYAMSU RAHIM**



# **BUPATI SOLOK**

## **FOREWORDS**

*I am welcome the **Solok Regency in Figures** can be done continuously. This publication is a broad and complicated effort and involves many institutions as source of data.*

*With this Solok Regency in Figures 2010/2011 publication, we own complete data from the same source. I have great expectation that all institutions can use this publication, not only for systematic planning, entirely and integrally, but also for a study and evaluation to result which have been reached by Solok Regency, recently.*

*I would like to express my appreciation to BPS of Solok Regency and Regional Development Planning Board of Solok Regency which have coped this work seriously, therefore can publish this publication. The cooperation and partnership between these institutions in order to provide data should be improved for the future.*

*Finally , I hope this data collecting activity in every development sector has to improve its quality and quantity as well,therefore accurate and complete data can be informed and disseminated to consumer.*

*Arosuka , Juli 2011*

**REGENT OF SOLOK REGENCY**

**Drs.H. SYAMSU RAHIM**

## KATA PENGANTAR

Publikasi **Kabupaten Solok Dalam Angka 2010/2011** merupakan kelanjutan dari publikasi tahun sebelumnya yang disusun Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok.

Buku ini memuat data dari berbagai bidang, baik yang berhubungan dengan kondisi geografis daerah, aspek pemerintahan dan legislasi, kependudukan maupun yang berkaitan dengan karakteristik sosial ekonomi masyarakat. Pada beberapa bab dalam buku ini dilakukan perbaikan format dan penampilan tabel yang berorientasi kepada kebutuhan para konsumen data.

Meskipun publikasi ini telah disiapkan dengan sebaik-baiknya, kami menyadari masih ada kesalahan dan kekurangan yang mungkin ditemui. Oleh karena itu sangat diharapkan kritikan dan saran untuk perbaikan penerbitan selanjutnya.

Akhirnya kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan dan kerjasamanya dalam penyusunan buku ini, kami ucapkan terima kasih yang setulus-tulusnya, semoga publikasi ini bermanfaat bagi pengguna data.

Kayu Aro, Juli 2011

**BAPPEDA  
KABUPATEN SOLOK  
K e p a l a**

**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN SOLOK  
K e p a l a**

**TAUFIK EFFENDI, S.Pd.MM  
NIP.19670412 199003 1 005**

**MUCHLIS SJIRAT, SSi, MSi  
NIP. 19570202 198001 1 002**

## **P R E F A C E**

*The “ 2010/2011 Solok Regency in figures “ is a continuation of the previous publication. This edition contains data on various fields. It is intended to provide information on the geographic condition and general socio economic condition of the population in Solok Regency.*

*This publication is prepared by BPS – Statistic of Solok Regency. This publication has been made possible with the assistance from several governmental institutions and private organization . To whom involved in supporting this publication we would like to express our sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Although this publication has been prepared for a better publication than the previous ones, it is realized that there are still some weaknesses. Suggestions and criticism for improving this Year Book are always welcome.*

*BAPPEDA Of SOLOK REGENCY  
H e a d,*

*Kayu Aro , Juli 2011  
BPS STATISTICS Of SOLOK REGENCY  
H e a d,*

**TAUFIK EFFENDI, S.Pd.MM**  
**NIP.19670412 199003 1 005**

**MUHLIS SJIRAT, SSi, MSi**  
**NIP. 19570202 198001 1 002**

**DAFTAR ISI /  
CONTENTS**

|                                                                      | <b>Halaman /<br/>Page</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Sambutan Bupati Solok.....                                           | vii                       |
| <i>Foreword</i> .....                                                | viii                      |
| Kata Pengantar .....                                                 | ix                        |
| <i>Preface</i> .....                                                 | x                         |
| Daftar Isi / <i>Contents</i> .....                                   | xi                        |
| Daftar Tabel / <i>List of Table</i> .....                            | xiii                      |
| Daftar Grafik / <i>List Of Figure</i> .....                          | xxxv                      |
| Penjelasan Umum .....                                                | xxxvii                    |
| <i>Explanation Notes</i> .....                                       | xxxviii                   |
| Sumber Data dan Keterangan Teknis / <i>Explonary Notes</i> .....     | ixl                       |
| I Keadaan Geografi / <i>Geographical Condition</i> .....             | 1                         |
| II Pemerintahan / <i>Government</i> .....                            | 23                        |
| III Penduduk dan Angkatan Kerja / <i>Population and Labour Force</i> | 103                       |
| IV S o s i a l / <i>Social Affair</i> .....                          | 97                        |
| V P e r t a n i a n / <i>Agriculture</i> .....                       | 125                       |
| VI Industri, Listrik, dan Air Minum /                                |                           |
| <i>Industry , Electricity and Water Supply</i> .....                 | 227                       |

|      |                                                                                                  |     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| VII  | Perhubungan, Pariwisata & Komunikasi /<br><i>Transportation, Tourism and Communication</i> ..... | 315 |
| VIII | Perdagangan / <i>T r a d e</i> .....                                                             | 355 |
| IX   | Keuangan dan Koperasi / <i>F i n a n c e</i> .....                                               | 373 |
| X    | Pemilu Anggota Legislatif dan Kepala Daerah .....                                                | 397 |

**DAFTAR TABEL /  
LIST OF TABLE**

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Halaman /<br>Page |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>I.</b> | <b>G E O G R A F I S / GEOGRAPHICAL CONDITION</b>                                                                                                                                                  |                   |
| 1.1.      | Letak Geografis Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Geographical Location of Solok Regency .....</i>                                                                                                           | 7                 |
| 1.2.      | Letak Geografis Kecamatan-Kecamatan Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Geographical Location of Solok Regency .....</i>                                                                                       | 8                 |
| 1.3.      | Batas-Batas Wilayah Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Solok Regency Positition by SubDistrict .....</i>                                                                                                      | 9                 |
| 1.4.      | Luas Daerah Kabupaten Solok Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Size of Area Solok Regency by Sub District.....</i>                                                                                          | 10                |
| 1.5.      | Luas Lahan menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Size of Area Solok Regency by Sub District .....</i>                                                                                                          | 11                |
| 1.6.      | Luas Lahan dan Persentase Luas Lahan menurut Jenis<br>Penggunaan / <i>Size of Area and Persentase of Land Area .....</i>                                                                           | 12                |
| 1.7.      | Ketinggi Ibukota Kecamatan Dari Permukaan Laut /<br><i>Altitude of Sub District Capital City.....</i>                                                                                              | 13                |
| 1.8.      | Nama Danau, Lokasi dan Luasnya /<br><i>Name, Location, and Area of Lakes.....</i>                                                                                                                  | 14                |
| 1.9.      | Sungai-sungai Dan Lokasinya /<br><i>Rivers And Their Locations .....</i>                                                                                                                           | 15                |
| 1.10.     | Banyaknya Hari Hujan dan Curah Hujan Menurut<br>Kecamatan / <i>Number of Rainy Days and Volume of Rain<br/>Falls by Sub District.....</i>                                                          | 17                |
| 1.11.     | Jarak Antara Pusat Pemerintahan Kabupaten Solok dengan<br>Pemerintahan Kab/Kota lainnya / <i>Apart Between Center of<br/>Governance of Solok Regency with Governance of Other<br/>Regency.....</i> | 18                |
| 1.12.     | Jarak dari Ibukota Kab. ke Ibu Kecamatan dan Nagari /<br><i>Apart from Capital of Regency to Subdistrict and Nagari ..</i>                                                                         | 19                |
| 1.13.     | Jarak dari Ibukota Kab. ke Ibu Kecamatan dan Nagari /<br><i>Apart from Capital of Regency to Subdistrict and Nagari ..</i>                                                                         | 20                |
| 1.14.     | Jarak antara Kayu Aro ke Beberapa Kota dalam Propinsi<br>Sumatera Barat / <i>Aport between Kayu Aro to Some Town in<br/>West Sumatra Province.....</i>                                             | 22                |
| 1.15.     | Jarak antara Kayu Aro ke Berbagai Kota di Jalan Lintas<br>Sumatera / <i>Aport between Kayu Aro to Various Town in<br/>Sumatra Bypass.....</i>                                                      | 23                |

## II. PEMERINTAHAN / GOVERNMENT

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |    |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.1.1 | Banyaknya Nagari, Jorong dan Desa Lama Menurut Kecamatan/<br><i>Number of Trade Entities and Sub Trade Entities by Sub District .....</i>                                                                                     | 31 |
| 2.1.2 | Daftar Nama nagari dan Desa/Kelurahan lama Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>List of Nagaries and Village By Sub District .....</i>                                                                                                   | 32 |
| 2.1.3 | Nama-Nama Bupati Solok /<br><i>Names of Regents Of Solok Regency.....</i>                                                                                                                                                     | 42 |
| 2.1.4 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten Solok<br>Diperinci Menurut Jenis Kelamin /<br><i>Number of Civil Servants of Department of Home Affairs in Solok by<br/>Sex.....</i>                             | 43 |
| 2.1.5 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten Solok<br>Diperinci Menurut Jenis Golongan /<br><i>Number of Civil Servants of Department of Home Affairs in Solok<br/>Regency by Class.....</i>                  | 49 |
| 2.1.6 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten<br>Solok Diperinci Menurut Golongan dan Jenis Kelamin /<br><i>Number of Civil Servants Department of Home Affairs in Solok<br/>Regency by Class and Sex.....</i> | 55 |
| 2.1.7 | Banyaknya PNS / Karyawan di Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten Solok<br>Diperinci Menurut Pendidikan /<br><i>Number of Civil Servants Department of Home Affairs in Solok Regency<br/>by Education Level .....</i>                    | 61 |
| 2.1.8 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Diluar Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten<br>Solok Diperinci Menurut Jenis Kelamin /<br><i>Number of Civil Servants Out of Home Affairs Department in Solok<br/>Regency by sex .....</i>               | 73 |
| 2.1.9 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Diluar Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten<br>Solok Diperinci Menurut Golongan /<br><i>Number of Civil Servants Out of Home Affairs Department in Solok<br/>Regency by Class.....</i>                   | 75 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |    |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.1.10 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Diluar Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten Solok Diperinci Menurut Pendidikan /<br><i>Number of Civil Servants Out of Home Affairs Department in Solok Regency by Education Level.....</i>                                                                                                                | 77 |
| 2.1.11 | Luas Tanah Negara yang dikuasai Oleh Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Solok Diperinci Menurut Kecamatan Status Tanah Sudah/ Belum disertifikatkan dari Tahun 2009 & 2010 /<br><i>The Area of State Land that Authorized by Government of Solok Regency by Subdistrict and Status of Land Has/Has not Registered 2009 – 2010.....</i> | 79 |
| 2.1.12 | Banyaknya Sertifikat yang Telah Dikeluarkan Oleh BPN Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number Of Certificatess Issued by National Board of Land Affairs Of Solok Regency .....</i>                                                                                                                                                        | 80 |
| 2.1.13 | Banyaknya Peralihan Hak Penghapusan Roya Sertifikat dan Salinan- Salinan Oleh BPN Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number of Reghts Transferred , Certivicates and Copies Mullisfyed by National Board of Land Affaves of Solok Regency .....</i>                                                                                        | 81 |
| 2.1.14 | Luas Tanah Negara Kabupaten Solok yang sudah /<br><i>The Area of Stated Land Which Has Been Officialy Registered in Solok Regency.....</i>                                                                                                                                                                                      | 82 |
| 2.1.15 | Pelaksanaan Pemeriksaan Oleh Badan Pengawas Daerah Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Frequency of Inspection Implemented by the Inspectorate of Solok.....</i>                                                                                                                                                                            | 83 |
| 2.1.16 | Pelaksanaan Pemeriksaan Reguler oleh Inspektorat Daerah Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Frequency of Inspection Implemented by The Inspectorate of Solok Regency.....</i>                                                                                                                                                               | 84 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.1.17 | Banyaknya Penerangan/Penyuluhan yang dilaksanakan di Pemda Kabupaten Solok setiap Bulan /<br><i>Number Of Counselling Executed in of Home Affairs in Solok Regency Each Month</i> .....   | 85 |
| 2.1.18 | Banyaknya Berita tentang Kabupaten Solok yang Dimuat Surat Kabar Daerah daerah /<br><i>Number Of News About Regency of Solok Loaded by Newspaper of Area and National</i> .....           | 86 |
| 2.1.19 | Banyaknya Pengadaan Kendaraan Dinas Baru di Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number Of Levying of Kendaraan On Duty Newly Environment of Local Government of Kab Solok</i> .....  | 87 |
| 2.1.20 | Banyaknya Pembelian Kendaraan Dinas di Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number of Kendaraan On duty in Environment of Local Government of Solok Regency</i> .....                 | 88 |
| 2.2.1  | Nama-nama Ketua DPRD Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Names of Heads Of Solok Regency Legislative Assembly</i> .....                                                                               | 89 |
| 2.2.2  | Komposisi Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Solok Periode 2010-2014 /<br><i>Composition of Legislative Assembly Membership of Solok Regency, period of 2010 – 2014</i> .....                     | 90 |
| 2.2.3  | Nama – Nama Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Solok Periode 2010 - 2014/<br><i>Name Of Assembly Members at Solok Regency, Period of 2010 – 2014</i> .....                                            | 91 |
| 2.2.4  | Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilu 2010 Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan /<br><i>Composition of Legislative Assembly Membership of Solok Regency, by Education Level</i> ..... | 93 |
| 2.2.5  | Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilu 2010 Menurut Kelompok Umur /<br><i>Composition of Legislative Assembly Membership of Solok Regency, by Age</i> .....                  | 94 |
| 2.2.6  | Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilu 2010 Menurut Wilayah Pemilihan /<br><i>Composition of Legislative Assembly Membership of Solok Regency, by Voting Area</i> .....      | 95 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 2.2.7  | Jumlah Suara Untuk Pemilihan Keanggotaan DPRD II, DPRD I dan DPR Pada Pemilihan Umum Tahun 2010 /<br><i>Number of Votes For Electing The Members of Legislative Assembly at Regency / Municipality, Provincial, and National Levels of 2010 General Election</i> ..... | 96  |
| 2.2.8  | Persentase Jumlah Suara Untuk Pemilihan Keanggotaan DPRD II, DPRD I dan DPR RI Pada Pemilihan Umum Tahun 2010 Menurut Partai /<br><i>Persentase of Votes for Electing The Members of DPRD II, DPRD I, and DPR RI of 2010 General Alection by party</i> .....           | 98  |
| 2.2.9  | Banyaknya Kegiatan Sidang Yang Telah Dilaksanakan DPRD Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number of Convening Activities Implemented by Solok Regency Legislative Assembly</i> .....                                                                                              | 100 |
| 2.2.10 | Banyaknya Produk DPRD Kabupaten Solok Tahun 2007-2010 /<br><i>Number of Legislative Product of Solok Regency Legislative Assembly, 2007 - 2010</i> .....                                                                                                               | 101 |
| 2.2.11 | Banyaknya Peraturan Daerah yang telah Ditetapkan selama Tahun 2010/<br><i>Number of Regional Regulation of Solok Regency in 2010</i> .....                                                                                                                             | 102 |

### **III . PENDUDUK DAN ANGKATAN KERJA / POPULATION ON LABOUR FORCE**

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 3.1.1 | Luas Daerah, Jumlah Penduduk dan Rata–Rata Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Area, Ppopulation and Population Density by Subdistrict..</i> .....                              | 109 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk yang berumur 7-12, 13-15 dan 16-18 tahun Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Population of (7-12), (13-15) and (16-18) Years by Subdistric</i> .....                               | 110 |
| 3.1.3 | Banyaknya Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin /<br><i>Population by Age Group and Sex</i> .....                                                                             | 111 |
| 3.1.4 | Banyaknya Penduduk Laki–Laki, Perempuan dan Ratio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Male and Female Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict</i> .....                              | 112 |
| 3.2.1 | Banyaknya Pencari Kerja Yang Terdaftar Pada Kantor Dinsosnaker Solok Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan /<br><i>Number of Registered of Job Seekers by Education Level</i> ..... | 113 |

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 3.2.2 | Banyaknya Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Dan Jenis Kelamin /<br><i>Population of 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity And Sex .....</i>                                    | 114 |
| 3.2.3 | Banyaknya Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Mempunyai Pekerjaan Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama /<br><i>Population of 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Main Industry .....</i>                   | 115 |
| 3.2.4 | Banyaknya Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan dan Tahun /<br><i>Population of 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity And Year .....</i>                                           | 116 |
| 3.2.5 | Banyaknya Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Mempunyai Pekerjaan Menurut Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan/<br><i>Population of 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Education Level .....</i>                | 117 |
| 3.2.6 | Banyaknya Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Mempunyai Pekerjaan Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama/<br><i>Population of 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Activity .....</i>                           | 118 |
| 3.2.7 | Sisa Pendaftaran Tenaga Kerja Pada Dinas Sosial Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>The Rest of Registered Job Seekers at Departement of Man Power of Solok Regency .....</i>                       | 119 |
| 3.2.8 | Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Dihapuskan Pada Dinas Sosial Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number of Rejected Job Seekers at Departement Of Man Power of Solok Regency .....</i>                 | 120 |
| 3.2.9 | Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Telah Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin /<br><i>Number of Job Seekers that have been Placed by Education Level and Sex .....</i> | 121 |
| 3.3.1 | Jumlah Akte Kelahiran yang diterbitkan Menurut Bulan /<br><i>Number of Published Birth Act by Month .....</i>                                                                                        | 122 |
| 3.3.2 | Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk dan Kartu Keluarga yang Diterbitkan Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Published Identity Card and Family Card by Sub District.....</i>                                 | 123 |
| 3.3.3 | Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk dan Kartu Keluarga yang Diterbitkan Menurut Bulan /<br><i>Number of Published Identity Card and Family Card by Month.....</i>                                            | 124 |

#### IV. SOSIAL / S O C I A L

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.1.1 | Banyaknya Sekolah TK, SD, SLTP dan SLTA Negeri / Swasta Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Kindergarten, Elementary Schools Junior High and Senior High Schools Public and Private by Subdistrict</i> | 133 |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.1.2   | Banyaknya SD dan MI Menurut Kecamatan dan Departemen yang membawahnya /<br><i>Number of Elementary Schools and Islamic Elementary Schools by Subdistrict and Department .....</i>     | 134 |
| 4.1.3   | Banyaknya SMP dan MTS Menurut Kecamatan dan Departemen yang membawahnya /<br><i>Number of Yunion High Schools and Islamic Junior High Schools by Subdistrict and Department .....</i> | 135 |
| 4.1.4   | Banyaknya SLTA dan MA Menurut Kecamatan dan Departemen yang membawahnya / .....                                                                                                       |     |
|         | <i>Number of Senior High Schools and Islamic Senior High Schools by Subdistrict and Department .....</i>                                                                              | 136 |
| 4.1.5   | Banyaknya Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini (PAUD) Formal dan Non Formal, Murid, Guru dan Lokal /<br><i>Number of Classes ,Pupils and Teachers at Kindergarten by Subdistrict .....</i>       | 137 |
| 4.1.6   | Banyaknya Kelas, Murid Dan Guru Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Classes , Pupils and Teachers at Elementary Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>                        | 138 |
| 4.1.7.  | Banyaknya Kelas, Murid dan Guru Sekolah SMP Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Classes, Pupils and Teachers at Junior High Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>                          | 139 |
| 4.1.8   | Banyaknya Kelas, Murid dan Guru SMP Negeri Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Classes, Pupils and Teachers at Public Junior High Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>                    | 140 |
| 4.1.9   | Banyaknya Kelas, Murid Dan Guru SMP Swasta Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Classes, Pupils and Teachers at Private Junior High Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>                   | 141 |
| 4.1.10. | Banyaknya Kelas, Murid dan Guru SLTA Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Classes, Pupils and Teachers at Senior High Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>                                 | 142 |
| 4.1.11  | Banyaknya Kelas, Murid Dan Guru SLTA Negeri Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Classes, Pupils and Teachers at Publik Senior High Schoosl by Subdistrict .....</i>                   | 143 |
| 4.1.12  | Banyaknya Kelas, Murid Dan Guru SLTA Swasta Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Classes , Pupils and Teachers at Private Senior High Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>                 | 144 |
| 4.1.13  | Banyaknya Ruang Belajar SD, SLTP dan SLTA Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Study Room of Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools and Senior High Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>  | 145 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.1.14 | Banyaknya Penduduk 7–12 Tahun yang Tertampung di SD Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Population Aged 7– 12 Who Study at Elementary Schools By Subdistric ..</i>                                                   | 146 |
| 4.1.15 | Banyaknya Lulusan Ujian Nasional (UN) SD, SLTP dan SLTA /<br><i>Number of final Examination Graduates of Elementary Schools Senior High Schools .....</i>                                                  | 147 |
| 4.1.16 | Nilai Rata-rata Ujian Nasional (UN) SD/MI per Mata Pelajaran Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Final Examination Graduates of Elementary Schools By Sub District .....</i>                               | 148 |
| 4.1.17 | Nilai Rata-rata Ujian Nasional (UN) SMP/MTs per Mata Pelajaran Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Final Examination Graduates of Junior High Schools By Sub District .....</i>                            | 149 |
| 4.1.18 | Nilai Rata-rata Ujian Nasional (UN) SMA/MA per Mata Pelajaran Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Final Examination Graduates of Senior High Schools By Sub District .....</i>                             | 150 |
| 4.1.19 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Raudhatul Athfal / Bustanul Athfal/<br><i>Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers of Public and Private Islamic Elementary Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>               | 151 |
| 4.1.20 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru MIS / MIN menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers of Public and Private Islamic Elementary Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>                     | 152 |
| 4.1.21 | Banyaknya MTs Swasta dan MA Swasta Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Private Islamic Junior High Schools and Private Islamic Senior High Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>                                | 153 |
| 4.1.22 | Banyaknya MTs Negeri dan MA Negeri Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Public Islamic Junior High Schools and Public Islamic High Schools by Subdistrict .....</i>                                         | 154 |
| 4.1.23 | Banyaknya TPA, TPSA dan MDA Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of TPA, TPSA and MDA by Subdistrict .....</i>                                                                                                 | 155 |
| 4.1.24 | Banyaknya Peserta Ujian EBTA MDA ( Madrasah Diniyah Awaliyah )<br><i>Number of Final Examination Participants Of MDA.....</i>                                                                              | 156 |
| 4.1.25 | Banyaknya Pondok Pasantren Salafiyah (PPS) Tingkat Swasta dan Ulya Swasta Menurut Kecamatan<br><i>Number of Private Islamic Junior High and Private Islamic Senior High Schools by Sub District.....</i>   | 157 |
| 4.2.1  | Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Puskesmas, RSUD dan Kantor Dinas Kesehatan /<br><i>Number of Medical Personals by Public Health Centres Public Hospitals and Regional Office of Dept.of Health.....</i> | 158 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.2.2  | Banyaknya Puskesmas, Puskesmas Pembantu, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Public Health Centres, Sub Public Health Centres, and Integrated Service Post by Subdistrict .....</i> | 159 |
| 4.2.3  | Jumlah Apotik, Pedagang Besar Farmasi dan Rumah Obat /<br><i>Number of Dispensary, Pharma Centical Whole Saler and Drug Store.....</i>                                                           | 161 |
| 4.2.4  | Banyaknya Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Pemilikan /<br><i>Number of Health Facilities by Ownership.....</i>                                                                                        | 162 |
| 4.2.5  | Banyaknya Puskesmas Rawatan dan Non Rawatan Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Public Health Centre Patients and Non Patients by Subdistrict.....</i>                                           | 163 |
| 4.2.6  | Banyaknya Kunjungan, Lahir Hidup, Lahir Mati dan Kematian Ibu Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Visits, Lives at Birth, Deaths at Birth and Maternal Deaths by Subdistrict .....</i>           | 164 |
| 4.2.7  | Pencegahan Berbagai Penyakit Oleh Dinas Kesehatan /<br><i>Prevention From Vavious Diseases by Regional Office of Departement Of Health .....</i>                                                 | 165 |
| 4.2.8  | Perkembangan Target dan Realisasi Akseptor KB<br><i>Target and Realization of Family Planning Acceptor .....</i>                                                                                 | 166 |
| 4.2.9  | Target dan Realisasi Akseptor Baru KB /<br><i>The Targeted and Realized Number of New Family Planning Acceptors ..</i>                                                                           | 167 |
| 4.2.10 | Pencapaian Akseptor Aktif (CU) Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Active Acceptors by Subdistrict.....</i>                                                                                      | 168 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Berat Badan Bayi Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan .....                                                                                  | 169 |
| 4.2.12 | Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapatkan Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi dan Kecamatan .....                                                                                                   | 170 |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Kematian Ibu Hamil, dan Nifas serta Jumlah Bayi yang diberi ASI Eksklusif.....                                                                                                            | 171 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Ibu Melahirkan, Jumlah Anak Yang dilahirkan dan Jumlah Kelahiran yang ditolong .....                                                                                                      | 172 |
| 4.2.15 | Rekapitulasi 15 besar penyakit terbanyak Kabupaten Solok/<br><i>Number The Most Diseases at Solok Regency Hospital .....</i>                                                                     | 173 |
| 4.2.16 | Jumlah dan Persentase Penyakit Terbanyak Rawat Inap di RSUD Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number and Percentage The Most Diseases in Solok Regency Public Hospital.....</i>                            | 175 |
| 4.2.17 | Jumlah dan Persentase Penyakit Terbanyak Rawat Jalan di RSUD Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number and Percentage The Most Diseases in Solok Regency Public Hospital.....</i>                           | 176 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.3.1  | Banyaknya Masjid, Langgar dan Mushalla menurut Kecamatan/<br><i>Number of Mosques Langgar and Mushalla by Subdistrict .....</i>                                                    | 177 |
| 4.3.2. | Banyaknya pemeluk Agama menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Adherents of Religion by Subdistrict .....</i>                                                                         | 178 |
| 4.3.3  | Banyaknya Ulama, Mubalig, Khatib dan Penyuluh Agama menurut<br>Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Ulamas, Mubaligs ,Khatibs and Religious Eluci-dators by<br/>Subdistrict .....</i>       | 179 |
| 4.3.4  | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci menurut<br>kelompok Umur /<br><i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Age Group .....</i>                          | 180 |
| 4.3.5  | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang diberangkatkan keTanah Suci menurut<br>Pendidikan /<br><i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Educational Level.....</i>                       | 181 |
| 4.3.6  | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci menurut<br>Statusnya /<br><i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Status .....</i>                                 | 182 |
| 4.3.7  | Banyaknya jemaah Haji yang diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci menurut<br>Pekerjaan /<br><i>Number of Moslem Pilgrim by Subdistrict and Occupation.....</i>                               | 183 |
| 4.3.8  | Banyaknya Qurban menurut pemberi dan Jenis Hewan Qurban /<br><i>Number of Qurbans by Kinds of Animal and Subdistrict .....</i>                                                     | 184 |
| 4.3.9  | Banyaknya Nikah, Talak, Cerai dan Rujuk menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Marriages, Talak Divorce and Marriages Reconciliation<br/>by Subdistrict .....</i>                     | 185 |
| 4.3.10 | Banyaknya Perceraian menurut sebabnya /<br><i>Number of Divorces by Caused Factor.....</i>                                                                                         | 186 |
| 4.3.11 | Banyaknya Surat Nikah Yang Dikelurkan Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of ..... by Sub District .....</i>                                                                          | 187 |
| 4.3.12 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima Pengadilan Agama Koto Baru /<br><i>Number of Case Reports Received by Koto Baru Religious Court .....</i>                                          | 188 |
| 4.3.13 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diputuskan Pengadilan Agama Koto Baru /<br><i>Number of Case Reports Decided by Koto Baru Religious Court .....</i>                                         | 189 |
| 4.4.1  | Banyaknya kejahatan yang Terjadi pada Wilayah Hukum Polres Solok<br>menurut Kejadian /<br><i>Number of Crimes in The Legal Teritory of Solok Polres by Type of<br/>Event .....</i> | 190 |
| 4.4.2  | Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Traffic Accidents by Subdistrict.....</i>                                                                     | 191 |
| 4.4.3  | Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Registered Social Organization by Subdistrict.....</i>                                                     | 192 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.4.4  | Banyaknya kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Natural Disasters by Subdistrict .....</i>                                                                                          | 193 |
| 4.4.5  | Banyaknya Kerugian Manusia akibat Bencana Alam Menurut<br>Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Victims Resulted rom Natural Disaster by Subdistrict .....</i>                                                    | 194 |
| 4.4.6  | Banyaknya kerugian Materi akibat Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Material Loss Resulted From Natural Disaster by<br/>Subdistrict.....</i>                                              | 195 |
| 4.4.7  | Banyaknya Keluarga Miskin yang Dibantu untuk Meringankan Uang<br>Sekolah dan Biaya Pengobatan /<br><i>Number of Poor Families Helped in Payment of School fee and Healing<br/>Cost.....</i>             | 196 |
| 4.4.8  | Banyaknya Keluarga Miskin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Solok<br>berdasarkan hasil PPLS Tahun 2009 /<br><i>Number of Poor Families by Subdistrict in Solok Regency by Result of<br/>PPLS 2009.....</i> | 197 |
| 4.4.9  | Banyaknya Penduduk, Penyandang Cacat dan jumlah Penyandang<br>Cacat yang disantuni /<br><i>Population , Number of the Phisically Handicappads and The Helped<br/>Ones by Subdistrict .....</i>          | 198 |
| 4.4.10 | Banyaknya Keluarga Menurut Tingkat Kesejahteraan /<br><i>Number of Family by Subdistric And Their Welfave Level.....</i>                                                                                | 199 |
| 4.4.11 | Banyaknya Penghuni Panti Asuhan /<br><i>Number of Occupants at Foster Homes by Subdistric. ....</i>                                                                                                     | 200 |
| 4.4.12 | Banyaknya Panti Asuhan Menurut Status kepemilikan /<br><i>Number oft Foster Homes by Ownership.....</i>                                                                                                 | 201 |
| 4.5.1  | Statistik Perkara Pidana pada Pengadilan Negeri Koto Baru Solok /<br><i>The Statistics On Criminal Cases at Koto Baru Court of First Instance ....</i>                                                  | 202 |
| 4.5.2  | Statistik Perkara Perdata pada Pengadilan Negeri Koto Baru Solok /<br><i>The Statistics On Civil Cases at Koto Baru Solok Court Of First<br/>Instance .....</i>                                         | 203 |

## **V. P E R T A N I A N / AGRICULTURE**

|        |                                                                                                                        |     |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.1.1. | Jumlah penduduk dan produksi padi menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Population and Production of Paddy by Subdistrict.....</i> | 211 |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

|        |                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.1.2  | Luas Tanaman Padi dan Palawija di Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Planted Area Paddy and Palawija at Solok Regency</i> .....                                             | 212 |
| 5.1.3  | Luas tanam, Luas Panen dan produksi Padi Ladang Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Planted Area, Harvested Area and Production of Dry Land Paddy of Solok Regency</i> ..... | 213 |
| 5.1.4  | Luas tanam, Luas Panen dan produksi Jagung Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Planted Area, Harvested Area and Production of Maize Of Solok Regency</i> .....               | 214 |
| 5.1.5  | Luas tanam , Luas panen dan produksi Kedelai Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Planted Area, Harvested Area and Production of Soyabeans of Solok Regency</i> .....         | 215 |
| 5.1.6  | Luas tanam, Luas panen dan produksi Kacang Tanah Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Planted Area, Harvested Area and Production of Peanuts of Solok Regency</i> .....       | 216 |
| 5.1.7  | Luas tanam, Luas panen dan produksi Kacang Hijau Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Planted Area, Harvested Area and Production of Greenpea of Solok Regency</i> .....      | 217 |
| 5.1.8  | Luas tanam, Luas panen dan produksi Ubi Kayu Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Planted Area, Harvested Area and Production of Cassava of Solok Regency</i> .....           | 218 |
| 5.1.9  | Luas tanam, Luas panen dan produksi Ubi Jalar Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Planted Area , Harvested Area and Production of Sweet Potatoes of Solok Regency</i> .....  | 219 |
| 5.1.10 | Luas tanam , Panen dan produksi tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman /<br><i>Planted Area, Harvested Area and Production of Vegetable by Kind Of Crop</i> ..... | 210 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                         |     |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.1.11 | Luas tanam ,Panen dan produksi tanaman Sayuran Dirinci Menurut Jenis Tanaman /<br><i>Planted Area, Harvested Area and Production of Vegetable by Kind Of Crop .....</i> | 221 |
| 5.1.12 | Banyaknya pohon dan produksi Buah-buahan menurut Jenis Komoditi /<br><i>Number of Trees and Production of Fruits by Kind of Comodity .....</i>                          | 229 |
| 5.1.13 | Banyaknya pohon dan produksi Buah-buahan dirinci menurut Jenis Komoditi /<br><i>Number of Trees and Production of Fruits by Kind of Comodity .....</i>                  | 230 |
| 5.1.14 | Luas lahan menurut jenis penggunaannya di Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Area of Land by Kind of Use In Solok Regency .....</i>                                                | 246 |
| 5.1.15 | Luas lahan Sawah menurut jenis pengairan di Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Area of Land by Type of Irrigation at Solok Regency .....</i>                                       | 247 |
| 5.1.16 | Luas lahan sawah yang dapat ditanami Padi menurut Jenis pengairannya /<br><i>Area of Paddy Planted In Wet Land by Type of Irrigation .....</i>                          | 248 |
| 5.1.17 | Luas areal Irigasi P U di Kabupaten Solok<br><i>Area Of Public Irrigation Acreage In Solok Regency .....</i>                                                            | 249 |
| 5.1.18 | Luas areal Irigasi Non PU dan Tadah Hujan di Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Area Of Non Public Irrigation And Raid Fed Acreage In Solok Regency .....</i>                      | 250 |
| 5.1.19 | Banyaknya mesin pengolah lahan menurut Kecamatan (Unit) /<br><i>Number of Land Processing Machines by Subdisrict .....</i>                                              | 251 |
| 5.1.20 | Banyaknya mesin pemberantas jasad pengganggu menurut Kecamatan (Unit) /<br><i>Number of Pest Control Machines by Subdistrict.....</i>                                   | 252 |
| 5.1.21 | Banyaknya mesin pengolah jagung menurut Kecamatan (Unit)/<br><i>Number Of Maize Processing Machines by Subdistrict.....</i>                                             | 253 |
| 5.1.22 | Banyaknya Mesin pengolah Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number Of Cassava Processing Machines by Subdistrict.....</i>                                               | 254 |
| 5.1.23 | Banyaknya mesin pengolah gabah menurut jenisnya (Unit) /<br><i>Number of Paddy Processing Machines by Subdistrict .....</i>                                             | 255 |
| 5.1.24 | Banyaknya pompa air menurut Kecamatan dan Ukurannya (Unit) /<br><i>Number of Water Pumps by Subdistrict and Size.....</i>                                               | 257 |
| 5.1.25 | Banyaknya Grader dan alat pengolah gabah lainnya /<br><i>Number of Graders and others kinds of paddy Processing Machines .....</i>                                      | 258 |
| 5.1.26 | Banyaknya alat panen gabah dan palawija<br><i>Number of Paddy and Secondary Food Harvesting Tools .....</i>                                                             | 259 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.1.27 | Luas lahan sawah menurut jenis pengairan dan Kecamatan /<br><i>Area of Wetland by Type of Irrigation and Subdistrict</i> .....                                                               | 260 |
| 5.1.28 | Banyaknya kelompok Tani, Kios Saprodi dan Penyuluh Pertanian .....                                                                                                                           | 261 |
| 5.1.29 | Jumlah Dana Alokasi Pupuk Bersubsidi dan Realisasi Per Kecamatan .....                                                                                                                       | 262 |
| 5.1.30 | Situasi Pangan dan Gizi (pewarnaan Daerah) dan Perimbangan Produksi<br>Padi .....                                                                                                            | 265 |
| 5.2.1  | Luas dan produksi tanaman perkebunan rakyat menurut Kecamatan dan<br>jenis komoditi /<br><i>Planted area and Production of Smallholder Estate By Subdistrict and<br/>Kind Of Crops</i> ..... | 266 |
| 5.2.2  | Jumlah petani perkebunan menurut jenis komoditi dan Kecamatan /<br><i>Numbers of estate Farmers by kind of Commodity and Subdistrict</i> .....                                               | 271 |
| 5.2.3  | Produksi Hasil Hutan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Komoditi /<br><i>Production of Forester by SubDistrict and Kind of Crop</i> .....                                                           | 273 |
| 5.3.1  | Luas kawasan Hutan menurut fungsinya /<br><i>Forest Area by Function</i> .....                                                                                                               | 274 |
| 5.3.2  | Produksi hasil Hutan Non HPH menurut jenisnya per bulan /<br><i>Monthly Volume Of The Forestry Product By Non HPH Holders by Kind<br/>Of Product</i> .....                                   | 275 |
| 5.3.3  | Luas Reboisasi hutan menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Area Of Reforestation by Subdistrict</i> .....                                                                                                | 277 |
| 5.3.4  | Luas reboisasi yang berhasil dan gagal tahun 2000/2001– 2010 /<br><i>Succesful and Failed Area Of Reforestation 2000/2001– 2010</i> .....                                                    | 278 |
| 5.4.1  | Populasi Ternak dan Hasil Ternak Lainnya Menurut Jenisnya Tahun<br>2007 - 2010 /<br><i>The Population Of Livestocks by Its Variety, 2007 - 2010</i> .....                                    | 279 |
| 5.4.2  | Populasi Ternak Unggas menurut jenis ternak tahun 2000/2001– 2010 /<br><i>Population Its Variety Of Poultry, 2000/2001– 2010</i> .....                                                       | 280 |
| 5.4.3  | Banyaknya Rumah tangga pemelihara Ternak menurut Kecamatan dan<br>Jenis Ternak /<br><i>Number of Households Who Cultivate Livestock by Subdistrict and Its<br/>Variety</i> .....             | 281 |
| 5.4.4  | Banyaknya rumah tangga Budidaya ternak unggas menurut Kecamatan<br>dan jenis ternak /<br><i>Number of Households Who Cultivate Poultry by Subdistrict and Its<br/>Variety</i> .....          | 282 |

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.4.5 | Jumlah Pemotongan ternak yang dipotong didalam dan diluar RPH menurut jenis ternak /<br><i>Number of Slaughtered Livestock Inside &amp; Outside RPH by Its Variety ..</i>                           | 283 |
| 5.4.6 | Jumlah Produksi telur unggas menurut jenisnya /<br><i>Production of Poultry Egg by Its Variety.....</i>                                                                                             | 284 |
| 5.4.7 | Jumlah Produksi daging menurut jenis ternak /<br><i>Production of Livestock by Its Variety .....</i>                                                                                                | 285 |
| 5.4.8 | Jumlah Produksi Hasil Ternak Lainnya Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>The Production of egg by Its Variety by Sub District .....</i>                                                                       | 286 |
| 5.4.9 | Jumlah Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>The Production of Livestock by Its Variety by Sub District .....</i>                                                                        | 287 |
| 5.4.9 | Jumlah Produksi Daging Ternak Lainnya Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>The Production of Livestock by Its Variety by Sub District .....</i>                                                                | 288 |
| 5.5.1 | Luas dan Produksi Ikan menurut jenis usaha Perikanan /<br><i>Area of Catching Acreage and Production of Fish by Location of Fish Cultivation .....</i>                                              | 289 |
| 5.5.2 | Jumlah Produksi Perikanan Darat dan Budidaya di Kolam dan Sawah menurut jenisnya /<br><i>Volume Of Production of Freshwater Fish Cultivation In Water Pond And Rice Field By Kind Of Fish .....</i> | 290 |
| 5.5.3 | Jumlah Produksi Perikanan Darat diperairan umum menurut jenisnya dan nilainya /<br><i>Volume And Value Of Production of Freshwater Fish Cultivation In Public Waters By Kind Of Fish .....</i>      | 291 |
| 5.5.4 | Luas areal Penangkapan Ikan Darat pada Budidaya dan diperairan umum menurut Kecamatan ( Ha) /<br><i>Area of Catching Acreage Of Freshwater Fish by Location And Subdistrict .....</i>               | 293 |
| 5.5.5 | Banyaknya petani Budidaya ikan menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Freshwater Fisherman by Subdistrict .....</i>                                                                                    | 294 |
| 5.5.6 | Banyaknya Nelayan penangkap ikan di perairan Umum menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Open Waters Fisherman by Subdistrict .....</i>                                                                | 295 |
| 5.5.7 | Produksi benih ikan menurut sumbernya (Ribuan ekor) /<br><i>Production of Fish Seed by Its Source .....</i>                                                                                         | 296 |
| 5.5.8 | Produksi benih ikan menurut jenisnya (Ribuan ekor) /<br><i>Production of Fish Seed by Its Kind.....</i>                                                                                             | 297 |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.5.9  | Jumlah produksi ikan menurut jenis pengolahan (Ton) /<br><i>Volume Of Fish Production by Method of Processing .....</i>                                                              | 298 |
| 5.5.10 | Jumlah produksi ikan dari Budidaya ikan di Kolam & Sawah /<br><i>Volume Of Freshwater Fish Production by Location of Cultivation .....</i>                                           | 299 |
| 5.5.11 | Jumlah Produksi ikan darat di perairan umum menurut Kecamatan (Ton)/<br><i>Volume Of Freshwater Fish Production In Open Waters by Subdistrict .</i>                                  | 300 |
| 5.5.12 | Jumlah sarana penangkap ikan yang terbuat dari bahan bambu, rotan, kayu dan besi menurut penggunaannya /<br><i>Number Of Fish Catching Tools by Kind of Tool and Subdistric.....</i> | 301 |
| 5.5.13 | Jumlah sarana penangkapan ikan yang terbuat dari nilon menurut kegunaannya /<br><i>Number Of Fish Catching Tools Made Of Nylon by Kind of Tool and Subdistrict .....</i>             | 302 |

## **VI. INDUSTRI, LISTRIK DAN AIR MINUM / INDUSTRY, ELECTRICITY AND WATER SUPPLY**

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 6.1.1 | Banyaknya Perusahaan Industri Kecil/Kerajinan yang terdaftar pada Dinas Koperasi, Industri dan Perdagangan /<br><i>Number of Small Scale Industries Registered At Extention Service Of Cooperatives, Trade and Industries .....</i>    | 309 |
| 6.1.2 | Jumlah Industri Kecil / Kerajinan /<br><i>Number of Small Scale Industries.....</i>                                                                                                                                                    | 310 |
| 6.1.3 | Banyaknya tenaga kerja yang terserap pada Industri Kecil / Kerajinan /<br><i>Number of Workers Absorbed by Small Scale Industries .....</i>                                                                                            | 311 |
| 6.1.4 | Nilai produksi Industri kecil/kerajinan /<br><i>Production Value of Small Scale Industries .....</i>                                                                                                                                   | 312 |
| 6.1.5 | Banyaknya sentra Industri komulatif yang sudah di bina sampai tahun 2010 /<br><i>Commulative Industrial Centers Developed Until 2010 .....</i>                                                                                         | 313 |
| 6.1.6 | Banyaknya unit usaha dan tenaga kerja pada Industri Kecil / Kerajinan menurut jenis industri /<br><i>Number of Business Units Workers of Small Scale Industries By Kind Of Industry.....</i>                                           | 314 |
| 6.1.7 | Banyaknya nilai investasi , produksi dan bahan baku pada industri Kecil / Kerajinan menurut jenis industri (Rp.000) /<br><i>Value Of Investment , Production And Raw Materials Of Small Scale Industries By Kind Of Industry .....</i> | 315 |

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 6.2.1 | Listrik yang Dibangkitkan, Dibeli, Dijual, dan Hilang pada PT PLN Cabang Solok /<br><i>Electricity that has been generated, bought, sold, and lost at PLN of Solok.....</i>                          | 316 |
| 6.2.2 | Nilai dari Penjualan listrik, listrik yang hilang, dan pembelian listrik dari luar PLN /<br><i>Value Sale of Electricity, Lost Electricity, and Purchasing of Electricity from outside PLN .....</i> | 317 |
| 6.2.3 | Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Langganan pada PLN Cabang Solok /<br><i>Number of Subscribers By Type Of Subscriber At PLN Of Region III Solok.....</i>                                    | 318 |
| 6.2.4 | Rata-rata Pemakaian Listrik Menurut Jenis Langganan pada PLN Cabang Solok /<br><i>Mean Usage of Electricity By Type Of Subscriber At PLN of Region III Solok.....</i>                                | 319 |
| 6.3.1 | Banyaknya sambungan Rumah dan Kran umum di Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum /<br><i>Number Of Water Connecting Houses And Public Cranes In PDAM Of Solok Regency .....</i>                                | 320 |
| 6.3.2 | Banyaknya Pelanggan Perusahaan air Minum menurut Jenis Pelayanan /<br><i>Number of Subscribers of PDAM by Type of Subscriber.....</i>                                                                | 321 |
| 6.3.3 | Kapasitas produksi dan sumber air minum yang dipakai PDAM /<br><i>Water Producing Capacity And Sources of Clean Water Of PDAM .....</i>                                                              | 322 |
| 6.3.4 | Banyaknya pelanggan, Volume dan Nilai Air Minum Yang Disalurkan Oleh Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum /<br><i>Number Subscriber of Volume and Value of Water distributed by PDAM .....</i>                | 323 |

## **VII. PERHUBUNGAN, PARIWISATA DAN KOMUNIKASI / TRANSPORTATION, TOURISM, AND COMMUNICATION**

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 7.1.1 | Panjang Jalan menurut jenis permukaannya dan status Pemerintahan yang berwenang (Km) /<br><i>Length Of Road by Classification Of Its Swiface And Status Of The Authoritative Government .....</i> | 321 |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 7.1.2 | Panjang jalan menurut kondisi jalan dan status Pemerintah yang berwenang. (Km) /<br><i>Length Of Road by Claasification Its Condition And Status Of the Authritative Government .....</i>         | 322 |
| 7.1.3 | Panjang jalan menurut kelas dan pemerintahan yang berwenang (Km) /<br><i>The Length Of The Road by Class and Supervision .....</i>                                                                | 323 |
| 7.1.4 | Perkembangan ruas jalan Kabupaten Solok menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>The Development of The Road at Solok Regency by Subdistrict .....</i>                                                           | 324 |
| 7.1.5 | Banyaknya jembatan pada jalan Kabupaten menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number Of Bridges At Regency Road by Subdistrict .....</i>                                                                      | 325 |
| 7.1.6 | Banyaknya kendaraan bermotor menurut jenis yang terdaftar pada Samsat Solok /<br><i>Number Of Vehicles Registerd At Solok SAMSAT By Kind Of Vehicle..</i>                                         | 326 |
| 7.1.7 | Data Jumlah Kendaraan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Solok .....                                                                                                                                      | 327 |
| 7.2.1 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang tredaftar untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number of registered Motor Vehicles in solok.....</i>                                                              | 328 |
| 7.2.2 | Banyaknya Kendaraan Roda 4 yang membayar Pajak dan SW Jasa Raharja di Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number of Cars that Pay Tax and Jasa Raharja Insurance in Solok Regency.....</i>                    | 329 |
| 7.2.3 | Banyaknya Kendaraan Roda 2 yang membayar Pajak dan SW Jasa Raharja di Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number of Motor Cycles that Pay Tax and Jasa Raharja Insurance in Solok Regency.....</i>            | 330 |
| 7.2.4 | Banyaknya Pemasukan BBNKB Roda 4 per Bulan Untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Amount of Insurance Fee for Conversion of Vehicle Ownership for Cars by month at Solok Regency.....</i>          | 331 |
| 7.2.5 | Banyaknya Pemasukan BBNKB Roda 2 per Bulan Untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Amount of Insurance Fee for Conversion of Vehicle Ownership for Motor Cycles by month at Solok Regency .....</i> | 332 |

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 7.3.1 | Jumlah surat Pos tercatat / terdaftar dan paket pos yang dikirim dan diterima pada Kantor Pos Dan Giro Solok /<br><i>Number of Registered Letters And Parcels Sent And Received by Solok Post Office .....</i> | 333 |
| 7.3.2 | Jumlah Surat Biasa, Kilat yang dikirim dan diterima pada Kantor Pos dan Giro Solok /<br><i>Number of Common And Express Letters Sent And Received by Solok Post Office .....</i>                               | 334 |
| 7.3.3 | Jumlah Surat Kilat dan Kilat Khusus yang dikirim dan Diterima pada Kantor Pos dan Giro Solok /<br><i>Number of Common And Express Letters Sent And Received by Solok Post Office.....</i>                      | 335 |
| 7.3.4 | Banyaknya Paket Pos Yang Dikirim dan Diterima pada PT.Pos Indonesia (Persero) Solok /<br><i>Number of Parcels Sent And Received By Solok Post Office .....</i>                                                 | 336 |
| 7.3.5 | Banyaknya Weselpos dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Dibayarkan Pada Kantor Pos dan Giro Solok /<br><i>Number of Check Pos Paid and Sent By Post Office Solok .....</i>                                            | 337 |
| 7.3.6 | Banyaknya Penerima Pensiun yang Dibayarkan Pada Kantor Pos dan Giro Solok /<br><i>Number of Pensiun to Paid By Post Office Solok .....</i>                                                                     | 338 |
| 7.4.1 | Banyaknya Satuan Sambungan Telepon di Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number of Telephone Connection Units In Solok Regency by Telecommunication Office.....</i>                                                       | 339 |
| 7.4.2 | Kapasitas Sentral dan Pelanggan Telepon di Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Capacity of Central Telephone and Number of Subscriber .....</i>                                                                            | 340 |
| 7.4.3 | Kapasitas Saluran dan Jumlah sambungan telepon /<br><i>Capacity of line and Number of telephon Conections.....</i>                                                                                             | 341 |
| 7.4.4 | Banyaknya Wartel per Kecamatan Tahun 2009 – 2010 /<br><i>Number of Small Shop Telecommunication by Sub District .....</i>                                                                                      | 342 |
| 7.4.5 | Banyaknya Wartel per Kecamatan Tahun 2009 – 2010 /<br><i>Number of Small Shop Telecommunication by Sub District .....</i>                                                                                      | 343 |
| 7.5.1 | Banyaknya Industri pariwisata menurut lokasi dan bidang usaha/<br><i>Number of Tourism IndustrialnEntities by Subdistrict and Sector .....</i>                                                                 | 344 |
| 7.5.2 | Banyaknya Obyek wisata Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Number of Tourism objects by Subdistrict .....</i>                                                                                                            | 345 |
| 7.5.3 | Nama-nama Obyek wisata menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Name Of Tourism Objects by Subdistrict.....</i>                                                                                                               | 346 |
| 7.5.4 | Banyaknya kunjungan wisata ke Objek Wisata /<br><i>Number of Visits to Tourism Objects .....</i>                                                                                                               | 353 |

## **VIII. PERDAGANGAN / T R A D E**

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 8.1.1 | Perkembangan tanda daftar perusahaan /<br><i>Number Of Business Entities By Type Of Corporate Body .....</i>                                                                                   | 361 |
| 8.1.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan Pendaftaran Baru dan yang memperpanjang Status<br>Perusahaan /<br><i>Number of Newly Registered Enterprises and Those Extending Their<br/>Status.....</i>                    | 362 |
| 8.1.3 | Jumlah Pelayanan dan Perizinan pada KPPT .....                                                                                                                                                 | 363 |
| 8.2.1 | Harga Dasar Gabah Tahun 2000 - 2010 / .....                                                                                                                                                    | 365 |
| 8.2.2 | Harga Pembelian Gabah dan Beras Tahun 2000 - 2010 .....                                                                                                                                        | 366 |
| 8.2.3 | Persediaan Gabah dan Beras di Bulog.....                                                                                                                                                       | 367 |
| 8.2.4 | Penyaluran Beras Sub Dolog Wilayah II Solok /<br><i>Distribution Of Rice In Solok Regency.....</i>                                                                                             | 368 |
| 8.2.5 | Pengadaan dan Penerimaan Droping Beras dari Padang Pada Sub Dolog<br>Wilayah II Solok /<br><i>Rice Dropping From Padang to Sub Dolog Of Solok Regency.....</i>                                 | 369 |
| 8.2.6 | Kapasitas Gudang beras pada Gudang SubDolog Wilayah II Solok /<br><i>Capacity Of Rice Warehouse Owned By Solok Regency Sub Dolog .....</i>                                                     | 370 |
| 8.2.7 | Realisasi Operasi Pasar (OPK) Raskin Untuk Keluarga Prasejahtera dan<br>Keluarga Sejahtera I Serta Rawan Pangan Lainnya/<br><i>The Actual Marked Operation Directed To Poor Families .....</i> | 371 |

## **IX. KEUANGAN DAN KOPERASI / FINANCE AND COOPERATIVE**

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 9.1.1 | Pendapatan Asli Daerah, DAU dan DAK, Hasil Pajak / Bukan Pajak<br>2008– 2010 (Rp. 000) /<br><i>Actual Receipt of Local Government.....</i>                                               | 379 |
| 9.1.2 | Realisasi penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Daerah Kabupaten Solok Tahun<br>Anggaran 2010 (Rp.000) /<br><i>Actual Receipt and Expenditure Of Local Government Solok Regency,<br/>2010 .....</i> | 380 |
| 9.2.1 | Banyaknya Koperasi /KUD menurut jenisnya /<br><i>Condition of Public Servant Cooperative at Solok Regency</i>                                                                            | 308 |

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 9.2.2 | Keadaan Koperasi Pegawai Negeri Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Condition of Public Servant Cooperatives of Solok Regency .....</i>                                                                                                              | 387 |
| 9.3.1 | Banyaknya Barang Jaminan dan Uang Pinjaman Untuk Kredit Dikantor<br>Pegadaian Solok untuk Nasabah Kab. Solok /<br><i>Number of Collateral Goods and Loan for Credit at Pawn Shop of Solok<br/>for Customers of Solok Regency .....</i>   | 393 |
| 9.3.2 | Banyaknya Barang Jaminan dan Uang Pinjaman Untuk Dilunasi Dikantor<br>Pegadaian Solok untuk Nasabah Kab. Solok /<br><i>Number of Collateral Goods and Loan to be paid at Pawn Shop of Solok<br/>for Customers of Solok Regency .....</i> | 394 |
| 9.3.3 | Banyaknya Barang Jaminan yang dilelang Dikantor Pegadaian Solok<br>untuk Nasabah Kab. Solok /<br><i>Number of Collateral Goods that have been auctioned of f at Pawn Shop<br/>of Solok for Customers of Solok Regency .....</i>          | 395 |
| 9.3.4 | Pemberian Kredit Sektor Pada Perum Pegadaian Untuk Nasabah<br>Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Extension of Sector Credit at Pawn Shop of Solok for Customer of Solok<br/>Regency.....</i>                                                        | 396 |

## **X. PEMILU ANGGOTA LEGISLATIF DAN KEPALA DAERAH**

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10.1 | Banyaknya TPS, PPS, PPK dalam Pelaksanaan Pemilu Langsung<br>Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur Propinsi Sumatera Barat dan Kabupaten<br>Solok di Kabupaten Solok menurut Kecamatan ..... | 404 |
| 10.2 | Daftar Nama-Nama Pasangan Calon Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur<br>Propinsi Sumatera Barat Berdasarkan Nomor Urut Calon pada Pilkada<br>Tanggal 27 Juni 2005 di Kab. Solok .....       | 405 |
| 10.3 | Banyaknya Perolehan Suara Sah Hasil Pemilu Langsung Gubernur dan<br>Wakil Gubernur Propinsi Sumatera Barat Tanggal 27 Juni 2005 di<br>Kabupaten Solok .....                        | 406 |
| 10.4 | Persentase Perolehan Suara Sah Hasil Pemilu Langsung Gubernur dan<br>Wakil Gubernur Propinsi Sumatera Barat Tanggal 27 Juni 2005 di<br>Kabupaten Solok .....                       | 407 |
| 10.5 | Banyaknya TPS, PPS dan PPK dalam Pelaksanaan Pemilu Bupati dan<br>Wakil Bupati Solok Menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2005 .....                                                            | 408 |

|       |                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10.6  | Daftar Nama-Nama Calon Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Kabupaten Solok Berdasarkan Nomor Urut Calon pada Pilkada 2005 di Kab. Solok.....                         | 409 |
| 10.7  | Banyaknya Perolehan Suara Sah Hasil Pemilu Langsung Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Kabupaten Solok 2005 di Kabupaten Solok .....                                | 410 |
| 10.8  | Persentase Perolehan Suara Sah Hasil Pemilu Langsung Bupati/ Wakil Bupati Kabupaten Solok 2005 di Kabupaten Solok .....                                  | 411 |
| 10.9  | Pembagian Daerah Pemilihan Dalam Pemilu Legislatif Tanggal 09 April 2010 di Kabupaten Solok .....                                                        | 412 |
| 10.10 | Daftar Calon Terpilih Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilihan Umum Tanggal 09 April 2010 Daerah Pemilihan Solok I .....   | 413 |
| 10.11 | Daftar Calon Terpilih Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilihan Umum Tanggal 09 April 2010 Daerah Pemilihan Solok II .....  | 414 |
| 10.12 | Daftar Calon Terpilih Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilihan Umum Tanggal 09 April 2010 Daerah Pemilihan Solok III ..... | 415 |
| 10.13 | Daftar Calon Terpilih Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilihan Umum Tanggal 09 April 2010 Daerah Pemilihan Solok IV .....  | 416 |

DAFTAR GRAFIK /  
LIST OF FIGURE

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Halaman /<br>Page |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1.1 Persentase Luas Lahan Menurut Penggunaannya /<br><i>Percentage of Land Area by Kind of Use.....</i>                                                                                                        | 5                 |
| 1.2 Banyaknya Curah Hujan Menurut Kecamatan /<br><i>Percentage Number of Rain Falls by Sub District .....</i>                                                                                                  | 6                 |
| 2.1 Komposisi PNS di Lingkungan Pemda TK II Kabupaten Solok Menurut<br>Jenis Kelamin /<br><i>Compotition of Civil Servants of Department of Home Affairs<br/>in Solok by Sex.....</i>                          | 27                |
| 2.1 Komposisi PNS di Lingkungan Pemda TK II Kabupaten Solok Menurut<br>Pendidikan /<br><i>Compotition of Civil Servants of Department of Home Affairs<br/>in Solok by Education Level .....</i>                | 28                |
| 3.1 Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Solok Menurut Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Piramid of population of Solok Regency by Sex .....</i>                                                                                      | 107               |
| 3.2 Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten Solok Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan<br>Kelompok Umur /<br><i>Population of Solok Regency by Sex and Age Group.....</i>                                                               | 108               |
| 4.1 Perbandingan Jumlah Guru Dan Murid Menurut Pendidikan /<br><i>Comparison Number of Teacher and Pupils by Education Level.....</i>                                                                          | 129               |
| 4.2 Perkembangan Lulusan SD, SLTP, SLTA di Dinas P & K Tahun 2007 –<br>2010 /<br><i>The Development of graduates of Elementary Schools, Senior High<br/>Schools at Departement P &amp; K, 2007 – 2010.....</i> | 130               |
| 5.1 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut jenisnya /<br><i>Production of Vegetable by kind .....</i>                                                                                                                | 209               |
| 5.2 Persentase Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten<br>Solok /<br><i>Percentage of Land Area by Type of Irrigation of Solok Regency .....</i>                                                 | 210               |

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 6.1  | Persentase Banyaknya Perusahaan Industri Kecil / Kerajinan yang terdaftar /<br><i>Percentage of Small Scale Industries Registered .....</i>                                                                                                                                      | 307 |
| 6.2  | Perkembangan Tenaga Kerja Yang Terserap Pada Perusahaan Industri Kecil/ Kerajinan Tahun 2008-2010 /<br><i>The Development of Workers Absorbed by Small Scale Industries, 2008-2010 .....</i>                                                                                     | 308 |
| 7.1  | Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Pada Samsat Solok Tahun 2009 /<br><i>Number of Vehicles Registeres At Solok Samsat by Kind of Vehicle .....</i>                                                                                                                       | 319 |
| 7.2  | Banyaknya Satuan Sambungan Telepon di Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Number of Telephone Connection Units In Solok Regency by Telecommunication Office.....</i>                                                                                                                         | 320 |
| 8.1  | Persentase Perkembangan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan di Kabupaten Solok/<br><i>Percentage of Development Of Business Entities By Type Of Corporate Body of Solok Regency .....</i>                                                                                                    | 359 |
| 8.2  | Penyaluran Beras Sub Dolog Wilayah II di Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Distribution Of Rice In Solok Regency.....</i>                                                                                                                                                                  | 360 |
| 9.1  | Perkembangan Pendapatan Asli Daerah, Dana, Alokasi Umum, Dana Alokasi Khusus dan Hasil Pajak/ Bukan Pajak Tahun 2008 – 2010 /<br><i>The Development of Actual Receipt of Local Government, 2008 – 2010....</i>                                                                   | 377 |
| 9.2  | Persentase Pemberian Kredit Sektor pada Perum Pegadaian Solok Untuk Nasabah Kabupaten Solok /<br><i>Percentage of Extension of Sector Credit of Pawn Shop of Solok for Customer of Solok Regency.....</i>                                                                        | 378 |
| 10.1 | Komposisi Perolehan Suara Pemilu Langsung Gubernur / Wakil Gubernur Propinsi Sumatera Barat di Kabupaten Solok Tanggal 27 Juni 2005 /<br><i>Composition of Election Vote for Government / Vice Government of West Sumatera Province of Solok Regency at June 27th, 2010.....</i> | 401 |
| 10.2 | Komposisi Perolehan Suara Pemilu Langsung Bupati / Wakil Bupati Kabupaten Solok Tanggal 5 April 2004 /<br><i>Composition of Election Vote for Request / Vice Request of West Sumatera Province of Solok Regency at April 5th, 2010 .....</i>                                     | 402 |

## PENJELASAN UMUM

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan dan lain-lain yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut :

### 1. TANDA-TANDA DALAM TABEL

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Data belum tersedia ..... | = ... |
| Data tidak tersedia ..... | = -   |
| Angka Sementara .....     | = *)  |
| Angka Diperbaiki .....    | = r)  |
| Angka Perkiraan .....     | = e)  |
| Angka Desimal .....       | = .   |

### 2. SATUAN-SATUAN

|                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| B a l .....                  | = 250 M <sup>3</sup> = 180 Kg |
| B a r r e l .....            | = 158,99 liter                |
| B a t a (untuk garam) .....  | = 500 gram                    |
| Batang (untuk sabun) .....   | = 400 gram                    |
| B o t o l .....              | = 700 cc                      |
| Kilometer (Km) .....         | = 1.000 meter (m)             |
| Kwintal (Kw) .....           | = 100 Kg                      |
| Liter (untuk beras) .....    | = 0,80 Kg                     |
| Long ton .....               | = 1.016,50 Kg                 |
| L u s i n .....              | = 12 unit                     |
| Meter Cubik Feet (mef) ..... | = 1/35,5 M <sup>3</sup>       |
| Metric ton (m.ton) .....     | = 0,98421 long ton = 1.000 Kg |
| O n c e (Oz) .....           | = 28,31 gram                  |
| Pound (lb) .....             | = 0,454 Kg                    |
| T o n .....                  | = 1.000 Kg                    |
| S a k (untuk semen) .....    | = 40 atau 50 Kg               |

## EXPLANATION NOTES

*Symbols, units and others used in this publication are as follows :*

### 1. S Y M B O L S

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Data not available yet</i> ..... | = ... |
| <i>Data not available</i> .....     | = -   |
| <i>Preliminary Figures</i> .....    | = *)  |
| <i>Revised Number</i> .....         | = r)  |
| <i>Estimation</i> .....             | = e)  |
| <i>Decimal Point</i> .....          | = .   |

### 2. U N I T S

|                            |                                |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>B a l e s</i> .....     | = 250 M <sup>3</sup> = 180 Kgs |
| <i>B a r r e l s</i> ..... | = 158,99 litres                |

***Brique (for salt) = 500 grams***

|                                     |                                |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>P i e c e (for soap)</i> .....   | = 400 grams                    |
| <i>B o t t l e</i> .....            | = 700 cc                       |
| <i>Kilometers (Km)</i> .....        | = 1.000 meters (m)             |
| <i>Quintal (Kw)</i> .....           | = 100 Kgs                      |
| <i>Litre (for rice)</i> .....       | = 0,80 Kgs                     |
| <i>Long ton</i> .....               | = 1.016,50 Kgs                 |
| <i>D o z e n</i> .....              | = 12 units                     |
| <i>Meter Cubik Feet (mef)</i> ..... | = 1/35,5 M <sup>3</sup>        |
| <i>Metric ton (m.ton)</i> .....     | = 0,98421 long ton = 1.000 Kgs |
| <i>O u n c e s (Oz)</i> .....       | = 28,31 gram s                 |
| <i>Pound (lb)</i> .....             | = 0,454 Kgs                    |
| <i>T o n</i> .....                  | = 1.000 Kgs                    |
| <i>S a c k (for cement)</i> .....   | = 40 atau 50 Kgs               |

## SUMBER DATA DAN KETERANGAN TEKNIS

### 1. Penduduk dan Angkatan Kerja

- a. Rata – rata pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat penambahan penduduk pertahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu, angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase kenaikan dari penduduk pada tahun dasar.
- b. Rasio Jenis Kelamin ( Sex Ratio ). Adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki – laki dengan bayaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

$$\text{Rasio Jenis Kelamin} = \frac{\text{Banyaknya Penduduk Laki-laki}}{\text{Banyaknya Penduduk Perempuan}} \times 100$$

- c. Tenaga Kerja ( Man Power) adalah Penduduk berumur 10 tahun keatas yang dianggap dapat memproduksi barang atau jasa
- d. Angkatan Kerja (Labor Force ) adalah bagian dari tenaga kerja yang benar - benar terlibat / bekerja atau berusaha untuk terlibat dalam kegiatan tersebut.
- e. Definisi pekerja yang digunakan BPS pada Sensus Penduduk 2000 dan survei-survei lainnya adalah mereka yang sedang melakukan kegiatan dengan maksud memperoleh penghasilan. Batasan yang digunakan adalah paling sedikit bekerja satu jam berturut-turut selama seminggu sebelum pencacahan. Bagi mereka yang tidak bekerja karena cuti dan lain-lain, serta petani yang sementara tidak bekerja karena menunggu panen, tetap dimasukkan sebagai bekerja walaupun seminggu sebelum pencacahan sedang tidak bekerja.

f. Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja ( TPAK )

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah Angkatan Kerja}}{\text{Penduduk 10 tahun keatas}} \times 100$$

g. Persentase penduduk yang bekerja menurut lapangan pekerjaan

$$= \frac{\text{Penduduk yang bekerja menurut lap. Pekerjaan}}{\text{Jumlah Penduduk yang bekerja}} \times 100\%$$

## 2. Sosial

- a. Kebudayaan dan Data pendidikan bersumber dari Dinas Pendidikan dan Departemen Agama Kabupaten olok
- b. Data mengenai kesehatan bersumber dari Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Solok.
- c. Peserta Keluarga Berencana adalah orang-orang yang mempraktekkan salah satu metode kontrasepsi sesuai laporan BKKBN
- d. Metode Kontrasepsi adalah kontrasepsi yang dipakai untuk mencegah kehamilan
- e. Kejahatan dalam arti yuridis adalah setiap perbuatan yang dinyatakan sebagai kejahatan dan dicantumkan didalam Buku II KUHP
- f. Narapidana adalah orang yang dijatuhi hukuman penjara atau kurungan berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan Negeri
- g. Perkara yang dicakup meliputi perkara perdata yang telah diajukan ke muka sidang pengadilan.

### **3. Pertanian**

- a. Data Luas Panen tanaman pangan dicatat dari seluruh kecamatan setiap bulan oleh aparat Dinas Pertanian Tanaman pangan di kecamatan, pengecualian luas panen buah-buahan yang dilaporkan setiap triwulan.
- b. Data luas panen produksi sayuran yang dicatat adalah yang dipanen sekaligus.
- c. Produksi per hektar padi, ubi jalar, kacang tanah, kacang kedelai diperoleh melalui sampel survei ubinan mewakili sekitar 100 hektar luas panen. Petugas pelaksana adalah Mantri Statistik dan Aparat Dinas Pertanian Tanaman Pangan di Kecamatan.
- d. Pelaksanaan ubinan disesuaikan dengan waktu panen
- e. Bentuk Produksi padi dan palawija :
  - Padi dalam bentuk gabah kering giling
  - Jagung dalam bentuk pipilan kering
  - Ubi kayu dan ubi jalar dalam keadaan basah
  - Kacang-kacangan dalam keadaan biji kering.
- f. Perhitungan produksi padi dan palawija ini merupakan kerjasama antara Ditjen Tanaman Pangan Departemen Pertanian dan BPS sampai ke daerah, yang dilakukan melalui beberapa estimasi
- g. Data Statistik kehutanan, peternakan, perikanan dan perkebunan rakyat bersumber dari Dinas yang bersangkutan

### **4. Listrik, Air Minum serta Perindustrian dan Perdagangan**

- a. Data kelistrikan bersumber dari PT.PLN Wilayah III Cabang Solok

- b. Data Air Minum hasil survei tahunan PDAM Kabupaten Solok
- c. Data Industri dan Perdagangan bersumber dari Kantor Koperasi Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kabupaten Solok.

## **5. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi**

- a. Data Pengangkutan dan komunikasi meliputi
  - 1. Panjang Jalan
  - 2. Angkutan darat
  - 3. Pos Dan Telekomunikasi
- b. Sumber Data pengangkutan dan komunikasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait.

## **6. Pembangunan Dan Keuangan**

- a. Cakupan Statistik Keuangan /Pembangunan meliputi :
  - 1. Proyek APBD Kabupaten Solok
  - 2. Target Dan Realisasi

## **7. Pendapatan Regional**

- a. Metode penghitungan Pendapatan Regional yang dipakai mengikuti buku petunjuk United Nations yang disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia. Penghitungan Pendapatan Regional dapat dilakukan melalui pendekatan produksi, pendapatan atau pengeluaran. Dalam penghitungan pendapatan regional Kabupaten Solok umumnya dipakai pendekatan dari sisi produksi, kecuali sektor pemerintahan (jasa-jasa) dipakai pendekatan pendapatan.
- b. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) secara sederhana dapat diartikan sebagai keseluruhan nilai tambah Bruto dari kegiatan perekonomian disuatu wilayah

- c. Produk Domestik Regional Netto (PDRN) adalah PDRB dikurangi penyusutan atas barang-barang modal tetap yang digunakan selama setahun.
- d. Produk Regional Netto atas biaya faktor produksi PDRN dikurangi pajak tak langsung netto, yang diasumsikan sama dengan Pendapatan Regional, karena pendapatan netto dari luar wilayah belum mungkin dihitung karena keterbatasan data.
- e. Pendapatan Regional Perkapita adalah Produk Regional Netto atas dasar biaya faktor produksi dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.
- f. Penyajian Pendapatan regional dibedakan atas harga yang berlaku dan harga konstan 1993. Untuk penyajian atas dasar harga berlaku semua agregat pendapatan dinilai atas dasar harga berlaku pada tahun penghitungan. Untuk penyajian atas dasar harga konstan, setiap produk barang dan jasa dinilai dengan harga tetap yang terjadi dalam tahun dasar (1993)



## **DATA SOURCES AND TECHNICAL NOTES**

### **1. Population and Labor Force**

*a Population Growth Rate is the rate at which population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year and expressed as a percentage of the base year population*

*b Sex ratio is the ratio of males to female population in a given region and year usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*

$$\text{Sex Ratio} = \frac{\text{Number of Males}}{\text{Number of Females}} \times 100$$

*c. Man power is defined as the population attaining the age of a group of person aged 10 years and over who are assumed have ability to work.*

*d. Labor force is part of the man power that is really employed un- employed but looking for jobs.*

*e. Aworking person is defined as The one “ working “ for payment or profit at least for one hour in a week priov to the enumerating day . Persons who worked for less than one hour and who did not work but had permanent jobs, or did not work because of illness , on vacation , or strike , and farmer who did not work because they were waiting for harvesting time, were also defined as to be working.*

*f. Labor force Participation Rate*

$$= \frac{\text{Number of persons in the labor force}}{\text{Number of persons in the age group of 10 years and over}} \times 100$$

g. *Percentage of employed persons by industry*

$$= \frac{\text{Number of employed persons by industry}}{\text{Total number of employed person}} \times 100 \%$$

## **2. Social Affairs**

a. *The data on cultural and educational matters are obtained from Education and Culture Service and Regional Office of Dept of Religious Affairs, Solok Regency.*

b. *Health service is the source of the data on health matters*

c. *A family Planning acceptor is a person who practices one or more of the existing contraceptive methods*

d. *A method of contraception is the one used to prevent a pregnancy or for a contraceptive purpose*

e. *A crime in the juridical perspective is every illegal act included in the book II of Penal Code ( KUHP )*

f. *A convicted criminal is a person who is imposed a sentence in jail based on the sentence of a state court*

g. *The cases include civil cases which have been remanded to court*

## **3. Agriculture**

a. *Production of paddy and secondary food crops is calculated by Directorate General of Food Crops and Extension Service of Solok Regency. The Harvested area of Fruits crops is collected on a quarterly basis.*

- b. *Data on Harvested area of food crops are collected monthly at sub district level by the office of crops Extension Service of Solok Regency The Harvested area of fruits crops is collected on a quarterly basis. Harvested area of vegetable is limited to only those which are harvested once and only once.*
- c. *Yield per hectare of paddy, sweet potatoes, peanuts, maize, cassava and soyabeans is estimated on the basis of a crops cutting survey using parcel of land of size 2,5 m x 2,5 m. Each parcel represent 100 hectare of harvested area. The survey period is in accordance with the harvesting time. Field officers are officers of crops Extension Services in sub district level and Mantri Statistic*
- f. *Production of paddy and secondary food crops is in term of*
  - for paddy = dry husked rice
  - for maize = dry loose maize
  - for peanut and soybeans = dry shelled

#### **4. Electricity, Drinking Water Supply and Mining**

- a. *Data on Electricity are collected from state-owned electricity company (PLN) which supplies a large portion of the demand for electricity*
- b. *Data for drinking water supply are collected from annual survey of water supply company (establishment)*
- c. *Data on manufacturing industry and trade are collected from Cooperative, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency*

#### **5. Transportation And Communication**

- a *Data for transportation and communication cover*
  - 1. *Length of Road*

2. *Land Transportation*
3. *Post and Telecommunication*

b. *Data for Transportation and communication are obtained from relevant institutions*

## **6. Finance and Development**

- a. *Finance and Development Statistics cover*
  1. *District level local Government budget by sector*
  2. *Target and realization of government expenditure and revenue*

## **7. Regional Income**

- a. *The Metodology for estimating the Regional Income follows the United Nations Guidance Book, adjusted to the Indonesian condition. There are three approaches for measuring Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP). They are production, income and expenditure approaches. The production approach is mostly used for measuring Solok Regency (GRDP)*
- b. *Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) is simply defined as total gross value added of an economy.*
- c. *Net Regional Domestic Product (NRDP) is GRDP minus total depreciation of fixed capital goods utilized during one year.*

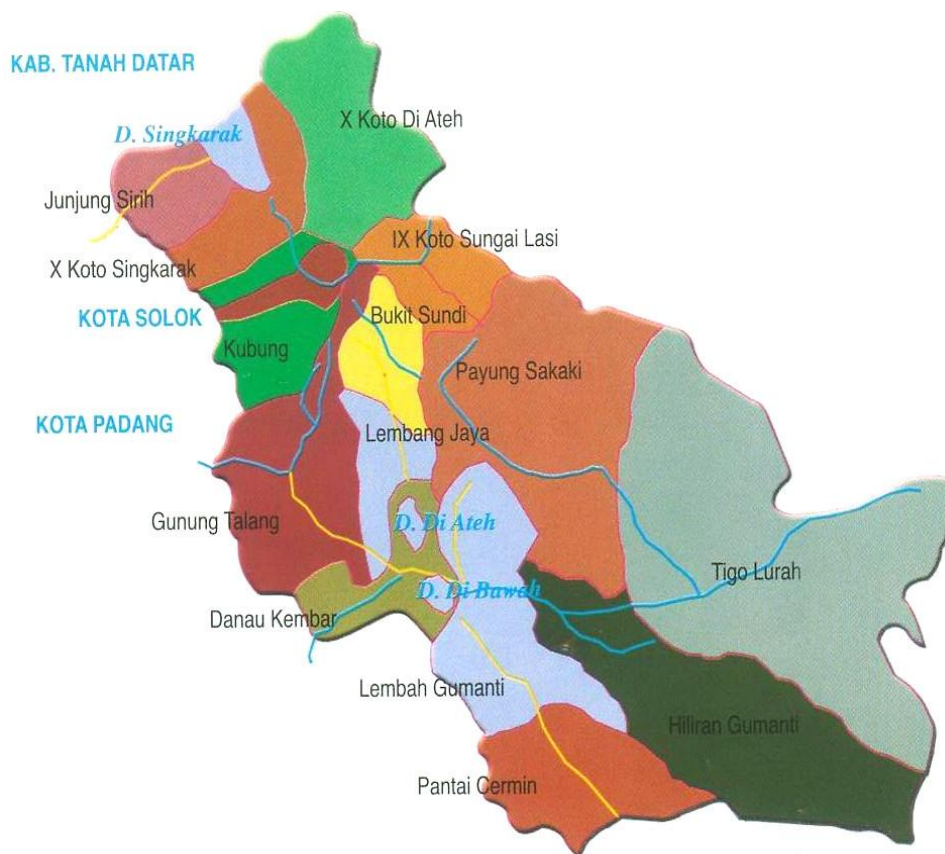
- d. *Net Regional Domestic Product (NRDP) at factor cost is NRDP at market prices minus net indirect . Taxes the net regional domestic product at factor cost assumed as net regional product or regional income, as there were no information on net factor incomes*
- e. *Per capita regional income is regional income divided by mid year population*
- f. *The statistic of regional income are distinguished into two form. Those are at current market prices and constant 1993 market prices. In the presentation at current market prices, all product agregates are valued at yearly current prices. In the presentation at constant 1993 market prices, all product agregates are valued at base year prices ( 1993)*





# KEADAAN GEOGRAFIS

## *Geographical*





## **I. KEADAAN GEOGRAFIS**

Pemekaran wilayah Kabupaten Solok pada akhir tahun 2003 telah melahirkan satu kabupaten baru yaitu Kabupaten Solok Selatan. Dengan terjadinya pemekaran ini berarti luas wilayah Kabupaten Solok mengalami pengurangan secara signifikan dari semula 708 402 Ha (7 084.02 Km<sup>2</sup>) menjadi 373 800 Ha (3 738.00 Km<sup>2</sup>). Secara geografis letak Kabupaten Solok berada antara 00<sup>0</sup> 32' 14'' dan 01<sup>0</sup> 46' 45'' Lintang Selatan dan 100<sup>0</sup> 25' 00'' dan 101<sup>0</sup> 41' 41'' Bujur Timur. Topografi wilayah sangat bervariasi antara dataran, lembah dan berbukit-bukit dengan ketinggian antara 329 meter – 1 458 meter di atas permukaan laut.

Kabupaten Solok disamping punya banyak sungai juga memiliki banyak danau yang terkenal dengan pesona keindahan alamnya. Diantara danau-danau tersebut, yang terluas adalah Danau Singkarak, diikuti oleh Danau Kembar (Danau Datas dan Danau Dibawah) serta Danau Talang. Disamping itu Kabupaten Solok juga memiliki satu gunung berapi yaitu Gunung Talang.

Dilihat dari sudut pandang letak Kabupaten Solok, posisinya sangat strategis karena disamping dilewati jalur Jalan Lintas Sumatera juga daerahnya berbatasan langsung dengan Kota Padang selaku ibukota Provinsi Sumatera Barat. Adapun batas-batas wilayah Kabupaten Solok sebagai berikut :

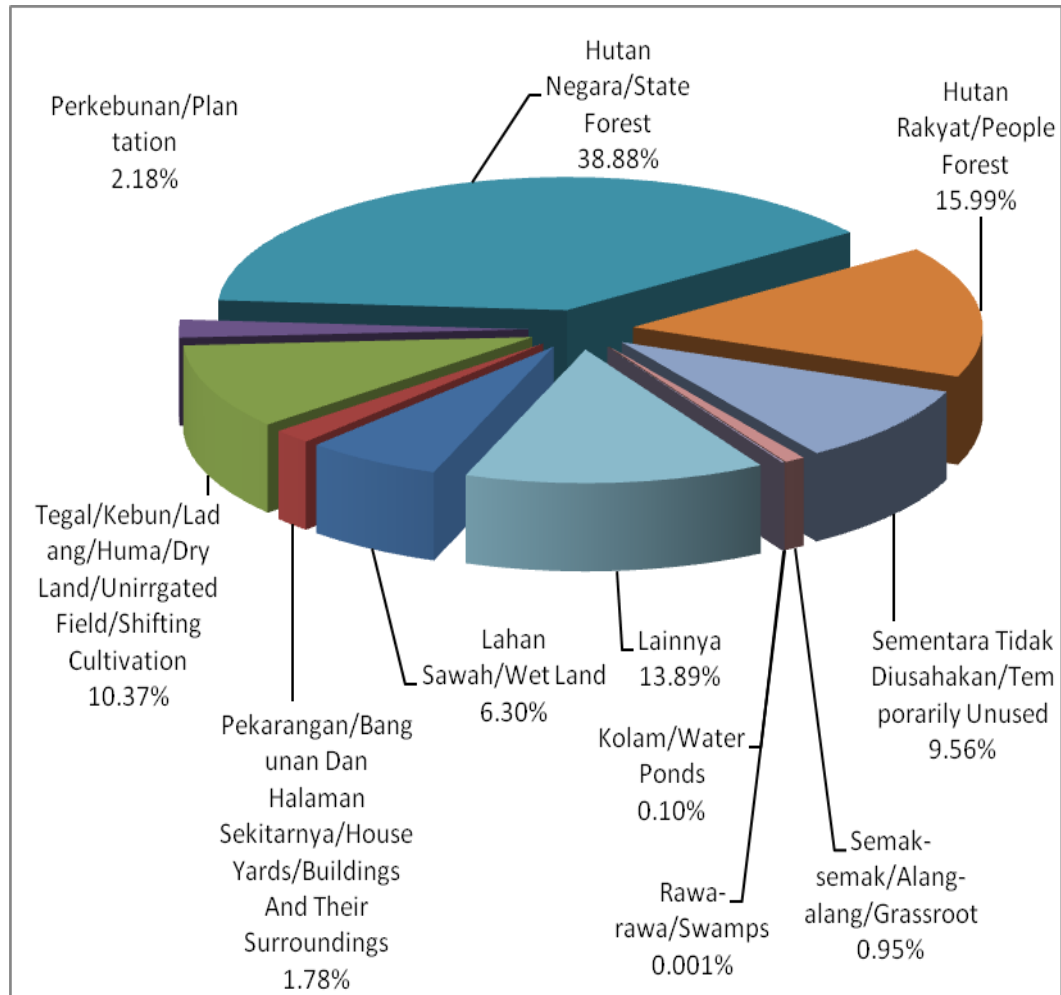
- ➔ Sebelah Barat : Kota Padang dan Kab. Pesisir Selatan
- ➔ Sebelah Utara : Kabupaten Tanah Datar
- ➔ Sebelah Timur : Kabupaten Sijunjung
- ➔ Sebelah Selatan: Kabupaten Solok Selatan

Ditinjau dari komposisi pemanfaatan lahan, pada tahun 2010 sebagian besar (38.88%) wilayah Kabupaten Solok masih berstatus hutan negara dan 15.99% berstatus hutan rakyat. Sedangkan yang diolah rakyat untuk ladang/kebun 10.37% dan dikelola perusahaan perkebunan 2.18%. Pemanfaatan lahan untuk sawah lebih kurang 6.30% dan merupakan areal sawah terbesar di Sumatera Barat.

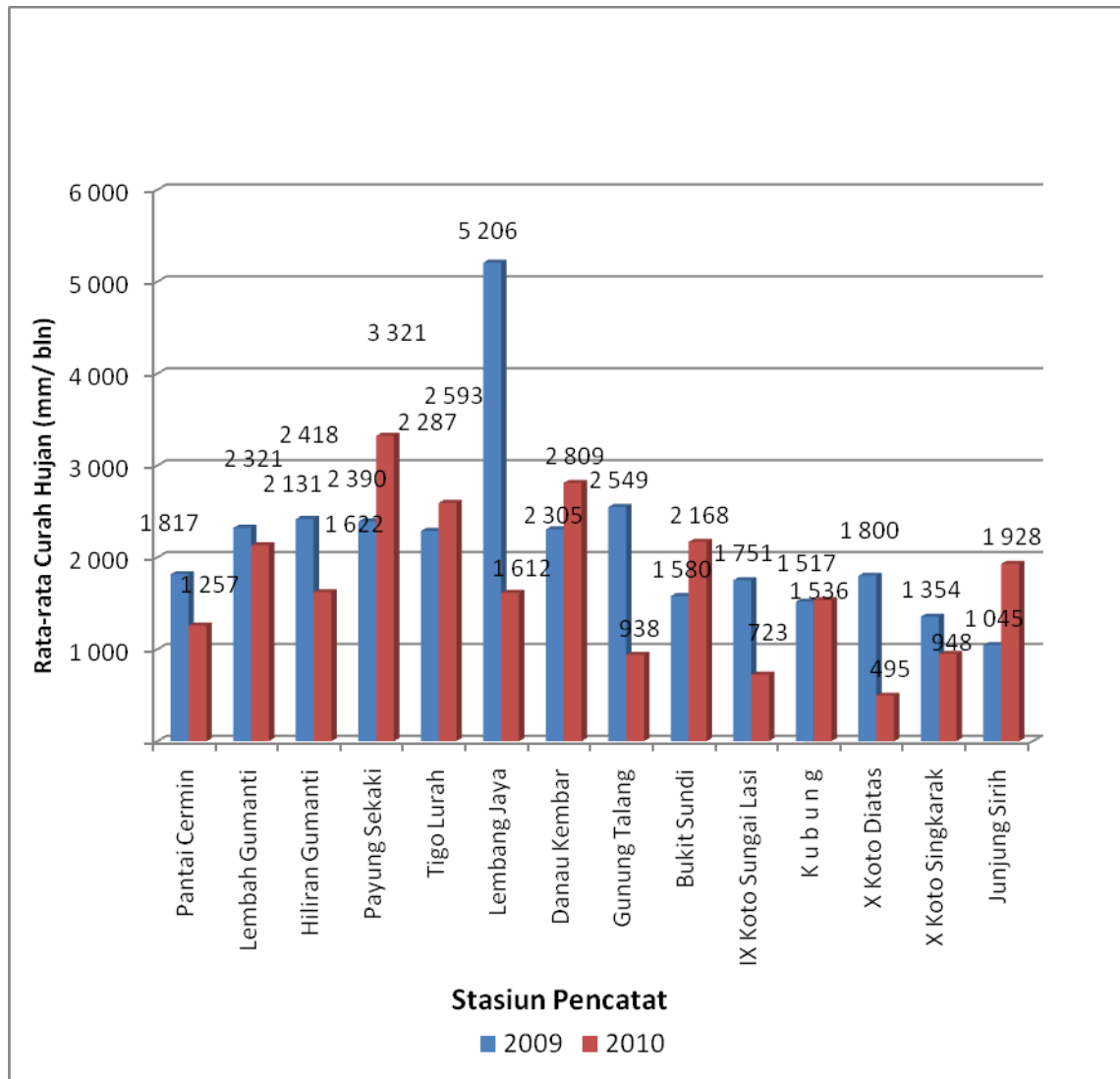
Sebagai sentra produksi padi di Sumatera Barat, pada tahun 2010 areal sawah terluas di Kabupaten Solok berada di Kecamatan Gunung Talang, kemudian diikuti oleh Kecamatan Kubung, dan Bukit Sundi. Kecamatan-kecamatan lain luas areal sawahnya masih di bawah angka 3000 Ha.

Semenjak pusat pemerintahan dialihkan ke Arosuka sebagai ibukota Kabupaten Solok jarak tempuh ke Kota Padang selaku ibukota Propinsi menjadi semakin pendek yaitu 40 km. Sedangkan jarak ke Kota Medan 825 km dan ke Banda Aceh 1 433 km. Disisi lain terjadi sedikit penambahan jarak kalau bepergian dari ibu kota kabupaten ke ibu kota propinsi lain seperti Pekanbaru (231 km), Jambi (495 km), Palembang via Muara Enim (993 km), Bengkulu via Muaro Bungo (736 km) dan Bandar Lampung (1 170 km).

**Gambar 1.1**  
**Persentase Luas Lahan Menurut Jenis Penggunaannya**  
**Di Kabupaten Solok Tahun 2010**  
*Percentage of Land Area by Kind of Use of Solok Regency, 2010*



**Gambar 1.2**  
**Banyaknya Curah Hujan Menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2010**  
*Percentage Number of Rain Falls by Sub District, 2010*



**Tabel / Table 1.1**  
**Letak Geografis Kabupaten Solok**  
*Geographical Location of Solok Regency*

| Uraian              | Keterangan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1.1 Letak Geografis | 00 <sup>0</sup> 32' 14" - 01 <sup>0</sup> 46' 45" Lintang Selatan<br>100 <sup>0</sup> 25' 00" - 101 <sup>0</sup> 41' 41" Bujur Timur                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1.2 Batas Wilayah   | <p>Berbatasan langsung dengan beberapa Kabupaten dan Kota yaitu :</p> <p>Utara / <i>North</i> : Kabupaten Tanah Datar</p> <p>Selatan / <i>South</i> : Kabupaten Solok Selatan</p> <p>Barat / <i>West</i> : Kota Padang dan Kabupaten Pesisir Selatan</p> <p>Timur / <i>East</i> : Kabupaten Sijunjung</p> |
| 1.3 Luas Daerah     | 3.738,00 Km <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1.4 Ketinggian      | 329 - 1.458 meter dpl                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1.5 Jumlah Sungai   | 26 buah                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1.6 Jumlah Danau    | 4 buah                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1.7 Jumlah Gunung   | 1 buah                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *BPS Statistics of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 1.2**  
**Letak Geografis Kecamatan-Kecamatan di Kab. Solok**  
*Geographic Location of Solok Regency by Sub District*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Bujur Timur               | Lintang Selatan         |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                       | (3)                     |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 100 48'36" dan 100 48'47" | 01 10'27" dan 01 21'39" |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 100 44'48" dan 100 55'45" | 00 57'18" dan 01 13'32" |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 100 51'19" dan 101 14'09" | 01 02'27" dan 01 20'40" |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 100 46'24" dan 100 58'27" | 00 48'36" dan 01 00'00" |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 100 52'37" dan 101 13'32" | 00 48'36" dan 01 16'44" |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 100 40'36" dan 100 46'09" | 00 54'16" dan 00 58'59" |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 100 36'55" dan 100 44'55" | 00 57'48" dan 01 07'45" |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 100 31'24" dan 100 41'58" | 00 52'33" dan 01 04'40" |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 100 40'20" dan 100 46'36" | 00 50'57" dan 00 59'34" |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 100 41'36" dan 100 50'12" | 00 44'10" dan 00 52'33" |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 100 31'16" dan 100 44'18" | 00 47'30" dan 00 56'36" |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 100 35'12" dan 100 47'30" | 00 32'14" dan 00 47'08" |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 100 27'05" dan 100 38'46" | 00 36'25" dan 00 49'13" |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 100 25'00" dan 100 33'43" | 00 39'23" dan 00 44'55" |
| <b>Kab Solok</b>           | 100 25'00" dan 101 41'41" | 00 32'14" dan 01 46'45" |

Sumber : BPN Kabupaten Solok

Source : National Board of Land Affairs Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 1.3**  
**Batas-Batas Wilayah Kabupaten Solok menurut Kecamatan**  
**Solok Regency Position by Sub District**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Sebelah        |                  |                                 |                               |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                            | Utara<br>North | Selatan<br>South | Timur<br>East                   | Barat<br>West                 |
| (1)                        | (2)            | (3)              | (4)                             | (5)                           |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | L. Gumanti     | Sol Sel          | Hiliran Gumanti                 | Passel                        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | Payung Sekaki  | Pantai Cermin    | Hiliran Gumanti &<br>Tigo Lurah | Danau Kembar                  |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | Tigo Lurah     | Pantai Cermin    | Tigo Lurah                      | Lembah Gumanti                |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | Sungai Lasi    | Lembah Gumanti   | Tigo Lurah                      | Lembang Jaya &<br>Bukit Sundi |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | Sijunjung      | Hiliran Gumanti  | Sijunjung                       | Lembah Gumanti                |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | Bukit Sundi    | Danau Kembar     | Payung Sekaki                   | Gunung Talang                 |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | Lembang Jaya   | Passel           | Lembah Gumanti                  | Gunung Talang                 |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | Kubung         | Passel           | Lembang Jaya                    | Kota Padang                   |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | Sungai Lasi    | Lembang Jaya     | Payung Sekaki                   | Kubung                        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | Sawahlunto     | Bukit Sundi      | Tigo Lurah                      | Kota Solok                    |
| 11. K u b u n g            | Kota Solok     | Gunung Talang    | Bukit Sundi                     | Kota Padang                   |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | Tanah Datar    | X Koto Singkarak | Sawahlunto                      | Tanah Datar                   |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | X Koto Diatas  | Kubung           | X Koto Diatas                   | Junjung Sirih                 |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | Tanah Datar    | X Koto Singkarak | X Koto Diatas                   | Pdg Pariaman                  |
| <b>Kab Solok</b>           | Tanah Datar    | Solok Selatan    | Sijunjung                       | Padang Dan Passel             |

Sumber : BPN Kabupaten Solok

Source : National Board of Land Affairs Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 1.4**  
**Luas Daerah Kabupaten Solok Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Size of Area Solok Regency by Sub District*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Luas (Km2)     | Persentase    |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| (1)                        | (2)            | (3)           |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 36 600         | 9.79          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 28 400         | 7.60          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 43 900         | 11.74         |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 39 200         | 10.49         |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 57 500         | 15.38         |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 7 600          | 2.03          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 9 400          | 2.51          |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 38 500         | 10.30         |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 10 900         | 2.92          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 17 100         | 4.57          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 19 200         | 5.14          |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 25 700         | 6.88          |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 25 113         | 6.72          |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 14 687         | 3.93          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      | <b>373 800</b> | <b>100.00</b> |

Sumber : BPN Kabupaten Solok

Source : National Board of Land Affairs Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 1.5**  
**Luas Lahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Lahan**  
*Size of Area Solok Regency by Sub District and Kind of Area*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Luas Lahan / Land Area |                   |                | Persentase / Percentage |                  |               |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                            | Sawah<br>(Ha)          | Non Sawah<br>(Ha) | Total<br>(Ha)  | Sawah<br>(%)            | Non Sawah<br>(%) | Total<br>(%)  |
| (1)                        | (2)                    | (3)               | (4)            | (5)                     | (6)              | (7)           |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 1 624                  | 34 976            | 36 600         | 4.44                    | 95.56            | 100.00        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 880                    | 45 092            | 45 972         | 1.91                    | 98.09            | 100.00        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 1 158                  | 25 170            | 26 328         | 4.40                    | 95.60            | 100.00        |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 1 266                  | 35 184            | 36 450         | 3.47                    | 96.53            | 100.00        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 1 205                  | 59 045            | 60 250         | 2.00                    | 98.00            | 100.00        |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 2 464                  | 7 526             | 9 990          | 24.66                   | 75.34            | 100.00        |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 100                    | 6 910             | 7 010          | 1.43                    | 98.57            | 100.00        |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 3 374                  | 35 126            | 38 500         | 8.76                    | 91.24            | 100.00        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 3 052                  | 7 848             | 10 900         | 28.00                   | 72.00            | 100.00        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 1 191                  | 15 909            | 17 100         | 6.96                    | 93.04            | 100.00        |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 3 142                  | 16 058            | 19 200         | 16.36                   | 83.64            | 100.00        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 721                    | 9 529             | 10 250         | 7.03                    | 92.97            | 100.00        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 1 378                  | 24 322            | 25 700         | 5.36                    | 94.64            | 100.00        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 2 006                  | 27 544            | 29 550         | 6.79                    | 93.21            | 100.00        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      | <b>23 561</b>          | <b>350 239</b>    | <b>373 800</b> | <b>8.69</b>             | <b>91.31</b>     | <b>100.00</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 1.6**  
**Luas Lahan dan Persentase Luas Lahan Menurut Jenis Penggunaannya**  
*Size of Area and Percentage of Land Area by Kind of Use*

| Jenis Penggunaan /<br>Kind of Use                                                                         | Luas Lahan (Ha)<br>Land Area |                | Persentase<br>Percentage |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------|
|                                                                                                           | 2009                         | 2010           | 2009                     | 2010          |
| (1)                                                                                                       | (2)                          | (3)            | (4)                      | (5)           |
| 01. Lahan Sawah / <i>Wet Land</i>                                                                         | 23 555                       | 23 561         | 6.30                     | 6.30          |
| 02. Pekarangan/Bangunan Dan Halaman Sekitarnya /<br><i>House Yards / Buildings And Their Surroundings</i> | 6 611                        | 6 669          | 1.77                     | 1.78          |
| 03. Tegal/Kebun/ Ladang/Huma /<br><i>Dry Land /Unirrigated Field/ Shifting Cultivation</i>                | 38 611                       | 38 745         | 10.33                    | 10.37         |
| 04. Perkebunan / <i>Plantation</i>                                                                        | 7 829                        | 8 165          | 2.09                     | 2.18          |
| 05. Kebun Campuran / <i>Mixed Plantation</i>                                                              | -                            | -              | 0.00                     | 0.00          |
| 06. Hutan Negara / <i>State Forest</i>                                                                    | 145 320                      | 145 320        | 38.88                    | 38.88         |
| 07. Hutan Rakyat / <i>People Forest</i>                                                                   | 59 898                       | 59 766         | 16.02                    | 15.99         |
| 08. Sementara Tidak Diusahakan / <i>Temporarily Unused</i>                                                | 36 153                       | 35 736         | 9.67                     | 9.56          |
| 09. Semak-semak/Alang-alang / <i>Grassroot</i>                                                            | 3 581                        | 3 548          | 0.96                     | 0.95          |
| 10. Rawa-rawa / <i>Swamps</i>                                                                             | 4                            | 4              | 0.00                     | 0.00          |
| 11. Kolam / <i>Water Ponds</i>                                                                            | 373                          | 373            | 0.10                     | 0.10          |
| 12. Tambak                                                                                                | -                            | -              | 0.00                     | 0.00          |
| 13. Lainnya                                                                                               | 51 865                       | 51 913         | 13.88                    | 13.89         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                                                                     | <b>373 800</b>               | <b>373 800</b> | <b>100.00</b>            | <b>100.00</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 1.7**  
**Ketinggi Ibukota Kecamatan Dari Permukaan Laut**  
*Altitude of Sub Districts Capital City*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Ibu Kecamatan     | Tinggi / Elevation    |                        |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|                            |                   | Terendah<br>( Meter ) | Tertinggi<br>( Meter ) |
| (1)                        | (2)               | (3)                   | (4)                    |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | S u r i a n       | 826                   | 1 028                  |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | Alahan Panjang    | 1 382                 | 1 458                  |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | Talang Babungo    | 1 375                 | 1 458                  |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | Sirukam           | 873                   | 930                    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | Batu Bajanjang    | 709                   | 930                    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | Bukit Sileh       | 1 049                 | 1 200                  |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | Simpang Tj.nan IV | 1 029                 | 1 200                  |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | T a l a n g       | 829                   | 950                    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | Muara Panas       | 469                   | 490                    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | Sungai Lasi       | 284                   | 329                    |
| 11. K u b u n g            | S e l a y o       | 367                   | 388                    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | Sulit Air         | 654                   | 753                    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | Singkarak         | 299                   | 369                    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | Paninggahan       | 297                   | 369                    |
| <b>Kab Solok</b>           |                   | 329                   | 1 458                  |

Sumber : BPN Kabupaten Solok

Source : National Board of Land Affairs Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 1.8**  
**Nama Danau, Lokasi dan Luasnya**  
*Name, Location, and Area of Lakes*

| Nama Danau /<br><i>Lake's Name</i> | Kecamatan/<br><i>Subdistrict</i>   | Panjang /<br><i>Length</i><br>( Km ) | Lebar /<br><i>Width</i><br>( Km ) | Luas /<br><i>Area</i><br>( Km <sup>2</sup> ) |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                                | (3)                                  | (4)                               | (5)                                          |
| 01. Danau Diatas                   | Lembah Gumanti,<br>Danau Kembar    | 6.25                                 | 2.75                              | 17.20                                        |
| 02. Danau Dibawah                  | Danau Kembar                       | 5.62                                 | 3.00                              | 16.90                                        |
| 03. Danau Talang                   | Gunung Talang                      | 1.50                                 | 0.88                              | 1.30                                         |
| 04. Danau Singkarak                | X Koto Singkarak,<br>Junjung Sirih | 20.75                                | 6.25                              | 129.70                                       |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok

Source : *BPS Statistics of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 1.9**  
**Sungai - Sungai Dan Lokasinya**  
**Rivers And Their Locations**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Nama Sungai /<br>River's Name                                           | Lokasi /<br>Location                                           |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                                                     | (3)                                                            |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | Batang Lolo<br>Batang Indarung<br>Batang Kulemban<br>Batang Kayu Manang | L o l o<br>S u r i a n<br>S u r i a n<br>S u r i a n           |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | Batang Gumanti<br>Batang Hari                                           | Alahan Panjang<br>Lembah Gumanti<br>S a n g i r<br>Sungai Pagu |
| 03. Payung Sekaki          | Batang Kipat<br>Batang Luo                                              | Air Luo<br>Air Luo                                             |
| 04. Tigo Lurah             | Batang Pelangki<br>Batang Kapujan                                       | Tigo Lurah<br>Batu Bajanjang                                   |
| 05. Lembang Jaya           | Batang Lembang                                                          | Lembang Jaya<br>Bk.Sundi, Kubung<br>X Kt.Singkarak             |
| 06. Gunung Talang          | Batang Talang<br>Batang Baru                                            | T a l a n g<br>Lubuk Selasih                                   |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 1. 9**  
**Continued Table 1.9**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                | Nama Sungai /<br>River's Name                             | Lokasi /<br>Location                                             |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        |                | (2)                                                       | (3)                                                              |
| 07.                        | Bukit Sundi    | Batang Air Halim                                          | K i n a r i                                                      |
| 08.                        | IX Kt.Sei.Lasi | Sungai Lasi<br>Batang Pamo<br>Batang Lawas                | Sungai Lasi<br>Pianggu<br>Lembah Gumanti<br>Payung Sekaki        |
| 09.                        | K u b u n g    | Air Ganting<br>Sungai Saring<br>Air gawan<br>Batang inang | Gantung Ciri<br>Koto Hilalang<br>S e l a y o<br>Tanjung Bingkung |
| 10.                        | X Koto Diatas  | Batang Katialo                                            | Katialo Tj.Balik                                                 |
| 11.                        | X Kt.Singkarak | Air Kuek<br>Air Sumani                                    | Saning Bakar<br>S u m a n i                                      |
| 12.                        | Junjung Sirih  | Air Paninggahan<br>Air Muara Pingai                       | Paninggahan<br>Muara Pingai                                      |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *BPS Statistics of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 1.10**  
**Banyaknya Hari Hujan Dan Curah Hujan Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Rainy Days And Volume of Rain Falls by Sub District*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i>   | Banyaknya Hari Hujan<br><i>Number of Rainy Days</i><br>( Hari/Days ) | Banyaknya Curah Hujan<br><i>Number of Rain Falls</i><br>( Mm ) |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)                                                                  | (3)                                                            |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                   | 259                                                                  | 1 257                                                          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                  | 221                                                                  | 2 131                                                          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti                 | 100                                                                  | 1 622                                                          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                   | 263                                                                  | 3 321                                                          |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                      | 228                                                                  | 2 593                                                          |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                    | 90                                                                   | 1 612                                                          |
| 07. Danau Kembar                    | 268                                                                  | 2 809                                                          |
| 08. Gunung Talang                   | 82                                                                   | 938                                                            |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                     | 169                                                                  | 2 168                                                          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi             | 60                                                                   | 723                                                            |
| 11. K u b u n g                     | 163                                                                  | 1 536                                                          |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                   | 48                                                                   | 495                                                            |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak                | 114                                                                  | 948                                                            |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                   | 146                                                                  | 1 928                                                          |
| <b>Jumlah Rata - Rata / Average</b> | <b>158</b>                                                           | <b>1 720</b>                                                   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

Tabel / Table 1. 11

**Jarak Antara Pusat Pemerintahan Kabupaten Solok dengan Pemerintahan Kabupaten / Kota se Sumatera Barat**  
*Apart Between Center of Governance of Solok Regency with Governance of Other Regency*

| Kabupaten / Kota<br><i>Regency / Municipality</i> | Pusat Pemerintahan | Jarak Pusat Pemerintahan Kab/Kota<br>dari Kayu Aro<br>(Km) |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                               | (2)                | (3)                                                        |
| <u>Kabupaten / Regency</u>                        |                    |                                                            |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai                            | Tua Pejat          | -                                                          |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan                               | Painan             | 117                                                        |
| 03. Solok                                         | Kayu Aro           | -                                                          |
| 04. Sawahlunto / Sijunjung                        | Muara Sijunjung    | 87                                                         |
| 05. Tanah Datar                                   | Batu Sangkar       | 90                                                         |
| 06. Padang Pariaman                               | Pariaman           | 96                                                         |
| 07. Agam                                          | Lubuk Basung       | 154                                                        |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota                               | Payakumbuh         | 130                                                        |
| 09. Pasaman                                       | Lubuk Sikaping     | 174                                                        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                                 | Padang Aro         | 174                                                        |
| 11. Dharmas Raya                                  | Pulau Punjung      | 154                                                        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                                 | Simpang IV         | 209                                                        |
| <u>Kota / Municipality</u>                        |                    |                                                            |
| 71. Padang                                        | Padang             | 40                                                         |
| 72. Solok                                         | Solok              | 24                                                         |
| 73. Sawahlunto                                    | Sawahlunto         | 56                                                         |
| 74. Padang Panjang                                | Padang Panjang     | 78                                                         |
| 75. Bukittinggi                                   | Bukittinggi        | 97                                                         |
| 76. Payakumbuh                                    | Payakumbuh         | 130                                                        |
| 77. Pariaman                                      | Pariaman           | 96                                                         |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                             | <b>Padang</b>      | <b>40</b>                                                  |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok

Source : BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 1.12**  
**Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan di ab Solok**  
*Apart Between Center of Governance of Solok Regency with Governance of Sub District*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Ibu Kota Kecamatan | Jarak dari Ibu Kota Kabupaten ke<br>Ibu Kota Kecamatan<br>(Km) |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                | (3)                                                            |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | S u r i a n        | 66                                                             |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | Alahan Panjang     | 36                                                             |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | Talang Babungo     | 50                                                             |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | Sirukam            | 35                                                             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | Batu Bajanjang     | 95                                                             |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | Bukit Sileh        | 34.5                                                           |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | Simpang Tj.nan IV  | 26                                                             |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | T a l a n g        | 10                                                             |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | Muara Panas        | 21                                                             |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | Sungai Lasi        | 37                                                             |
| 11. K u b u n g            | S e l a y o        | 22                                                             |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | Sulit Air          | 59                                                             |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | Singkarak          | 39                                                             |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | Paninggahan        | 45                                                             |
| <b>Kab Solok</b>           | Gunung Talang      | 10                                                             |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok

Source : BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 1.13**  
**Jarak dari Ibu Kabupaten ke Ibu Kecamatan dan Nagari di Kabupaten Solok**  
*Apart from Capital of Regency to Subdistrict and Nagari*

**KAYU ARO - LUBUK ULANG ALING**

Kayu Aro

|     |               |                        |                |        |              |             |      |              |      |                   |
|-----|---------------|------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------|-------------|------|--------------|------|-------------------|
| 3   | Lubuk Silasih |                        |                |        |              |             |      |              |      |                   |
| 26  | 23            | Simpang Tanjung Nan IV |                |        |              |             |      |              |      |                   |
| 36  | 33            | 10                     | Alahan Panjang |        |              |             |      |              |      |                   |
| 66  | 63            | 40                     | 30             | Surian |              |             |      |              |      |                   |
| 97  | 94            | 71                     | 61             | 31     | Pasar Talang |             |      |              |      |                   |
| 100 | 97            | 74                     | 64             | 34     | 3            | Muara Labuh |      |              |      |                   |
| 119 | 116           | 93                     | 83             | 53     | 22           | 19          | Liki |              |      |                   |
| 135 | 132           | 109                    | 99             | 69     | 38           | 35          | 16   | Lubuk Gadang |      |                   |
| 167 | 164           | 141                    | 131            | 101    | 80           | 67          | 48   | 32           | Abai |                   |
| 207 | 204           | 184                    | 171            | 141    | 120          | 107         | 88   | 72           | 40   | Lubuk Ulang Aling |

**KAYU ARO - SOLOK**

Kayu Aro

|    |       |        |       |           |        |       |  |  |  |  |
|----|-------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| 4  | Guguk |        |       |           |        |       |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | 6     | Talang |       |           |        |       |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 14    | 7      | Cupak |           |        |       |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | 16    | 10     | 3     | Koto Baru |        |       |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | 18    | 12     | 9     | 2         | Selayo |       |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 20    | 14     | 11    | 4         | 2      | Solok |  |  |  |  |

**SOLOK - SIMPANG TANJUNG NAN IV MELALUI BUKIT SILEH**

Kayu Aro

|      |             |           |             |            |             |                    |                        |  |  |  |
|------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| 21   | Muara Panas |           |             |            |             |                    |                        |  |  |  |
| 26   | 5           | Koto Anau |             |            |             |                    |                        |  |  |  |
| 28   | 7           | 2         | Batu Banyak |            |             |                    |                        |  |  |  |
| 32   | 11          | 6         | 4           | Koto Lawas |             |                    |                        |  |  |  |
| 34.5 | 13.5        | 8.5       | 6.5         | 2.5        | Bukit Sileh |                    |                        |  |  |  |
| 38.5 | 17.5        | 12.5      | 10.5        | 6.5        | 4           | Kampung Batu Dalam |                        |  |  |  |
| 47.5 | 26.5        | 21.5      | 19.5        | 15.5       | 13          | 9                  | simpang Tanjung Nan IV |  |  |  |

*Bersambung / To be Continued .....*

**Lanjutan tabel 1.13****Continued table 1.13****KAYU ARO - SULIT AIR**

Kayu Aro

|    |       |           |        |            |               |           |
|----|-------|-----------|--------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| 24 | Solok |           |        |            |               |           |
| 39 | 15    | Singkarak |        |            |               |           |
| 42 | 18    | 3         | Aripan |            |               |           |
| 50 | 26    | 8         | 5      | Paninjauan |               |           |
| 54 | 30    | 12        | 9      | 4          | Tanjung Balit |           |
| 59 | 35    | 17        | 14     | 9          | 5             | Sulit Air |

**KAYU ARO - PIANGGU**

Kayu Aro

|    |       |            |             |             |        |  |
|----|-------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------|--|
| 24 | Solok |            |             |             |        |  |
| 27 | 3     | Saok Lawas |             |             |        |  |
| 32 | 8     | 5          | Guguk Sarai |             |        |  |
| 37 | 13    | 10         | 5           | Sungai Lasi |        |  |
| 41 | 17    | 14         | 9           | 4           | Piangu |  |

**KAYU ARO - SOLOK - ALAHAN PANJANG**

Kayu Aro

|      |       |            |               |       |                |              |                |
|------|-------|------------|---------------|-------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 24   | Solok |            |               |       |                |              |                |
| 30   | 6     | Panyakalan |               |       |                |              |                |
| 33   | 9     | 3          | Bukit Tandang |       |                |              |                |
| 39.5 | 15.5  | 9.5        | 6.5           | Tabek |                |              |                |
| 43   | 19    | 13         | 10            | 3.5   | Kubang Nan Duo |              |                |
| 66   | 42    | 36         | 33            | 26    | 23             | Sungai Nanam |                |
| 71   | 47    | 41         | 38            | 31    | 28             | 5            | Alahan Panjang |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok

Source : BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 1.14**  
**Jarak antara Kayu Aro ke Beberapa Kota dalam Propinsi Sumatera Barat**  
*Apart between Kayu Aro to Some Town in West Sumatra Province*

**KAYU ARO - PADANG**

Kayu Aro

|    |               |
|----|---------------|
| 3  | Lubuk Selasih |
| 40 | 37 Padang     |

**KAYU ARO - PAYAKUMBUH**

Kayu Aro

|     |       |        |           |               |                |             |            |
|-----|-------|--------|-----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| 24  | Solok |        |           |               |                |             |            |
| 35  | 11    | Sumani |           |               |                |             |            |
| 38  | 14    | 3      | Singkarak |               |                |             |            |
| 68  | 44    | 33     | 30        | Kubu Kerambil |                |             |            |
| 78  | 54    | 43     | 39        | 10            | Padang Panjang |             |            |
| 97  | 73    | 61     | 58        | 28            | 19             | Bukittinggi |            |
| 130 | 106   | 95     | 92        | 62            | 52             | 33          | Payakumbuh |

**KAYU ARO - SAWAHLUNTO**

Kayu Aro

|    |       |             |             |               |            |
|----|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| 24 | Solok |             |             |               |            |
| 32 | 8     | Guguk Sarai |             |               |            |
| 37 | 13    | 5           | Sungai Lasi |               |            |
| 49 | 25    | 17          | 12          | Muaro Kalaban |            |
| 55 | 31    | 23          | 18          | 6             | Sawahlunto |

**KAYU ARO - BATU SANGKAR**

Kayu Aro

|    |       |        |            |               |             |
|----|-------|--------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| 24 | Solok |        |            |               |             |
| 49 | 25    | Kacang |            |               |             |
| 60 | 36    | 11     | Batu Tebal |               |             |
| 71 | 44    | 19     | 11         | Kubu Kerambil |             |
| 92 | 85    | 40     | 29         | 21            | Batusangkar |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok  
Source : BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

|          |       |                |             |                  |         |         |           |               |       |        |        |            |  |
|----------|-------|----------------|-------------|------------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|------------|--|
| Kayu Aro |       |                |             |                  |         |         |           |               |       |        |        |            |  |
| 24       | Solok |                |             |                  |         |         |           |               |       |        |        |            |  |
| 77       | 53    | Padang Panjang |             |                  |         |         |           |               |       |        |        |            |  |
| 96       | 72    | 19             | Bukittinggi |                  |         |         |           |               |       |        |        |            |  |
| 389      | 365   | 312            | 293         | Padang Sidempuan |         |         |           |               |       |        |        |            |  |
| 477      | 453   | 400            | 381         | 88               | Sibolga |         |           |               |       |        |        |            |  |
| 650      | 526   | 573            | 554         | 261              | 173     | Perapat |           |               |       |        |        |            |  |
| 698      | 674   | 621            | 602         | 309              | 221     | 48      | P.Siantar |               |       |        |        |            |  |
| 745      | 721   | 668            | 649         | 356              | 288     | 95      | 47        | Tebing Tinggi |       |        |        |            |  |
| 825      | 802   | 749            | 720         | 437              | 349     | 176     | 128       | 81            | Medan |        |        |            |  |
| 995      | 971   | 918            | 899         | 606              | 518     | 345     | 297       | 250           | 169   | Langsa |        |            |  |
| 1215     | 1191  | 1136           | 1119        | 826              | 738     | 564     | 517       | 470           | 389   | 220    | Bireun |            |  |
| 1433     | 1409  | 1356           | 1044        | 956              | 783     | 735     | 688       | 607           | 438   | 438    | 218    | Banda Aceh |  |

---

Source : BPS Statistics of Solok Regency





# PEMERINTAHAN

## *Government*





## **II. PEMERINTAHAN**

Kabupaten Solok terdiri dari 14 kecamatan dengan 74 nagari dan 403 jorong. Kecamatan yang memiliki nagari terbanyak adalah Kecamatan IX Koto Sungai Lasi dan Kecamatan X Koto Diatas masing-masing memiliki 9 nagari, sedangkan kecamatan dengan jumlah nagari terkecil terdapat di Kecamatan Pantai Cermin, Kecamatan Danau Kembar dan Kecamatan Junjung Sirih masing-masing hanya memiliki 2 nagari.

Ditinjau dari aspek pemerintahan, Kabupaten Solok semenjak tahun 1947 telah dipimpin oleh sebanyak 16 orang Bupati dengan periode masa tugas yang bervariasi antara satu tahun sampai dengan 10 tahun. Tercatat tiga nama Bupati yang berhasil memimpin Kabupaten Solok selama dua periode yaitu H. Zagloel Sutan Kabasaran tahun 1964-1975, Drs. Hasan Basri tahun 1975-1985, H. Gamawan Fauzi, SH, MM tahun 1990-2000. Dan tahun 2009-2014 Bupati Kabupaten Solok adalah Drs.H.Syamsu Rahim.

Jumlah PNS yang bertugas di lingkungan Pemerintahan Daerah Kabupaten Solok sebanyak 7.322 orang yang terdiri dari 2.837 orang (38.75 persen) laki-laki dan 4.485 orang (61.25 persen) perempuan. Dari total PNS yang ada, 26.71 persen merupakan pegawai golongan empat, 41.63 persen pegawai golongan tiga, 27.37 persen pegawai golongan dua dan sisanya 4.28 persen pegawai golongan satu.

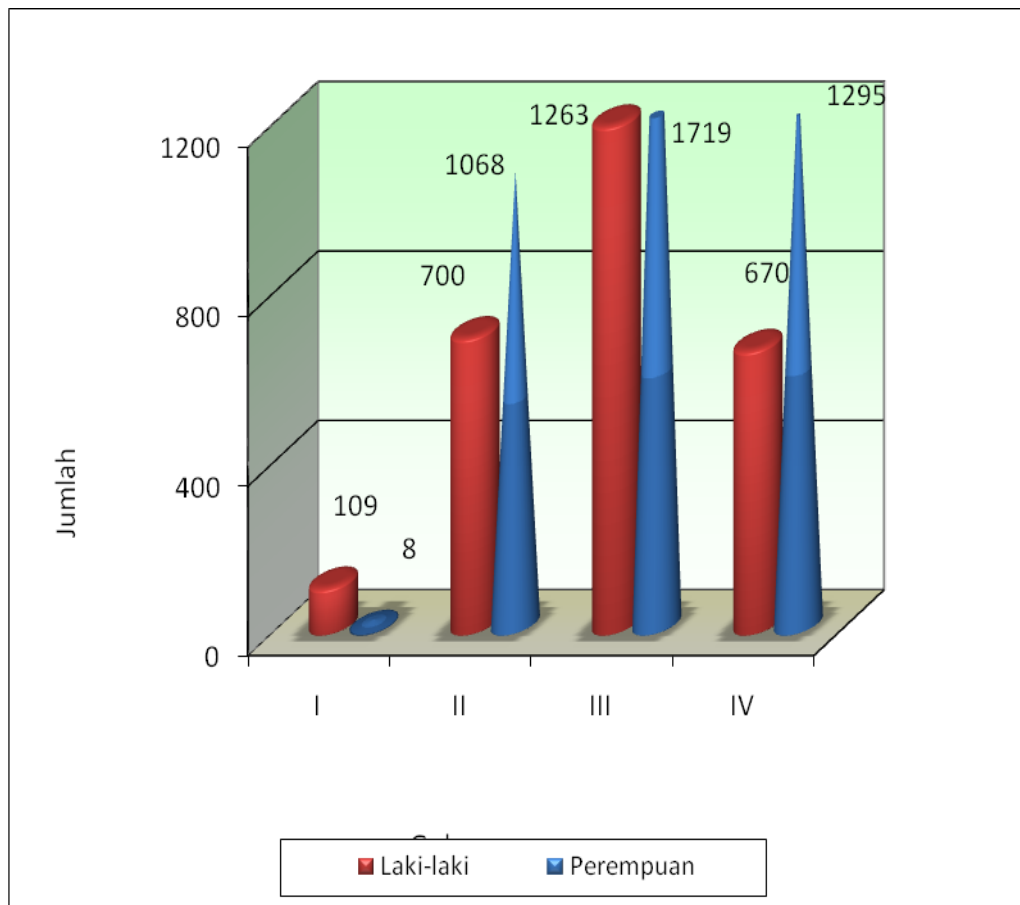
Ditinjau dari tingkat pendidikan yang telah ditamatkan PNS, angka yang dihasilkan sudah sangat menggembirakan dimana 76.82 persen PNS Kabupaten Solok sudah berpendidikan di atas SLTA (tamat D III, S1 & S2), sedangkan yang berpendidikan SLTA ke bawah hanya 23.18 persen.

Persentase pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan PNS Kabupaten Solok ada pada jenjang pendidikan S1 sebesar 37.80 persen, diikuti oleh D III/ Sarjana Muda 35.21 persen, kemudian SLTA 20.66 persen.

Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Solok periode 2010-2014 berjumlah 35 orang yang berasal dari 11 partai politik. Dari jumlah tersebut, keterwakilan perempuan hanya 1 orang dan sisanya laki-laki sebanyak 34 orang. Berdasarkan tingkat pendidikan anggota DPRD, 57.14 persen berijazah S1, 34.29 persen berpendidikan SLTA dan sisanya S2 dan D III/ Sarjana Muda, masing-masing sebesar 8.57.

Pada tahun 2010 tercatat 356 kegiatan/Sidang yang telah dilaksanakan oleh DPRD Kabupaten Solok. Dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya terjadi kenaikan sebesar 157 kali kegiatan/sidang.

**Gambar 2.1**  
**Komposisi PNS di Lingkungan Pemda Tk II Kabupaten**  
**Solok Tahun 2010 menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Golongan**  
*Compositon of Civil Servants of Department of Home Affairs in Solok*  
*Regency by Sex and Level at 2010*



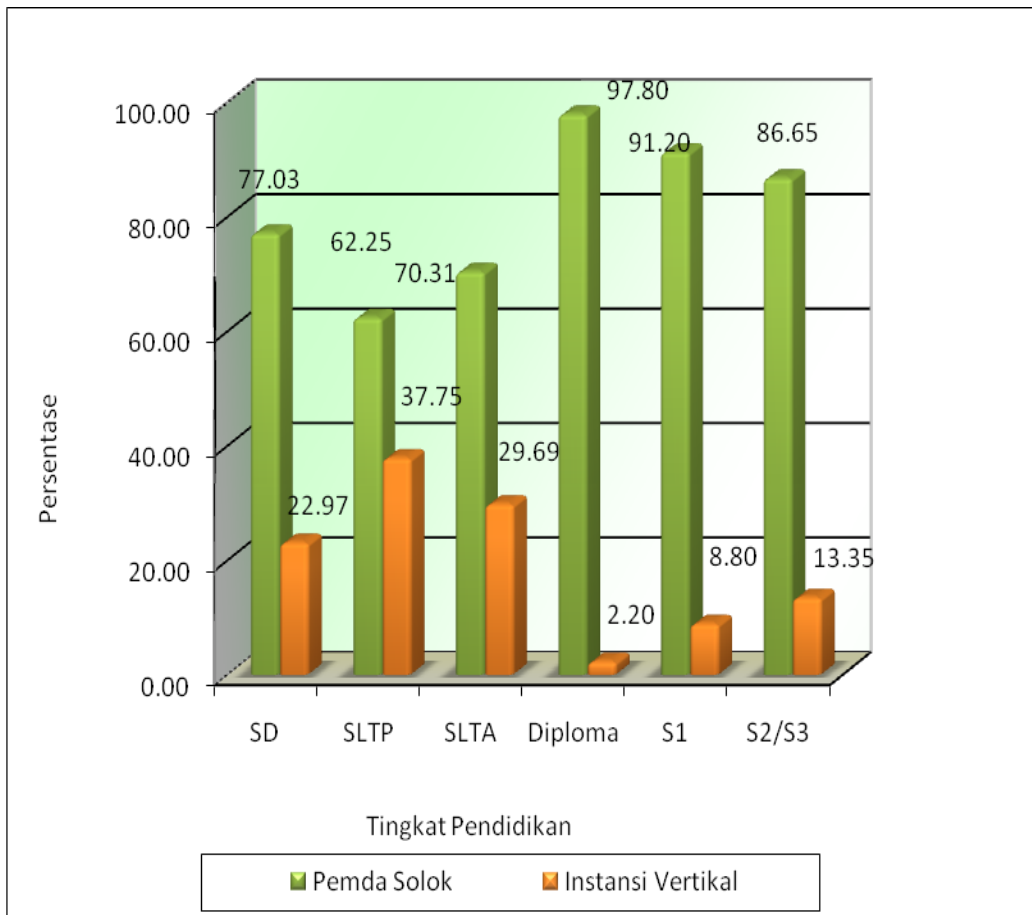
**Gambar 2.2**

**Komposisi PNS di Lingkungan Pemda Tk II dan Instansi Vertikal di Kabupaten Solok**

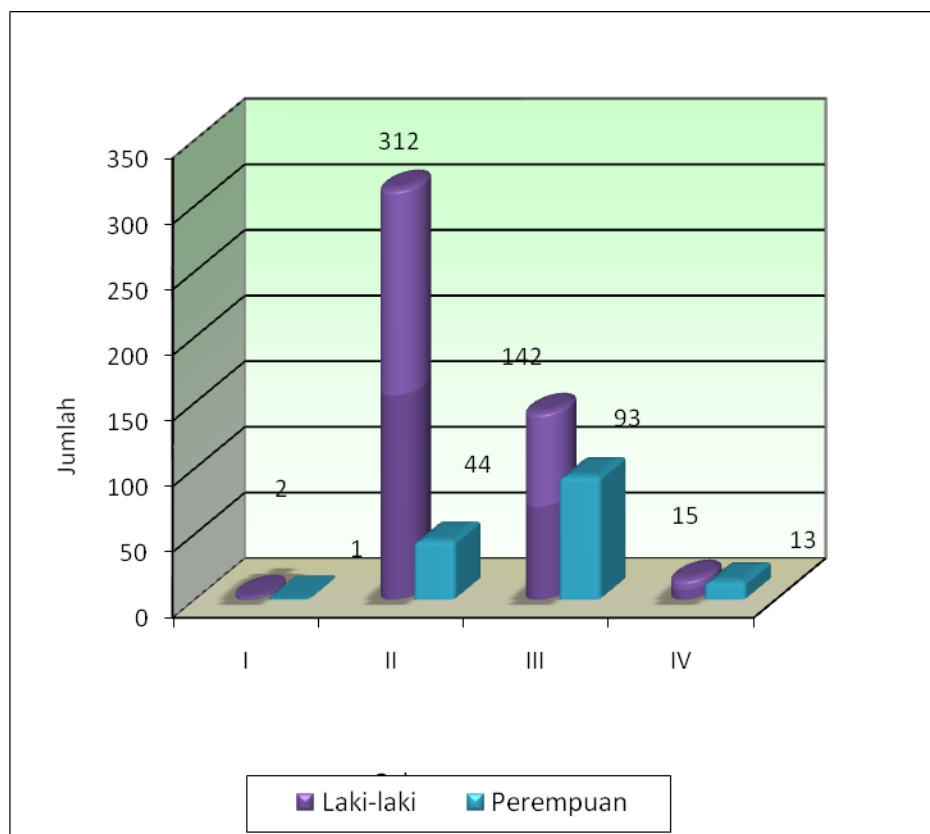
**Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, Tahun 2010**

*Compotition of Civil Servants of Department of Home Affairs and Vertikal*

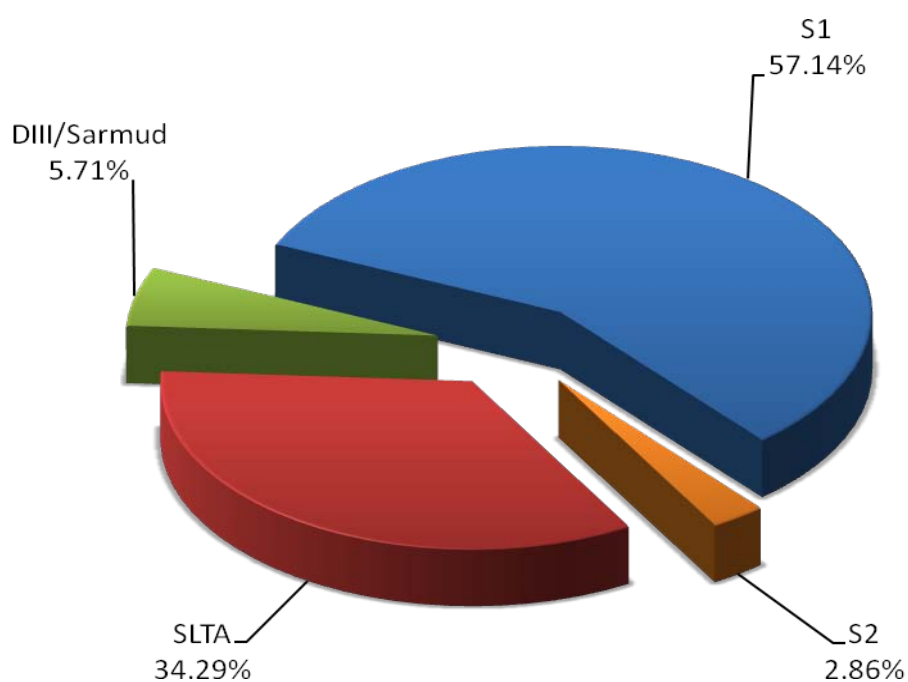
*Institution in Solok Regency by Education Level at 2010*



**Gambar 2.3**  
**Komposisi PNS di Instansi Vertikal di Kabupaten**  
**Solok Tahun 2010 menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Golongan**  
*Compotition of Civil Servants of Institution Vertical in Solok*  
*Regency by Sex and Level at 2010*



**Gambar 2.4**  
**Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Solok Tahun**  
**menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tahun 2010**  
*Compotition of Legislative Assembly Membership of Solok Regency*  
*by Education Level at 2010*



**Tabel / Table 2.1.1**  
**Banyaknya Nagari, Jorong dan Desa Lama menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Trade Entities, Sub Trade Entities, And Poor Villages by Sub District*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Ibu Kecamatan /<br>Capital of Sub<br>District | Jumlah                        |                                   |                                    |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                            |                                               | Nagari /<br>Trad.<br>Entities | Jorong /<br>Sub.Trad.<br>Entities | Desa lama<br>Sub.Trad.<br>Entities |
| (1)                        | (2)                                           | (3)                           | (4)                               | (5)                                |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | S u r i a n                                   | 2                             | 28                                | 12                                 |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | Alahan Panjang                                | 4                             | 34                                | 19                                 |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | Talang Babungo                                | 3                             | 20                                | 7                                  |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | Kubang Nan Duo                                | 3                             | 11                                | 6                                  |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | Batu Bajanjang                                | 5                             | 22                                | 9                                  |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | Bukit Sileh                                   | 6                             | 43                                | 11                                 |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | Simpang Tj.Nan IV                             | 2                             | 18                                | 8                                  |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | T a l a n g                                   | 8                             | 40                                | 27                                 |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | Muara Panas                                   | 5                             | 17                                | 10                                 |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | Sungai Lasi                                   | 9                             | 28                                | 11                                 |
| 11. K u b u n g            | S e l a y o                                   | 8                             | 35                                | 21                                 |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | Tanjung Balit                                 | 9                             | 46                                | 21                                 |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | Singkarak                                     | 8                             | 50                                | 16                                 |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | Paninggahan                                   | 2                             | 11                                | 8                                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      |                                               | <b>64</b>                     | <b>403</b>                        | <b>162</b>                         |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok  
Source : BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel/Table 2.1.2**  
**Daftar Nama Nagari Dan Desa / Kelurahan Lama Menurut Kecamatan**  
**List Of Nagaries and Villages / Kelurahans By Subdistrict**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | N a g a r i      | Nama Jorong          |                            |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                  |                            |
| 01 Pantai Cermin         | 1. S u r i a n   | 1 Jalan Balantai     | 8 Ladang Padi              |
|                          |                  | 2 Suliti             | 9 Pasa Surian              |
|                          |                  | 3 Gaduang            | 10 Koto Tinggi             |
|                          |                  | 4 Kulemban           | 11 Tambang                 |
|                          |                  | 5 Lubuk Rasam        | 12 Kayu Manang             |
|                          |                  | 6 Dalam Koto         | 13 Ulu Sg Indaruang Surian |
|                          |                  | 7 Belakang Pasa      | 14 Tampak                  |
|                          | 2. L o l o       | 1 Banto Mudiak       | 8 Pisau Hilang             |
|                          |                  | 2 Banto Hilie        | 9 Ulu Pisau Hilang         |
|                          |                  | 3 Ulu Lolo           | 10 Aie Daliek              |
|                          |                  | 4 Pintu Rimbo        | 11 Aie Janiah              |
|                          |                  | 5 Pasa Lolo          | 12 Sungai Indaruang        |
|                          |                  | 6 Lb Batu Kuning     | 13 Muaro Sei Indaruang     |
|                          |                  | 7 Muaro Pisau Hilang | 14 Ulu Sei Indaruang       |
|                          | 1.Alahan Panjang | 1 Alahan Panjang     | 6 Pangalian Kayu           |
|                          |                  | 2 Galagah            | 7 Taluak Dalam             |
|                          |                  | 3 Taratak Tengah     | 8 Batu Putih               |
|                          |                  | 4 Taratak Galundi    | 9 Batang Hari              |
|                          |                  | 5 Usak               | 10 Padang Laweh            |
|                          | 2.Sungai Nanam   | 1 Pasar              | 8 Rimbo Data               |
|                          |                  | 2 Koto               | 9 Sariak Bayang            |
|                          |                  | 3 Lipek Pageh        | 10 Parak Tabu              |
|                          |                  | 4 Sapan Munggu Tigo  | 11 Air Sanam               |
|                          |                  | 5 Taratak Tengah     | 12 Taratak Pauh            |
|                          |                  | 6 Limau Purut        | 13 Pakan Sabtu             |
|                          |                  | 7 Lekok Batu Gadang  |                            |

**Bersambung / To be continued....**

**Lanjutan / Continued 2.1.2**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | N a g a r i       | Nama Jorong                                                       |                                                                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)               | (3)                                                               |                                                                         |
| 02 Lembah Gumanti               | 3. Salimpat       | 1 Taratak baru<br>2 Salimpat                                      | 3 Tanjung Balik<br>4 Lipek Pageh                                        |
|                                 | 4. Aie Dingin     | 1 Koto<br>2 Pato<br>3 Aie Sonsang<br>4 Aie Abu                    | 5 Cubadak<br>6 Kayu Aro<br>7 Koto Baru                                  |
| 03 Hiliran Gumanti              | 1. Talang Babungo | 1 Talang Barat<br>2 Talang Timur<br>3 Bulakan<br>4 Taratak Jarang | 5 Silanjai<br>6 Taratak Dama<br>7 Tabek                                 |
|                                 | 2. Sariak Alhn 3  | 1 Sariak Ateh<br>2 Sariak Bawah<br>3 Talaok<br>4 Sungai Pangalek  | 5 Sianggai-anggai<br>6 Taratak Teleng<br>7 Pinti Kayu<br>8 Lurah Gadang |
|                                 | 3. Sungai Abu     | 1 Lubuk Muaro<br>2 Sungai Kaluang<br>3 Sungai Batarak             | 4 Balai Garabak<br>5 Panasahan                                          |
| 04 Payung Sekaki                | 1. Sirukam        | 1 Kubang Nan Duo<br>2 Lubuak Pulai                                | 3 Koto Tingga<br>4 Gantiang                                             |
|                                 | 2. Supayang       | 1 Kubang nan Raok<br>2 Rumah gadang                               | 3 Rumah Gadang<br>4 Koto Kubang                                         |

**Bersambung / To be continued....**

**Lanjutan / Continued 2.1.2**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict |                     | Nama Jorong                                                     |                                                        |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)                                                             |                                                        |
| 04 Payung Sekaki         | 3. Aie Luo          | 1 Rumah Panjang<br>2 Tanah Sirah                                | 3 Kipek                                                |
| 05 Tigo Lurah            | 1. Rangkiang Luluih | 1 Tapak Kudo<br>2 Bancah Laweh<br>3 Buah Dama                   | 4 Sungai Abang<br>5 Sapan<br>6 Kapujan                 |
|                          | 2. Batu Bajanjang   | 1 Kampuang Tengah                                               | 4 Panarik                                              |
| 05 Tigo Lurah            | 2. Batu Bajanjang   | 2 Pangka Pulai<br>3 Muaro Sabi Air                              | 5 Batu Gantuang<br>6 Koto Tuo                          |
|                          | 3. Tjg Balik Sumiso | 1 Tanjung Barisi<br>2 Tanjung Balik                             | 3 Sungai Dareh<br>4 Tigo Jangko                        |
|                          | 4. Simanau          | 1 Tangah koto<br>2 Taratak                                      | 3 Sungai Raek                                          |
|                          | 5. Garabak Data     | 1 Garabak<br>2 Data                                             | 3 Lubuak Tareh                                         |
| 06 Lembang Jaya          | 1. Selayo Tanang    | 1 Simpang<br>2 Data<br>3 Rumah Panjang<br>4 Lembang<br>5 Lakuek | 6 Taratak Baru<br>7 Taratak Paneh<br>8 Kopi<br>9 Pasar |

**Bersambung / To be continued....**

**Lanjutan / Continued 2.1.2**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | N a g a r i        | Nama Jorong         |                         |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                | (3)                 |                         |
| 06 Lembang Jaya            | 2. Koto Anau       | 1 Kurai             | 7 Panta                 |
|                            |                    | 2 Lembang           | 8 Tabek Lacu            |
|                            |                    | 3 Balai Tinggi      | 9 Kandang Jambu         |
|                            |                    | 4 Pasar             | 10 Kayu Kalek           |
|                            |                    | 5 Timbulun          | 11 Tanah Sirah          |
|                            |                    | 6 Aie Angek         | 12 Pkn Kamih Karak Batu |
|                            | 3. Batu Banyak     | 1 Gobah             | 3 Lambah                |
|                            |                    | 2 Jambak            |                         |
|                            | 4. Limau Lunggo    | 1 Banda Balai       | 3 Karatau               |
|                            |                    | 2 Banda Panai       | 4 Banto                 |
|                            | 5. Koto Laweh      | 1 Taratak Baru      | 5 Kapalo Koto           |
|                            |                    | 2 Mandahiling       | 6 Tigo Balai            |
|                            |                    | 3 Rawang Baru       | 7 Jorong Taluek         |
|                            |                    | 4 Kubang Rabah      |                         |
|                            | 6. Batu Bajanjang  | 1 Korong Lambah     | 5 Gurah                 |
|                            |                    | 2 Balai Baruah      | 6 Simpang Ampek         |
|                            |                    | 3 Limau Puruik      | 7 Bawah Gunuang         |
|                            |                    | 4 Ateh Mesjid       | 8 Sapan Tanah           |
| 07 Danau Kembar            | 1. Kamp Batu Dalam | 1 Air Tawar Selatan | 6 Kamp. Batu Selatan    |
|                            |                    | 2 Air Tawar Utara   | 7 Kamp. Batu Tengah     |
|                            |                    | 3 Air Rarak Selatan | 8 Kamp. Dalam Barat     |
|                            |                    | 4 Air Rarak Utara   | 9 Kamp. Dalam Timur     |
|                            |                    | 5 Kamp. Batu Utara  | 10 Kamp. Dalam tengah   |
|                            |                    |                     |                         |

**Bersambung / To be continued....**

**Lanjutan / Continued 2.1.2**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | N a g a r i              | Nama jorong            |                     |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                      | (3)                    |                     |
| 07 Danau Kembar            | 2. Simpang Tj Nan IV     | 1 Pasar Simpang        | 5 Taluak Anjalai    |
|                            |                          | 2 Kpl Danau Dibawah    | 6 Taluak Kinari     |
|                            |                          | 3 Kpl Danau Diateh     | 7 Lurah Ingu        |
|                            |                          | 4 Aka Gadang           | 8 Gurun Data        |
| 08 Gunung Talang           | 1. Cupak                 | 1 Sawah Taluak         | 6 Balai Tangah      |
|                            |                          | 2 Sungai Rotan         | 7 Aie Angek Sonsang |
|                            |                          | 3 Pasa Baru            | 8 Tangah Padang     |
|                            |                          | 4 Panyalai             | 9 Pasa Usang        |
|                            |                          | 5 Balai Pandan         |                     |
|                            | 2. Talang                | 1 Aro                  | 4 Koto Gadang       |
|                            |                          | 2 Tabek Pala           | 5 Panarian          |
|                            |                          | 3 Koto Gaek            | 6 Anau Dadok        |
|                            | 3. Sungai Janiah         | 1 Talago Dadok         | 3 Pandan Permai     |
|                            |                          | 2 Bungo Tanjung        | 4 Gurah             |
|                            | 4. Koto Gadang<br>Guguak | 1 Balai Dama           | 5 Pasa Usang        |
|                            |                          | 2 Pasa Baru            | 6 Talago            |
|                            |                          | 3 Simpang              | 7 Bukit Gompong     |
|                            |                          | 4 Tabek Panjang        |                     |
|                            | 5. Koto Gaek Guguak      | 1 Linjuang Koto Tinggi |                     |
|                            |                          | 2 Sukarami             |                     |
|                            | 6. Jawi Jawi Guguak      | 1 Balai Oli            | 3 Pinang Sinawa     |
|                            |                          | 2 Pakan Jumat          | 4 Tangah Padang     |

**Bersambung / To be continued....**

**Lanjutan / Continued 2.1.2**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | N a g a r i      | Nama Jorong             |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                     |                  |
| 08 Gunung Talang           | 7. Batang Barus  | 1 Kayu Aro              | 3 Kayu Jao       |
|                            |                  | 2 Lubuk Selasih         |                  |
|                            | 8. Aie Batumbuk  | 1 Madang                | 4 Sangkar Puyuah |
|                            |                  | 2 Koto Baruah           | 5                |
|                            |                  | 3 Lambah                |                  |
|                            |                  |                         |                  |
| 09 Bukit Sundi             | 1. Muaro Paneh   | 1 Koto Kaciek           | 4 Sawah Ampang   |
|                            |                  | 2 Koto Panjang          | 5 Galagah        |
|                            |                  | 3 Balai Pinang          |                  |
|                            | 2. Kinari        | 1 Pamujan               | 3 Bungo Harum    |
|                            |                  | 2 Tapi Aie              | 4 Sawah Sundi    |
|                            | 3. Parambahan    | 1 Balai                 | 3 Suduik         |
|                            |                  | 2 Bawah Mesjid          |                  |
|                            | 4. Dilam         | 1 Batu Karak            |                  |
|                            |                  | 2 Batu Sangka           |                  |
|                            | 5. Bukit Tandang | 1 Kampuang Sawah Kandih |                  |
|                            |                  | 2 Kampuang Tengah       |                  |
|                            |                  | 3 Kampuang Parik        |                  |
|                            |                  |                         |                  |
|                            |                  |                         |                  |
|                            |                  |                         |                  |
|                            |                  |                         |                  |
| 10 IX Koto Sungai Lasi     | 1. Piangu        | 1 Sungai Lasi           | 3 Piangu         |
|                            |                  | 2 Batang Pamo           | 4 Cubadak        |

**Bersambung / To be continued....**

**Lanjutan / Continued 2.1.2**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | N a g a r i            |                   | Nama Jorong        |  |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                    |                   | (3)                |  |
| 10                         | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 2. Taruang-<br>Taruang | 1 Sawah Jantan    | 3 Pangkua kaciak   |  |
|                            |                     |                        | 2 Balai Okak      | 4 Sawah Baruah     |  |
|                            |                     | 3. Siaro Aro           | 1 Taratak         | 2 Baringin Sakti   |  |
|                            |                     | 4. Indudur             | 1 Kubang          | 2 Lembang          |  |
|                            |                     | 5. Guguak Sarai        | 1 Guguak Padusi   | 3 Guguak Jago      |  |
|                            |                     |                        | 2 Guguak Anau     | 4 Guguak Pila      |  |
|                            |                     | 6. Sungai Durian       | 1 Balai Gadang    | 3 Sikumbang        |  |
|                            |                     |                        | 2 Batu Kudo       |                    |  |
|                            |                     | 7. Bukik Bais          | 1 Tabisu          | 3 Sigando          |  |
| 11                         | Kubung              |                        | 2 Kampuang Tengah |                    |  |
|                            |                     |                        |                   |                    |  |
|                            |                     | 8. Koto Laweh          | 1 Rangguang       | 2 Jariang          |  |
|                            |                     | 9. Sungai Jambur       | 1 Ggk Manyambah   | 3 Kampuang Ateh    |  |
|                            |                     |                        | 2 Limau Kapeh     | 4 Sungai Durian    |  |
|                            |                     | 1. Gaung               | 1 Gando           | 3 Galanggang       |  |
|                            |                     |                        | 2 Bansa           |                    |  |
|                            |                     | 2. Panyakalan          | 1 Hilie Banda     | 3 Pakan Sabtu      |  |
|                            |                     |                        | 2 Halaban         | 4 Mudiek Aie       |  |
|                            |                     | 3. Saok Laweh          | 1 Kapalo Koto     | 3 Jambatan Bulakan |  |
|                            |                     |                        | 2 Tangah Koto     | 4 Bungo Tanjuang   |  |

**Bersambung / To be continued....**

**Lanjutan / Continued 2.1.2**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | N a g a r i      | Nama Jorong                                                                                     |                                                                                                |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                                                                                             |                                                                                                |
| 11 Kubung                  | 4. Tjng Bingkung | 1 koto Tuo<br>2 Lakuak                                                                          | 3 Pasa Jumat<br>4 Sambuang                                                                     |
|                            | 5. Gantuang Ciri | 1 Kampung Baru<br>2 Kampung Markio<br>3 Kamp. Pinang Sinawa                                     | 4 Kamp. Baringin<br>5 Kamp. Kapalo Koto                                                        |
|                            | 6. Koto Hilalang | 1 Kapondong<br>2 Koto Tingga                                                                    | 3 Dalam Nagari<br>4 Muaro Busuak                                                               |
|                            | 7. Selayo        | 1 Gelanggang Tengah<br>2 Sawah Soduik                                                           | 3 Lurah Nan Tigo<br>4 Batu Palano                                                              |
|                            | 8. Koto Baru     | 1 Simpang<br>2 Kajai<br>3 Bawah Duku<br>4 Simpang Sawah Baliak                                  | 5 Subarang<br>6 Baukik Kili<br>7 Lubuak Aguang                                                 |
| 12 X Koto Diatas           | 1. Katialo       | 1 Batu Gadang<br>2 Lembang Balai Balai                                                          | 3 Aia Janiah                                                                                   |
|                            | 2. Tanjung Balik | 1 Pasa Mudiak<br>2 Pasa Hilia<br>3 Guguk Nomeh                                                  | 4 K.B. Batu Lirik<br>5 Batu Laweh                                                              |
|                            | 3. Sulit Air     | 1 Silunngkang<br>2 Gando<br>3 koto Gadang<br>4 koto Tuo<br>5 Taram<br>6 Batu Galeh<br>7 Sarikih | 8 Talago Laweh<br>9 Siaru<br>10 Kunik Bonai<br>11 Basung<br>12 Alai<br>13 Linawan<br>14 Rawang |

**Bersambung / To be continued....**

**Lanjutan / Continued 2.1.2**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | N a g a r i      | Nama Jorong                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                                                                                                             |
| 12 X Koto Diatas           | 4. Pasilihan     | 1 Koto Gadang<br>2 Sawah Luar<br>3 Payo Anyir<br>4 Padang Data                                                  |
|                            | 5. Paninjauan    | 1 Aie batumbuk<br>2 Belansih<br>3 Gantiang Tabek<br>4 Kayu Aro Pasa<br>5 Gurun Kabu<br>6 Batu Laweh             |
|                            | 6. Bukik Kandung | 1 Panjalangan<br>2 Sopan Balai<br>3 Mudiak<br>4 Datar<br>5 Sawah Kasiak                                         |
|                            | 7. Kuncir        | 1 Balai balai<br>2 Binasi<br>3 Jaruai                                                                           |
|                            | 8. Siberambang   | 1 Karimbang<br>2 Sibumbun<br>3 Pabasuk/Pisang Kalek<br>4 Taratak Tinggi<br>5 Cubadak<br>6 Pakorohan<br>7 Jaruai |
|                            | 9. Labuh Panjang | 1 Padang Tinggi<br>2 Guguak Tabaru<br>3 Batu Tunggal                                                            |
| 13 X Koto Singkarak        | 1. Kacang        | 1 Biteh<br>2 Balerong<br>3 Cakung<br>4 Balai Balai<br>5 Jambu<br>6 Tembok                                       |
|                            | 2. Singkarak     | 1 Dalimo<br>2 Tampuak<br>3 Kaluku<br>4 Talao<br>5 Kubang Gajah<br>6 Lapau Pulau<br>7 Lembang                    |

Sumber : Kantor Bupati Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Regent Office of Solok Regency*

**Lanjutan / Continued 2.1.2**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | N a g a r i     | Nama Jorong                                                              |                                                                              |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)             | (3)                                                                      |                                                                              |
| 13 X Koto Singkarak        | 3. Tikalak      | 1 Pasia<br>2 Tengah                                                      | 3 Batu Api                                                                   |
|                            | 4. Sumani       | 1 Kapuh<br>2 Simpang AA<br>3 Bandaliko<br>4 Sumagek<br>5 PBS<br>6 Kajang | 7 Sikumbang<br>8 Koto<br>9 Pinyangek<br>10 Guci<br>11 Koto Baru<br>12 Ranain |
|                            | 5. Saniang Baka | 1 Kapalo Labuah<br>2 Balai gadang<br>3 Balai Lalang                      | 4 Balai Batingkah<br>5 Balai Panjang<br>6 Aie Angek                          |
|                            | 6. Koto Sani    | 1 Kasiak<br>2 Limo Ninik                                                 | 4 Padang Belimbing<br>5 Ujung Ladang                                         |
|                            | 7. Tanjung Alai | 1 Balai<br>2 Kubang<br>3 Koto Baru                                       | 4 Data<br>5 Buah Jambu                                                       |
|                            | 8. Aripin       | 1 Data Bungo<br>2 Pintu Rayo                                             | 3 Data Tampunik                                                              |
|                            | 1. Muaro Pingai | 1 Guci II<br>2 Guci IV<br>3 Panyalai                                     | 4 Panyalai<br>5 Koto                                                         |
|                            | 2. Paninggahan  | 1 Gando<br>2 Subarang<br>3 Parumahan                                     | 4 Gantiang Padang Palak<br>5 Koto Baru Tambak<br>6 Kampuang Tengah           |
| 14 Junjung Sirih           |                 |                                                                          |                                                                              |

Sumber : Kantor Bupati Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Regent Office of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 2.1.3**  
**Nama - Nama Bupati Solok**  
*Name of Regent of Solok Regency*

| <b>N a m a / N a m e</b>             | <b>P e r i o d e / P e r i o d</b> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                                  | (2)                                |
| 01. Saalah Soetan Mangkoeto          | 1 9 4 7                            |
| 02. H. Darwis Taram Datuk Tumanggung | 1 9 4 7 - 1 9 4 8                  |
| 03. Basrah lubis                     | 1 9 4 8                            |
| 04. Soeltani Sutan Malako            | 1 9 4 8 - 1 9 5 3                  |
| 05. Noerdin Datuk Majo Sati          | 1 9 5 3 - 1 9 5 5                  |
| 06. Buyung Datuk Gadang Bandaro      | 1 9 5 5 - 1 9 5 7                  |
| 07. Bambang Sardjono Noersetyo       | 1 9 5 7 - 1 9 6 3                  |
| 08. Asgani Marah Sutan               | 1 9 6 3 - 1 9 6 4                  |
| 09. H. Zagloel Sutan Kabasaran       | 1 9 6 4 - 1 9 7 5                  |
| 10. Drs. Hasan Basri                 | 1 9 7 5 - 1 9 8 5                  |
| 11. Drs. Arman Danau                 | 1 9 8 5 - 1 9 9 0                  |
| 12. Ir. H. Nurmawan                  | 1 9 9 0 - 1 9 9 5                  |
| 13. H. Gamawan Fauzi, SH,MM          | 1 9 9 5 - 2 0 0 0                  |
| 14 H. Gamawan Fauzi, SH,MM           | 2 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 5                  |
| 15 H. Gusmal, SE, MM.                | 2 0 0 5 - 2 0 0 9                  |
| 16 Drs.H. Syamsu Rahim               | 2 0 0 9 - 2 0 1 4                  |

Sumber : Kantor Bupati Solok

Source : Solok Regency Office

**Tabel / Table 2.1.4**  
**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemda Kab.Solok**  
**diperinci Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Keadaan 31 Desember 2010**  
*Number of Civil Servants Out of Home affairs Departemen in Solok Regency by Sex*

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b>              | <b>Jenis Kelamin / Sex</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
|                                               | <b>Laki-Laki</b>           | <b>Perempuan</b> |                           |
| (1)                                           | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                       |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah                         | 90                         | 38               | 128                       |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD                           | 16                         | 11               | 27                        |
| 3. Inspektorat Daerah                         | 28                         | 14               | 42                        |
| 4. Bappeda                                    | 34                         | 4                | 38                        |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah                   | 40                         | 19               | 59                        |
| 6. Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat              | 22                         | 12               | 34                        |
| 7. Badan KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan        | 31                         | 44               | 75                        |
| 8. Kantor Pengelola LH dan Kebersihan         | 8                          | 4                | 12                        |
| 9. Kantor Kesbangpol                          | 17                         | 3                | 20                        |
| 10. Kantor Arsip Dokumentasi dan Perpustakaan | 8                          | 8                | 16                        |
| 11. Kantor Ketahanan Pangan                   | 5                          | 7                | 12                        |
| 12. Kantor Pelayanan dan Perizinan Terpadu    | 7                          | 10               | 17                        |
| 13. Dinas PPKA                                | 34                         | 42               | 76                        |
| 14. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                      | 175                        | 18               | 193                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>                 | <b>515</b>                 | <b>234</b>       | <b>749</b>                |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.4**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.4**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b>                  | <b>Jenis Kelamin / Sex</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
|                                                   | <b>Laki-Laki</b>           | <b>Perempuan</b> |                           |
| (1)                                               | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>                      | <b>515</b>                 | <b>234</b>       | <b>749</b>                |
| 15. Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi                 | 22                         | 10               | 32                        |
| 16. Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan<br>Perternakan | 121                        | 73               | 194                       |
| 17. Dinas Sosnaker dan Transmigrasi               | 45                         | 11               | 56                        |
| 18. Dinas Hutbun                                  | 95                         | 30               | 125                       |
| 19. Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM                     | 24                         | 20               | 44                        |
| 20. Dinas Pendidikan                              | 49                         | 46               | 95                        |
| 21. Dinas Kesehatan                               | 37                         | 20               | 57                        |
| 22. Dinas Kebudayaan & Pariwisata                 | 28                         | 17               | 45                        |
| 23. Dinas Perhubungan dan kominfo                 | 49                         | 9                | 58                        |
| 24. Dinas Kependudukan dan<br>Pencatatan Sipil    | 19                         | 8                | 27                        |
| 25. BPBD (Badan Penanggulangan<br>Bencana Daerah) | 17                         | 2                | 19                        |
| 26. RSUD                                          | 108                        | 464              | 572                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>                     | <b>1 129</b>               | <b>944</b>       | <b>2 073</b>              |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.4**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.4**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/><i>Office</i></b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin / Sex</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah /<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                         | <b>Laki-Laki</b>           | <b>Perempuan</b> |                                  |
| (1)                                     | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                              |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>            | <b>1 129</b>               | <b>944</b>       | <b>2 073</b>                     |
| 27. KPU                                 | 9                          | 7                | 16                               |
| 28. Satpol PP                           | 41                         | 2                | 43                               |
| 29. Sekretariat KORPRI                  | 1                          |                  | 1                                |
| 30. SLTA / SMKN                         | 196                        | 314              | 510                              |
| 31. SMP                                 | 298                        | 678              | 976                              |
| 32. PDAM                                | 2                          |                  | 2                                |
| 33. Perusda / Solinda                   | 1                          |                  | 1                                |
| 34. Tugas Belajar                       | 10                         | 13               | 23                               |
| <b>Kantor Camat</b>                     |                            |                  |                                  |
| 1 Pantai Cermin                         | 7                          | 5                | 12                               |
| 2 Lembah Gumanti                        | 7                          | 4                | 11                               |
| 3 Hiliran Gumanti                       | 10                         | 2                | 12                               |
| 4 Payung Sekaki                         | 9                          | 4                | 13                               |
| 5 Tigo Lurah                            | 14                         | 2                | 16                               |
| 6 Lembang jaya                          | 12                         | 4                | 16                               |
| 7 Danau Kembar                          | 11                         | 5                | 16                               |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>           | <b>1 757</b>               | <b>1 984</b>     | <b>3 741</b>                     |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.4**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.4**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin / Sex</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | <b>Laki-Laki</b>           | <b>Perempuan</b> |                           |
| (1)                              | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>     | <b>1 757</b>               | <b>1 984</b>     | <b>3 741</b>              |
| <b>Kantor Camat</b>              |                            |                  |                           |
| 8 Gunung Talang                  | 5                          | 10               | 15                        |
| 9 Bukit Sundi                    | 4                          | 7                | 11                        |
| 10 IX Koto Sei Lasi              | 6                          | 9                | 15                        |
| 11 Kubung                        | 9                          | 10               | 19                        |
| 12 X Koto Diateh                 | 14                         | 3                | 17                        |
| 13 X Koto Singkarak              | 7                          | 9                | 16                        |
| 14 Junjung Sirih                 | 11                         | 3                | 14                        |
| <b>UPTD</b>                      |                            |                  |                           |
| 1 Pantai Cermin                  | 53                         | 115              | 168                       |
| 2 Lembah Gumanti                 | 76                         | 215              | 291                       |
| 3 Hiliran Gumanti                | 58                         | 90               | 148                       |
| 4 Payung Sekaki                  | 35                         | 41               | 76                        |
| 5 Tigo Lurah                     | 40                         | 21               | 61                        |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>    | <b>2 075</b>               | <b>2 517</b>     | <b>4 592</b>              |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.4**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.4**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/><i>Office</i></b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin / Sex</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah /<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                         | <b>Laki-Laki</b>           | <b>Perempuan</b> |                                  |
| (1)                                     | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                              |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>            | <b>2 075</b>               | <b>2 517</b>     | <b>4 592</b>                     |
| <b>UPTD</b>                             |                            |                  |                                  |
| 6 Lembang Jaya                          | 61                         | 144              | 205                              |
| 7 Danau Kembar                          | 51                         | 64               | 115                              |
| 8 Gunung Talang                         | 90                         | 321              | 411                              |
| 9 Bukit Sundi                           | 52                         | 130              | 182                              |
| 10 IX Koto Sei Lasi                     | 54                         | 86               | 140                              |
| 11 Kubung                               | 88                         | 352              | 440                              |
| 12 X Koto Diatas                        | 79                         | 157              | 236                              |
| 13 X Kt Singkarak                       | 74                         | 212              | 286                              |
| 14 Junjung Sirih                        | 22                         | 91               | 113                              |
| 15. SKB                                 | 9                          | 3                | 12                               |
| 16. TK se- Kab. Solok                   | 0                          | 75               | 75                               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>2 655</b>               | <b>4 152</b>     | <b>6 807</b>                     |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.4**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.4**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/><i>Office</i></b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin / Sex</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah /<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                         | <b>Laki-Laki</b>           | <b>Perempuan</b> |                                  |
| (1)                                     | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                              |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>            | <b>2 655</b>               | <b>4 152</b>     | <b>6 807</b>                     |
| 17 UPT Pustaka dan Labor Terpadu        | 3                          | 1                | 4                                |
| 18 CPNS Honorer                         | 43                         | 23               | 66                               |
| 19 CPNS Umum 2009                       | 88                         | 305              | 393                              |
| 20 CPNS Dokter Alokasi Khusus           | 0                          | 3                | 3                                |
| 21 Sekretaris Nagari 2009               | 48                         | 1                | 49                               |
|                                         |                            |                  |                                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>2 837</b>               | <b>4 485</b>     | <b>7 322</b>                     |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Regency Employee Bureau of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 2.15**  
**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten**  
**Solok Diperinci Menurut Golongan, Keadaan 31 Desember 2010**  
*Number of Civil Servants of Department of Home affairs in Solok Regency byClass*

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b>              | <b>G o l o n g a n / C l a s s</b> |            |            |           | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------|
|                                               | <b>I</b>                           | <b>II</b>  | <b>III</b> | <b>IV</b> |                           |
| (1)                                           | (2)                                | (3)        | (4)        | (5)       | (6)                       |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah                         | 3                                  | 41         | 64         | 20        | 128                       |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD                           | 2                                  | 8          | 11         | 6         | 27                        |
| 3. Inspektorat Daerah                         | -                                  | 8          | 26         | 8         | 42                        |
| 4. Bappeda                                    | 1                                  | 8          | 25         | 4         | 38                        |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah                   | 1                                  | 10         | 38         | 10        | 59                        |
| 6. Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat              | -                                  | 7          | 23         | 4         | 34                        |
| 7. Badan KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan        | -                                  | 4          | 68         | 3         | 75                        |
| 8. Kantor Pengelola LH dan Kebersihan         | -                                  | 4          | 7          | 1         | 12                        |
| 9. Kantor Kesbangpol                          | 2                                  | 12         | 6          | -         | 20                        |
| 10. Kantor Arsip Dokumentasi dan Perpustakaan | 1                                  | 6          | 8          | 1         | 16                        |
| 11. Kantor Ketahanan Pangan                   | -                                  | 2          | 9          | 1         | 12                        |
| 12. Kantor Pelayanan dan Perizinan Terpadu    | -                                  | 7          | 9          | 1         | 17                        |
| 13. Dinas PPKA                                | 3                                  | 19         | 50         | 4         | 76                        |
| 14. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                      | 27                                 | 61         | 99         | 6         | 193                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>                 | <b>40</b>                          | <b>197</b> | <b>443</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>749</b>                |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.5  
Continued Table 2. 1.5

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i>                   | Golongan / Class |            |              |            | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
|                                                   | I                | II         | III          | IV         |                          |
| (1)                                               | (2)              | (3)        | (4)          | (5)        | (6)                      |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>                      | <b>40</b>        | <b>197</b> | <b>443</b>   | <b>69</b>  | <b>749</b>               |
| 15. Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi                 | -                | 2          | 26           | 4          | 32                       |
| 16. Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan<br>Perternakan | -                | 39         | 138          | 17         | 194                      |
| 17. Dinas Sosnaker dan Transmigrasi               | 6                | 8          | 35           | 7          | 56                       |
| 18. Dinas Hutbun                                  | -                | 41         | 80           | 4          | 125                      |
| 19. Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM                     | -                | 7          | 31           | 6          | 44                       |
| 20. Dinas Pendidikan                              | 2                | 11         | 46           | 36         | 95                       |
| 21. Dinas Kesehatan                               | 1                | 12         | 40           | 4          | 57                       |
| 22. Dinas Kebudayaan & Pariwisata                 | 3                | 6          | 31           | 5          | 45                       |
| 23. Dinas Perhubungan dan kominfo                 | 3                | 14         | 36           | 5          | 58                       |
| 24. Dinas Kependudukan dan<br>Pencatatan Sipil    | -                | 7          | 16           | 4          | 27                       |
| 25. BPBD (Badan Penanggulangan<br>Bencana Daerah) | -                | 4          | 13           | 2          | 19                       |
| 26. RSUD                                          | 5                | 278        | 288          | 1          | 572                      |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>                     | <b>60</b>        | <b>626</b> | <b>1 223</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>2 073</b>             |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.5  
Continued Table 2. 1.5

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i> | Golongan/ Class |            |              |            | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
|                                 | I               | II         | III          | IV         |                          |
| (1)                             | (2)             | (3)        | (4)          | (5)        | (6)                      |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>    | <b>60</b>       | <b>626</b> | <b>1 223</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>2 073</b>             |
| 27. KPU                         | -               | 6          | 9            | 1          | 16                       |
| 28. Satpol PP                   | 6               | 26         | 10           | 1          | 43                       |
| 29. Sekretariat KORPRI          | -               | -          | -            | 1          | 1                        |
| 30. SLTA / SMKN                 | 4               | 11         | 306          | 189        | 510                      |
| 31. SMP                         | 2               | 57         | 548          | 369        | 976                      |
| 32. PDAM                        | -               | -          | 1            | 1          | 2                        |
| 33. Perusda / Solinda           | -               | -          | 1            | -          | 1                        |
| 34. Tugas Belajar               | -               | 12         | 11           | -          | 23                       |
| <b>Kantor Camat</b>             |                 |            |              |            |                          |
| 1 Pantai Cermin                 | -               | 2          | 8            | 2          | 12                       |
| 2 Lembah Gumanti                | 1               | -          | 9            | 1          | 11                       |
| 3 Hiliran Gumanti               | -               | 1          | 9            | 2          | 12                       |
| 4 Payung Sekaki                 | 1               | -          | 11           | 1          | 13                       |
| 5 Tigo Lurah                    | -               | 2          | 14           | -          | 16                       |
| 6 Lembang jaya                  | -               | 3          | 13           | -          | 16                       |
| 7 Danau Kembar                  | -               | 3          | 13           | -          | 16                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>   | <b>74</b>       | <b>749</b> | <b>2 186</b> | <b>732</b> | <b>3 741</b>             |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.5  
Continued Table 2. 1.5

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i> | Golongan/ Class |              |              |            | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
|                                 | I               | II           | III          | IV         |                          |
| (1)                             | (2)             | (3)          | (4)          | (5)        | (6)                      |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>    | <b>74</b>       | <b>749</b>   | <b>2 186</b> | <b>732</b> | <b>3 741</b>             |
| <b>Kantor Camat</b>             |                 |              |              |            |                          |
| 8 Gunung Talang                 | -               | 1            | 12           | 2          | 15                       |
| 9 Bukit Sundi                   | -               | -            | 10           | 1          | 11                       |
| 10 IX Koto Sei Lasi             | -               | 3            | 11           | 1          | 15                       |
| 11 Kubung                       | 1               | 3            | 14           | 1          | 19                       |
| 12 X Koto Diateh                | -               | 4            | 12           | 1          | 17                       |
| 13 X Kt Singkarak               | -               | 3            | 12           | 1          | 16                       |
| 14 Junjung Sirih                | -               | 1            | 12           | 1          | 14                       |
| <b>UPTD</b>                     |                 |              |              |            |                          |
| 1 Pantai Cermin                 | 2               | 65           | 51           | 50         | 168                      |
| 2 Lembah Gumanti                | 1               | 97           | 94           | 99         | 291                      |
| 3 Hiliran Gumanti               | 1               | 66           | 40           | 41         | 148                      |
| 4 Payung Sekaki                 | 2               | 19           | 23           | 32         | 76                       |
| 5 Tigo Lurah                    | 2               | 27           | 14           | 18         | 61                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>   | <b>83</b>       | <b>1 038</b> | <b>2 491</b> | <b>980</b> | <b>4 592</b>             |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.5**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.5**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b> | <b>Golongan/ Class</b> |              |              |              | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | <b>I</b>               | <b>II</b>    | <b>III</b>   | <b>IV</b>    |                           |
| (1)                              | (2)                    | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>     | <b>83</b>              | <b>1 038</b> | <b>2 491</b> | <b>980</b>   | <b>4 592</b>              |
| <b>UPTD</b>                      |                        |              |              |              |                           |
| 6 Lembang Jaya                   | 1                      | 86           | 63           | 55           | 205                       |
| 7 Danau Kembar                   | 3                      | 51           | 36           | 25           | 115                       |
| 8 Gunung Talang                  | 8                      | 131          | 98           | 174          | 411                       |
| 9 Bukit Sundi                    | 1                      | 32           | 41           | 108          | 182                       |
| 10 IX Koto Sei Lasi              | 1                      | 46           | 35           | 58           | 140                       |
| 11 Kubung                        | 5                      | 81           | 69           | 285          | 440                       |
| 12 X Koto Diatas                 | 3                      | 99           | 62           | 72           | 236                       |
| 13 X Kt Singkarak                | 1                      | 70           | 69           | 146          | 286                       |
| 14 Junjung Sirih                 | 3                      | 30           | 43           | 37           | 113                       |
| 15. SKB                          | -                      | -            | 11           | 1            | 12                        |
| 16. TK se- Kab. Solok            | -                      | 44           | 17           | 14           | 75                        |
| <b>Jumlah / SuTotal</b>          | <b>109</b>             | <b>1 708</b> | <b>3 035</b> | <b>1 955</b> | <b>6 807</b>              |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.5**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.5**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b> | <b>Golongan/ Class</b> |              |              |              | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | <b>I</b>               | <b>II</b>    | <b>III</b>   | <b>IV</b>    |                           |
| (1)                              | (2)                    | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>     | <b>109</b>             | <b>1 708</b> | <b>3 035</b> | <b>1 955</b> | <b>6 807</b>              |
| 17 UPT Pustaka dan Labor Terpadu | -                      | -            | 3            | 1            | 4                         |
| 18 CPNS Honorer                  | 12                     | 47           | 7            | -            | 66                        |
| 19 CPNS Umum 2009                | 193                    | 200          | -            | -            | 393                       |
| 20 CPNS Dokter Alokasi Khusus    | -                      | -            | 3            | -            | 3                         |
| 21 Sekretaris Nagari 2009        | -                      | 49           | -            | -            | 49                        |
| <b>Jumlah / SuTotal</b>          | <b>314</b>             | <b>2 004</b> | <b>3 048</b> | <b>1 956</b> | <b>7 322</b>              |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Regency Employee Bereau of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 2. 1.6**  
**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten**  
**Solok Diperinci Menurut Golongan dan Jenis Kelamin**  
*Number of Civil Servants of Department of Home affairs in Solok Regency*

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i>               | Golongan/ Class |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |      |      |      | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|--------------------------|
|                                               | I               |     |     | II  |     |     | III |     |      | IV   |      |      |                          |
|                                               | LK              | PR  | Jmh | LK  | PR  | Jmh | LK  | PR  | Jmh  | LK   | PR   | Jmh  |                          |
| (1)                                           | (2)             | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14)                     |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah                         | 3               | 0   | 3   | 30  | 11  | 41  | 42  | 31  | 73   | 20   | 0    | 20   | 137                      |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD                           | 2               | 0   | 2   | 3   | 5   | 8   | 5   | 6   | 11   | 6    | 0    | 6    | 27                       |
| 3. Inspektorat Daerah                         | 0               | 0   | 0   | 4   | 4   | 8   | 17  | 9   | 26   | 7    | 1    | 8    | 42                       |
| 4. Bappeda                                    | 1               | 0   | 1   | 8   | 0   | 8   | 21  | 4   | 25   | 4    | 0    | 4    | 38                       |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah                   | 1               | 0   | 1   | 2   | 5   | 7   | 17  | 5   | 22   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 35                       |
| 6. Badan Pendidikan dan Pelatihan             | 0               | 0   | 0   | 2   | 1   | 3   | 9   | 7   | 16   | 4    | 1    | 5    | 24                       |
| 7. Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat              | 0               | 0   | 0   | 5   | 2   | 7   | 13  | 10  | 23   | 4    | 0    | 4    | 34                       |
| 8. Badan KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan        | 0               | 0   | 0   | 3   | 1   | 4   | 26  | 42  | 68   | 2    | 1    | 3    | 75                       |
| 9. Kantor Pengelola LH dan Kebersihan         | 0               | 0   | 0   | 3   | 1   | 4   | 4   | 3   | 7    | 1    | 0    | 1    | 12                       |
| 10. Kantor Kesbangpol                         | 2               | 0   | 2   | 15  | 1   | 16  | 8   | 2   | 10   | 0    | 1    | 1    | 29                       |
| 11. Kantor Arsip Dokumentasi dan Perpustakaan | 1               | 0   | 1   | 3   | 3   | 6   | 3   | 5   | 8    | 1    | 0    | 1    | 16                       |
| 12. Kantor Ketahanan Pangan                   | 0               | 0   | 0   | 1   | 1   | 2   | 4   | 5   | 9    | 0    | 1    | 1    | 12                       |
| 13. Kantor Pelayanan dan Perizinan Terpadu    | 0               | 0   | 0   | 3   | 4   | 7   | 3   | 6   | 9    | 1    | 0    | 1    | 17                       |
| 14. Dinas PPKA                                | 3               | 0   | 3   | 10  | 9   | 19  | 17  | 33  | 50   | 4    | 0    | 4    | 76                       |
| 15. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                      | 27              | 0   | 27  | 53  | 8   | 61  | 90  | 9   | 99   | 5    | 1    | 6    | 193                      |
| Sub Jumlah / Sub Total                        | 40              | 0   | 40  | 145 | 56  | 201 | 279 | 177 | 456  | 64   | 6    | 70   | 767                      |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.6  
Continued Table 2. 1.6

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i>                   | Golongan/ Class |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |      |      |      | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|--------------------------|
|                                                   | I               |     |     | II  |     |     | III |     |      | IV   |      |      |                          |
|                                                   | LK              | PR  | Jmh | LK  | PR  | Jmh | LK  | PR  | Jmh  | LK   | PR   | Jmh  |                          |
| (1)                                               | (2)             | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14)                     |
| Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total                             | 40              | 0   | 40  | 145 | 56  | 201 | 279 | 177 | 456  | 64   | 6    | 70   | 761                      |
| 16. Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi                 | 0               | 0   | 0   | 1   | 1   | 2   | 17  | 9   | 26   | 4    | 0    | 4    | 32                       |
| 17. Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan<br>Perternakan | 0               | 0   | 0   | 32  | 7   | 39  | 74  | 64  | 138  | 15   | 2    | 17   | 194                      |
| 18. Dinas Sosnaker dan Transmigrasi               | 6               | 0   | 6   | 6   | 2   | 8   | 27  | 8   | 35   | 6    | 1    | 7    | 56                       |
| 19. Dinas Hutbun                                  | 0               | 0   | 0   | 30  | 11  | 41  | 61  | 19  | 80   | 4    | 0    | 4    | 125                      |
| 20. Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM                     | 0               | 0   | 0   | 3   | 4   | 7   | 15  | 16  | 31   | 6    | 0    | 6    | 44                       |
| 21. Dinas Pendidikan                              | 2               | 0   | 2   | 6   | 5   | 11  | 15  | 31  | 46   | 26   | 10   | 36   | 95                       |
| 22. Dinas Kesehatan                               | 0               | 1   | 1   | 5   | 7   | 12  | 28  | 12  | 40   | 4    | 0    | 4    | 57                       |
| 23. Dinas Kebudayaan & Pariwisata                 | 3               | 0   | 3   | 5   | 1   | 6   | 16  | 15  | 31   | 4    | 1    | 5    | 45                       |
| 24. Dinas Perhubungan dan kominfo                 | 3               | 0   | 3   | 13  | 1   | 14  | 28  | 8   | 36   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 58                       |
| 25. Dinas Kependudukan dan<br>Pencatatn Sipil     | 0               | 0   | 0   | 5   | 2   | 7   | 10  | 6   | 16   | 4    | 0    | 4    | 27                       |
| 26. BPBD (Badan Penanggulangan<br>Bencana Daerah) | 0               | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0   | 4    | 1    | 0    | 1    | 5                        |
| 27. RSUD                                          | 0               | 0   | 0   | 8   | 43  | 51  | 6   | 23  | 29   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 80                       |
| 28. Pelayanan Umum Puskesmas                      | 3               | 2   | 5   | 31  | 196 | 227 | 59  | 200 | 259  | 1    | 0    | 1    | 492                      |
| Sub Jumlah / Sub Total                            | 54              | 1   | 55  | 259 | 140 | 399 | 580 | 388 | 968  | 143  | 20   | 163  | 2 071                    |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.6  
Continued Table 2. 1.6

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i> | Golongan/ Class |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |       |      |      |      | Jumlah / |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|------|------|----------|
|                                 | I               |     |     | II  |     |     | III |       |       | IV   |      |      | Total    |
|                                 | LK              | PR  | Jmh | LK  | PR  | Jmh | LK  | PR    | Jmh   | LK   | PR   | Jmh  |          |
| (1)                             | (2)             | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9)   | (10)  | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14)     |
| Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total           | 54              | 1   | 55  | 259 | 140 | 399 | 580 | 388   | 968   | 143  | 20   | 163  | 2 071    |
| 29. KPU                         | -               | -   | -   | 3   | 3   | 6   | 5   | 4     | 9     | 1    | -    | 1    | 16       |
| 30. Satpol PP                   | 5               | 1   | 6   | 26  | -   | 26  | 9   | 1     | 10    | 1    | -    | 1    | 43       |
| 31. Sekretariat KORPRI          | -               | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1   | 2     | 3     | -    | 1    | 1    | 4        |
| 32. SLTA / SMKN                 | 3               | 1   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 11  | 97  | 209   | 306   | 91   | 98   | 189  | 510      |
| 33. SMP                         | 2               | 0   | 2   | 25  | 32  | 57  | 134 | 404   | 538   | 137  | 242  | 379  | 976      |
| 34. PDAM                        | -               | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1   | -     | 1     | 1    | -    | 1    | 2        |
| 36. Perusda / Solinda           | -               | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1   | -     | 1     | -    | -    | -    | 1        |
| 37. Tugas Belajar               | -               | -   | -   | 3   | 9   | 12  | 7   | 4     | 11    | -    | -    | -    | 23       |
| Kantor Camat                    |                 |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |       |      |      |      |          |
| 1 Pantai Cermin                 | -               | -   | -   | 1   | 1   | 2   | 4   | 4     | 8     | 2    | -    | 2    | 12       |
| 2 Lembah Gumanti                | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -   | -   | 5   | 4     | 9     | 1    | -    | 1    | 11       |
| 3 Hiliran Gumanti               | -               | -   | -   | 1   | -   | 1   | 7   | 2     | 9     | 2    | -    | 2    | 12       |
| 4 Payung Sekaki                 | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -   | -   | 7   | 4     | 11    | 1    | -    | 1    | 13       |
| 5 Tigo Lurah                    | -               | -   | -   | -   | 2   | 2   | 14  | -     | 14    | -    | -    | -    | 16       |
| 6 Lembang jaya                  | -               | -   | -   | 3   | -   | 3   | 9   | 4     | 13    | -    | -    | -    | 16       |
| 7 Danau Kembar                  | -               | -   | -   | 2   | 1   | 3   | 9   | 4     | 13    | -    | -    | -    | 16       |
| Sub Jumlah / Sub Total          | 66              | 3   | 69  | 328 | 194 | 522 | 890 | 1 034 | 1 924 | 380  | 361  | 741  | 3 742    |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.6  
Continued Table 2. 1.6

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i> | Golongan/ Class |     |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |      |      |      | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|--------------------------|
|                                 | I               |     |     | II  |     |     | III   |       |       | IV   |      |      |                          |
|                                 | LK              | PR  | Jmh | LK  | PR  | Jmh | LK    | PR    | Jmh   | LK   | PR   | Jmh  |                          |
| (1)                             | (2)             | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8)   | (9)   | (10)  | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14)                     |
| Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total           | 66              | 3   | 69  | 328 | 194 | 522 | 890   | 1 034 | 1 924 | 380  | 361  | 741  | 3 742                    |
| Kantor Camat                    |                 |     |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |      |      |      |                          |
| 8 Gunung Talang                 | -               | -   | -   | -   | 1   | 1   | 3     | 9     | 12    | 2    | -    | 2    | 15                       |
| 9 Bukit Sundi                   | -               | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 3     | 7     | 10    | 1    | -    | 1    | 11                       |
| 10 IX Koto Sei Lasi             | -               | -   | -   | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4     | 7     | 11    | 1    | -    | 1    | 15                       |
| 11 Kubung                       | 1               | -   | 1   | 1   | 3   | 4   | 6     | 7     | 13    | 1    | -    | 1    | 19                       |
| 12 X Koto Diatas                | -               | -   | -   | 4   | -   | 4   | 9     | 3     | 12    | 1    | -    | 1    | 17                       |
| 13 X Kt Singkarak               | -               | -   | -   | 1   | 2   | 3   | 5     | 7     | 12    | 1    | -    | 1    | 16                       |
| 14 Junjung Sirih                | -               | -   | -   | -   | 1   | 1   | 10    | 2     | 12    | 1    | -    | 1    | 14                       |
| UPTD                            |                 |     |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |      |      |      |                          |
| 1 Pantai Cermin                 | -               | 2   | 2   | 23  | 42  | 65  | 16    | 35    | 51    | 12   | 38   | 50   | 168                      |
| 2 Lembah Gumanti                | 1               | -   | 1   | 22  | 75  | 97  | 32    | 62    | 94    | 21   | 78   | 99   | 291                      |
| 3 Hiliran Gumanti               | -               | 1   | 1   | 24  | 42  | 66  | 20    | 20    | 40    | 14   | 27   | 41   | 148                      |
| 4 Payung Sekaki                 | 2               | -   | 2   | 8   | 11  | 19  | 13    | 10    | 23    | 12   | 20   | 32   | 76                       |
| 5 Tigo Lurah                    | 2               | -   | 2   | 15  | 12  | 27  | 8     | 6     | 14    | 15   | 3    | 18   | 61                       |
| Sub Jumlah / Sub Total          | 72              | 6   | 78  | 427 | 385 | 812 | 1 019 | 1 209 | 2 228 | 462  | 527  | 989  | 4 593                    |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.6  
Continued Table 2. 1.6

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i> | Golongan/ Class |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |      |       |       | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
|                                 | I               |     |     | II  |     |       | III   |       |       | IV   |       |       |                          |
|                                 | LK              | PR  | Jmh | LK  | PR  | Jmh   | LK    | PR    | Jmh   | LK   | PR    | Jmh   |                          |
| (1)                             | (2)             | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7)   | (8)   | (9)   | (10)  | (11) | (12)  | (13)  | (14)                     |
|                                 |                 |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |                          |
| Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total           | 72              | 6   | 78  | 427 | 385 | 812   | 1 019 | 1 209 | 2 228 | 462  | 527   | 989   | 4 593                    |
| UPTD                            |                 |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |                          |
| 6 Lembang Jaya                  | 1               | -   | 1   | 19  | 67  | 86    | 23    | 40    | 63    | 18   | 37    | 55    | 205                      |
| 7 Danau Kembar                  | 3               | -   | 3   | 20  | 31  | 51    | 15    | 21    | 36    | 13   | 12    | 25    | 115                      |
| 8 Gunung Talang                 | 6               | 2   | 8   | 26  | 103 | 131   | 27    | 71    | 98    | 31   | 143   | 174   | 411                      |
| 9 Bukit Sundi                   | 1               | -   | 1   | 13  | 19  | 32    | 13    | 28    | 41    | 25   | 83    | 108   | 182                      |
| 10 IX Koto Sei Lasi             | 1               | -   | 1   | 19  | 27  | 46    | 19    | 13    | 35    | 15   | 43    | 58    | 140                      |
| 11 Kubung                       | 6               | -   | 6   | 21  | 60  | 81    | 19    | 50    | 69    | 43   | 242   | 285   | 440                      |
| 12 X Koto Singkarak             | 1               | -   | 1   | 18  | 52  | 70    | 22    | 47    | 69    | 33   | 113   | 146   | 286                      |
| 13 X Koto Diatas                | 3               | -   | 3   | 29  | 69  | 98    | 23    | 39    | 62    | 23   | 49    | 72    | 235                      |
| 14 Junjung Sirih                | 3               | -   | 3   | 2   | 28  | 30    | 12    | 31    | 43    | 5    | 32    | 37    | 113                      |
| 15 SKB                          | -               | -   | -   | -   | -   | -     | 8     | 3     | 11    | 1    |       | 1     | 12                       |
| 16. TK se- Kabupaten Solok      | -               | -   | -   | -   | 44  | 44    | -     | 17    | 17    | -    | 14    | 14    | 75                       |
|                                 |                 |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |                          |
| Jumlah / Total                  | 97              | 8   | 105 | 594 | 885 | 1 481 | 1 200 | 1 569 | 2 772 | 669  | 1 295 | 1 964 | 6 807                    |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.6

Continued Table 2. 1.6

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i> | Golongan/ Class |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
|                                 | I               |     |     | II  |       |       | III   |       |       | IV   |       |       |                          |
|                                 | LK              | PR  | Jmh | LK  | PR    | Jmh   | LK    | PR    | Jmh   | LK   | PR    | Jmh   |                          |
| (1)                             | (2)             | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6)   | (7)   | (8)   | (9)   | (10)  | (11) | (12)  | (13)  | (14)                     |
| Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total           | 97              | 8   | 105 | 594 | 885   | 1 481 | 1 200 | 1 569 | 2 772 | 669  | 1 295 | 1 964 | 6 807                    |
| 17 UPT Pustaka Terpadu          | -               | -   | -   | -   | -     | -     | 2     | 1     | 3     | 1    | -     | 1     | 4                        |
| 18 CPNS Honorer 2009            | 12              | -   | 12  | 24  | 23    | 47    | 7     | -     | 7     | -    | -     | -     | 66                       |
| 19 CPNS Umum 2009               | -               | -   | -   | 34  | 159   | 193   | 54    | 146   | 200   | -    | -     | -     | 393                      |
| 20 CPNS Dokter Khusus           | -               | -   | -   | -   | -     | -     | -     | 3     | 3     | -    | -     | -     | 3                        |
| 21 Sekr. Nagari 2009            | -               | -   | -   | 48  | 1     | 49    | -     | -     | -     | -    | -     | -     | 49                       |
| Jumlah / Total                  | 109             | 8   | 117 | 700 | 1 068 | 1 770 | 1 263 | 1 719 | 2 985 | 670  | 1 295 | 1 965 | 7 322                    |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Solok

Source : Regency Employee Bureau of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 2.1.7**  
**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten**  
**Solok Diperinci Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin**

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i>               | Pendidikan / Education Level |           |            |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|                                               | SD                           | SLTP      | SLTA       | Diploma   |
| (1)                                           | (2)                          | (3)       | (4)        | (5)       |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah                         | -                            | 5         | 47         | 5         |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD                           | 1                            | 1         | 10         | 1         |
| 3. Inspektorat Daerah                         | -                            | -         | 16         | 2         |
| 4. Bappeda                                    | -                            | 1         | 6          | 3         |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah                   | 1                            | -         | 12         | 3         |
| 6. Badan Pendidikan dan Pelatihan             | -                            | -         | 12         | -         |
| 7. Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat              | -                            | 1         | 13         | 1         |
| 8. Badan KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan        | -                            | -         | 37         | 12        |
| 9. Kantor Pengelola LH dan Kebersihan         | -                            | -         | 5          | -         |
| 10. Kantor Kesbangpol                         | -                            | 2         | 12         | 1         |
| 11. Kantor Arsip Dokumentasi dan Perpustakaan | -                            | -         | 9          | -         |
| 12. Kantor Ketahanan Pangan                   | -                            | -         | 2          | -         |
| 13. Kantor Pelayanan dan Perizinan Terpadu    | -                            | -         | 6          | 1         |
| 14. Dinas PPKA                                | -                            | 3         | 27         | 7         |
| 15. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                      | 16                           | 15        | 110        | 12        |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>                 | <b>18</b>                    | <b>28</b> | <b>324</b> | <b>48</b> |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i>                   | Pendidikan / Education Level |           |            |            |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                                                   | SD                           | SLTP      | SLTA       | Diploma    |
| (1)                                               | (2)                          | (3)       | (4)        | (5)        |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>                      | <b>18</b>                    | <b>28</b> | <b>324</b> | <b>48</b>  |
| 16 Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi                  | -                            | -         | 14         | -          |
| 17. Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan<br>Perternakan | -                            | 3         | 72         | 34         |
| 18. Dinas Sosnaker dan Transmigrasi               | 1                            | 5         | 22         | 6          |
| 19. Dinas Hutbun                                  | -                            | 1         | 77         | 8          |
| 20. Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM                     | -                            | -         | 20         | 2          |
| 21. Dinas Pendidikan                              | -                            | 2         | 23         | 6          |
| 22. Dinas Kesehatan                               | 1                            | 1         | 14         | 14         |
| 23. Dinas Kebudayaan & Pariwisata                 | -                            | 3         | 20         | 3          |
| 24. Dinas Perhubungan dan kominfo                 | 2                            | 1         | 36         | 4          |
| 25. Dinas Kependudukan dan<br>Pencatatn Sipil     | -                            | -         | 7          | 6          |
| 26. BPBD (Badan Penanggulangan<br>Bencana Daerah) | -                            | -         | 6          | -          |
| 27. RSUD                                          | -                            | -         | 22         | 44         |
| 28. Pelayanan Umum Puskesmas                      | 1                            | 7         | 146        | 290        |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>                     | <b>23</b>                    | <b>51</b> | <b>803</b> | <b>465</b> |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i> | Pendidikan / Education Level |           |            |            |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                                 | SD                           | SLTP      | SLTA       | Diploma    |
| (1)                             | (2)                          | (3)       | (4)        | (5)        |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>    | <b>23</b>                    | <b>51</b> | <b>803</b> | <b>465</b> |
| 29. KPU                         | -                            | -         | 6          | 1          |
| 30. Satpol PP                   | -                            | 6         | 28         | 3          |
| 31. Sekretariat KORPRI          | -                            | -         | -          | 1          |
| 32. SLTA / SMKN                 | 2                            | 3         | 25         | 7          |
| 33. SMP                         | 2                            | 3         | 75         | 210        |
| 34. PDAM                        | -                            | -         | -          | 2          |
| 36. Perusda / Solinda           | -                            | -         | -          | -          |
| 37. Tugas Belajar               | -                            | -         | 13         | -          |
| <b>Kantor Camat</b>             |                              |           |            |            |
| 1 Pantai Cermin                 | 1                            | -         | 4          | 1          |
| 2 Lembah Gumanti                | -                            | 1         | 4          | 2          |
| 3 Hiliran Gumanti               | -                            | -         | 7          | -          |
| 4 Payung Sekaki                 | -                            | 1         | 5          | 1          |
| 5 Tigo Lurah                    | -                            | -         | 8          | -          |
| 6 Lembang jaya                  | -                            | -         | 8          | 1          |
| 7 Danau Kembar                  | -                            | -         | 5          | -          |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>   | <b>28</b>                    | <b>65</b> | <b>991</b> | <b>694</b> |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor</b><br><i>Office</i> |                  | <b>Pendidikan / Education Level</b> |             |              |                |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
|                                        |                  | <b>SD</b>                           | <b>SLTP</b> | <b>SLTA</b>  | <b>Diploma</b> |
| (1)                                    |                  | (2)                                 | (3)         | (4)          | (5)            |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>           |                  | <b>28</b>                           | <b>65</b>   | <b>991</b>   | <b>694</b>     |
| <b>Kantor Camat</b>                    |                  |                                     |             |              |                |
| 8                                      | Gunung Talang    | -                                   | -           | 5            | -              |
| 9                                      | Bukit Sundi      | -                                   | -           | 6            | 5              |
| 10                                     | IX Koto Sei Lasi | -                                   | -           | 7            | 4              |
| 11                                     | Kubung           | 1                                   | -           | 12           | -              |
| 12                                     | X Koto Diatas    | -                                   | -           | 10           | 1              |
| 13                                     | X Kt Singkarak   | -                                   | -           | 10           | 1              |
| 14                                     | Junjung Sirih    | -                                   | -           | 5            | -              |
| <b>UPTD</b>                            |                  |                                     |             |              |                |
| 1                                      | Pantai Cermin    | 4                                   | 2           | 19           | 115            |
| 2                                      | Lembah Gumanti   | 3                                   | 2           | 26           | 202            |
| 3                                      | Hiliran Gumanti  | -                                   | 3           | 11           | 101            |
| 4                                      | Payung Sekaki    | -                                   | 2           | 6            | 40             |
| 5                                      | Tigo Lurah       | 2                                   | -           | 27           | 30             |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>          |                  | <b>38</b>                           | <b>74</b>   | <b>1 135</b> | <b>1 193</b>   |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i> | Pendidikan / Education Level |            |              |              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | SD                           | SLTP       | SLTA         | Diploma      |
| (1)                             | (2)                          | (3)        | (4)          | (5)          |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>    | <b>38</b>                    | <b>74</b>  | <b>1 135</b> | <b>1 193</b> |
| <b>UPTD</b>                     |                              |            |              |              |
| 6 Lembang Jaya                  | 2                            | 3          | 32           | 108          |
| 7 Danau Kembar                  | 1                            | -          | 13           | 76           |
| 8 Gunung Talang                 | 2                            | 13         | 49           | 229          |
| 9 Bukit Sundi                   | 2                            | 1          | 20           | 93           |
| 10 IX Koto Sei Lasi             | 1                            | 6          | 20           | 69           |
| 11 Kubung                       | 8                            | 3          | 53           | 269          |
| 12 X Koto Datas                 | -                            | 4          | 25           | 112          |
| 13 X Koto Singkarak             | -                            | 3          | 32           | 142          |
| 14 Junjung Sirih                | -                            | 1          | 5            | 63           |
| 15 SKB                          | -                            | -          | 1            | -            |
| 16. TK se- Kabupaten Solok      | -                            | -          | 37           | 34           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>           | <b>54</b>                    | <b>108</b> | <b>1 422</b> | <b>2 388</b> |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i> | Pendidikan / Education Level |            |              |              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | SD                           | SLTP       | SLTA         | Diploma      |
| (1)                             | (2)                          | (3)        | (4)          | (5)          |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>    | <b>54</b>                    | <b>108</b> | <b>1 422</b> | <b>2 388</b> |
| 17 UPT Pustaka Terpadu          | -                            | -          | 1            | 1            |
| 18 CPNS Honorer                 | 3                            | 9          | 41           | 6            |
| 19 CPNS Umum 2009               | -                            | 10         | -            | 183          |
| 20 CPNS Dokter Alokasi Khusus   | -                            | -          | -            | -            |
| 21 Sekretaris Nagari 2009       | -                            | -          | 49           | -            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>           | <b>57</b>                    | <b>127</b> | <b>1 513</b> | <b>2 578</b> |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Regency Employee Bureau of Solok Regency*

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b>              | <b>Pendidikan / Education Level</b> |           |           | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
|                                               | <b>S1</b>                           | <b>S2</b> | <b>S3</b> |                           |
| (1)                                           | (6)                                 | (7)       | (8)       | (9)                       |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah                         | 58                                  | 13        | -         | 128                       |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD                           | 11                                  | 3         | -         | 27                        |
| 3. Inspektorat Daerah                         | 20                                  | 4         | -         | 42                        |
| 4. Bappeda                                    | 24                                  | 4         | -         | 38                        |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah                   | 19                                  | -         | -         | 35                        |
| 6. Badan Pendidikan dan Pelatihan             | 10                                  | 2         | -         | 24                        |
| 7. Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat              | 15                                  | 4         | -         | 34                        |
| 8. Badan KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan        | 26                                  | -         | -         | 75                        |
| 9. Kantor Pengelola LH dan Kebersihan         | 5                                   | 2         | -         | 12                        |
| 10. Kantor Kesbangpol                         | 5                                   | -         | -         | 20                        |
| 11. Kantor Arsip Dokumentasi dan Perpustakaan | 6                                   | 1         | -         | 16                        |
| 12. Kantor Ketahanan Pangan                   | 10                                  | -         | -         | 12                        |
| 13. Kantor Pelayanan dan Perizinan Terpadu    | 9                                   | 1         | -         | 17                        |
| 14. Dinas PPKA                                | 36                                  | 3         | -         | 76                        |
| 15. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                      | 35                                  | 5         | -         | 193                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>                 | <b>289</b>                          | <b>42</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>749</b>                |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| Dinas / Kantor<br><i>Office</i>                   | Pendidikan / Education Level |            |          | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------|--------------------------|
|                                                   | S1                           | S2         | S3       |                          |
| (1)                                               | (6)                          | (7)        | (8)      | (9)                      |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>                      | <b>289</b>                   | <b>42</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>749</b>               |
| 16 Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi                  | 15                           | 3          | -        | 32                       |
| 17. Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan<br>Perternakan | 78                           | 7          | -        | 194                      |
| 18. Dinas Sosnaker dan Transmigrasi               | 17                           | 5          | -        | 56                       |
| 19. Dinas Hutbun                                  | 38                           | 1          | -        | 125                      |
| 20. Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM                     | 18                           | 4          | -        | 44                       |
| 21. Dinas Pendidikan                              | 50                           | 14         | -        | 95                       |
| 22. Dinas Kesehatan                               | 14                           | 13         | -        | 57                       |
| 23. Dinas Kebudayaan & Pariwisata                 | 17                           | 2          | -        | 45                       |
| 24. Dinas Perhubungan dan kominfo                 | 12                           | 3          | -        | 58                       |
| 25. Dinas Kependudukan dan<br>Pencatatan Sipil    | 10                           | 4          | -        | 27                       |
| 26. BPBD (Badan Penanggulangan<br>Bencana Daerah) | 11                           | 2          | -        | 19                       |
| 27. RSUD                                          | 14                           | -          | -        | 80                       |
| 28. Pelayanan Umum Puskesmas                      | 48                           | -          | -        | 492                      |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>                     | <b>631</b>                   | <b>100</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2073</b>              |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor</b><br><i>Office</i> | <b>Pendidikan / Education Level</b> |            |           | <b>Jumlah /</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
|                                        | <b>S1</b>                           | <b>S2</b>  | <b>S3</b> |                                 |
| (1)                                    | (6)                                 | (7)        | (8)       | (9)                             |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>           | <b>631</b>                          | <b>100</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>2 073</b>                    |
| 29. KPU                                | 7                                   | 2          | -         | 16                              |
| 30. Satpol PP                          | 4                                   | 2          | -         | 43                              |
| 31. Sekretariat KORPRI                 | -                                   | -          | -         | 1                               |
| 32. SLTA / SMKN                        | 441                                 | 32         | -         | 510                             |
| 33. SMP                                | 658                                 | 28         | -         | 976                             |
| 34. PDAM                               | -                                   | -          | -         | 2                               |
| 36. Perusda / Solinda                  | 1                                   | -          | -         | 1                               |
| 37. Tugas Belajar                      | 9                                   | 1          | -         | 23                              |
| <b>Kantor Camat</b>                    |                                     |            |           |                                 |
| 1 Pantai Cermin                        | 6                                   | -          | -         | 12                              |
| 2 Lembah Gumanti                       | 3                                   | 1          | -         | 11                              |
| 3 Hiliran Gumanti                      | 5                                   | -          | -         | 12                              |
| 4 Payung Sekaki                        | 6                                   | -          | -         | 13                              |
| 5 Tigo Lurah                           | 8                                   | -          | -         | 16                              |
| 6 Lembang jaya                         | 6                                   | 1          | -         | 16                              |
| 7 Danau Kembar                         | 11                                  | -          | -         | 16                              |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>          | <b>1 796</b>                        | <b>167</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>3 741</b>                    |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor</b><br><i>Office</i> | <b>Pendidikan / Education Level</b> |            |           | <b>Jumlah /</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
|                                        | <b>S1</b>                           | <b>S2</b>  | <b>S3</b> |                                 |
| (1)                                    | (6)                                 | (7)        | (8)       | (9)                             |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>           | <b>1 796</b>                        | <b>167</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>3 741</b>                    |
| <b>Kantor Camat</b>                    |                                     |            |           |                                 |
| 8 Gunung Talang                        | 10                                  | -          | -         | 15                              |
| 9 Bukit Sundi                          | -                                   | -          | -         | 11                              |
| 10 IX Koto Sei Lasi                    | 3                                   | 1          | -         | 15                              |
| 11 Kubung                              | 5                                   | 1          | -         | 19                              |
| 12 X Koto Diatas                       | 5                                   | 1          | -         | 17                              |
| 13 X Kt Singkarak                      | 4                                   | 1          | -         | 16                              |
| 14 Junjung Sirih                       | 8                                   | 1          | -         | 14                              |
| <b>UPTD</b>                            |                                     |            |           |                                 |
| 1 Pantai Cermin                        | 28                                  | -          | -         | 168                             |
| 2 Lembah Gumanti                       | 58                                  | -          | -         | 291                             |
| 3 Hiliran Gumanti                      | 33                                  | -          | -         | 148                             |
| 4 Payung Sekaki                        | 28                                  | -          | -         | 76                              |
| 5 Tigo Lurah                           | 2                                   | -          | -         | 61                              |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>          | <b>1 980</b>                        | <b>172</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>4 592</b>                    |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor</b><br><i>Office</i> | <b>Pendidikan / Education Level</b> |            |           | <b>Jumlah /</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
|                                        | <b>S1</b>                           | <b>S2</b>  | <b>S3</b> |                                 |
| (1)                                    | (6)                                 | (7)        | (8)       | (9)                             |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>           | <b>1 980</b>                        | <b>172</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>4 592</b>                    |
| <b>UPTD</b>                            |                                     |            |           |                                 |
| 6 Lembang Jaya                         | 56                                  | 4          | -         | 205                             |
| 7 Danau Kembar                         | 25                                  | -          | -         | 115                             |
| 8 Gunung Talang                        | 117                                 | 1          | -         | 411                             |
| 9 Bukit Sundi                          | 60                                  | 6          | -         | 182                             |
| 10 IX Koto Sei Lasi                    | 43                                  | 1          | -         | 140                             |
| 11 Kubung                              | 107                                 | -          | -         | 440                             |
| 12 X Koto Diatas                       | 1                                   | 94         | -         | 236                             |
| 13 X Koto Singkarak                    | 108                                 | 1          | -         | 286                             |
| 14 Junjung Sirih                       | 44                                  | -          | -         | 113                             |
| 15 SKB                                 | 11                                  | -          | -         | 12                              |
| 16. TK se- Kabupaten Solok             | 4                                   | -          | -         | 75                              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                  | <b>2 556</b>                        | <b>279</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>6 807</b>                    |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.7**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.7**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor</b><br><i>Office</i> | <b>Pendidikan / Education Level</b> |            |           | <b>Jumlah /</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
|                                        | <b>S1</b>                           | <b>S2</b>  | <b>S3</b> |                                 |
| (1)                                    | (6)                                 | (7)        | (8)       | (9)                             |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>           | <b>2 556</b>                        | <b>279</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>6 807</b>                    |
| 17 UPT Pustaka Terpadu                 | 2                                   | -          | -         | 4                               |
| 18 CPNS Honorer                        | 7                                   | -          | -         | 66                              |
| 19 CPNS Umum 2009                      | 200                                 | -          | -         | 393                             |
| 20 CPNS Dokter Alokasi Khusus          | 3                                   | -          | -         | 3                               |
| 21 Sekretaris Nagari 2009              | -                                   | -          | -         | 49                              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                  | <b>2 768</b>                        | <b>279</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>7 322</b>                    |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Regency Employee Bureau of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Tabel 2.1.8**  
**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri/Karyawan di Luar Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten Solok**  
**Diperinci Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Keadaan 31 Desember 2010**  
*Number of Civil Servants Out of Home Affairs Department in Solok Regency by Sex*

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin / Sex</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | <b>Laki-Laki</b>           | <b>Perempuan</b> |                           |
| (1)                              | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                       |
| 1. Kementrian Agama              | 103                        | 105              | 208                       |
| 2. B P S                         | 15                         | 6                | 21                        |
| 3. Pegadaian                     | 4                          | 2                | 6                         |
| 4. Peng. Agama Koto Baru         | 13                         | 12               | 25                        |
| 5. Kejaksaan Negeri              | 16                         | 17               | 33                        |
| 6. BPN                           | 20                         | 7                | 27                        |
| 7. Telkom                        | 4                          | 0                | 4                         |
| 8. Samsat                        | 9                          | 0                | 9                         |
| 9. PT. Pos dan Giro              | 29                         | 6                | 35                        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>            | <b>213</b>                 | <b>155</b>       | <b>368</b>                |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.8**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.8**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b>     | <b>Jenis Kelamin / Sex</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
|                                      | <b>Laki-Laki</b>           | <b>Perempuan</b> |                           |
| (1)                                  | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>         | <b>213</b>                 | <b>155</b>       | <b>368</b>                |
| 10 Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Solok | 20                         | 17               | 37                        |
| 11 Kodim                             | ...                        | ...              | 211                       |
| 12 Drive Bulog Wil II                | 19                         | 2                | 21                        |
| 13 Polres Solok                      | 319                        | 9                | 328                       |
| 14 Balai Penelitian Hortikultura     | 102                        | 57               | 159                       |
| <b>J u m l a h / Total</b>           | <b>673</b>                 | <b>240</b>       | <b>1 124</b>              |

Sumber : Kantor / Dinas yang Bersangkutan  
Source : Relevant Offices/ Services

**Tabel / Tabel 2. 1.9**  
**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri/Karyawan di Luar Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten Solok**  
**diperinci Menurut Golongan dan Jenis Kelamin, Keadaan 31 Desember 2010**  
*Number of Civil Servants Out of Home affairs Departemen in Solok Regency by Class*

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/><i>Office</i></b> | <b>Golongan/Class</b> |            |            |           | <b>Jumlah /<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
|                                         | <b>I</b>              | <b>II</b>  | <b>III</b> | <b>IV</b> |                                  |
| (1)                                     | (2)                   | (3)        | (4)        | (5)       | (6)                              |
| 1. Kementrian Agama                     | 2                     | 48         | 141        | 17        | 208                              |
| 2. B P S                                | 0                     | 12         | 8          | 1         | 21                               |
| 3. Pegadaian                            | 0                     | 2          | 1          | 0         | 6                                |
| 4. Peng. Agama Koto Baru                | 0                     | 2          | 19         | 4         | 25                               |
| 5. Kejaksaan Negeri                     | 0                     | 11         | 19         | 3         | 33                               |
| 6. BPN                                  | 0                     | 5          | 20         | 2         | 27                               |
| 7. Telkom                               | ..                    | ..         | ..         | ..        | 4                                |
| 8. Samsat                               | 3                     | 2          | 3          | 1         | 9                                |
| 9. PT. Pos dan Giro                     | 0                     | 31         | 4          | 0         | 35                               |
| <b>J u m l a h / Total</b>              | <b>5</b>              | <b>113</b> | <b>215</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>368</b>                       |

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.9**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.9**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/><i>Office</i></b> | <b>Golongan/<i>Class</i></b> |            |            |           | <b>Jumlah /<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
|                                         | <b>I</b>                     | <b>II</b>  | <b>III</b> | <b>IV</b> |                                  |
| (1)                                     | (2)                          | (3)        | (4)        | (5)       | (6)                              |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>            | <b>5</b>                     | <b>113</b> | <b>215</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>368</b>                       |
| 10 Pengadilan Negeri                    | 1                            | 4          | 30         | 2         | 37                               |
| 11 Kodim                                | 66                           | 124        | 19         | 2         | 211                              |
| 12 Drive Bulog Wil II                   | 0                            | 5          | 15         | 1         | 21                               |
| 13 Polres Solok                         | 0                            | 288        | 36         | 4         | 328                              |
| 14 Balai Penelitian Hortikultura        | 9                            | 50         | 89         | 11        | 159                              |
| <b>J u m l a h / Total</b>              | <b>81</b>                    | <b>584</b> | <b>404</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>1 124</b>                     |

Sumber : Kantor / Dinas yang Bersangkutan  
Source : *Relevant Offices/ Services*

**Tabel / Tabel 2. 1.10**  
**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri/Karyawan di Luar Lingkungan Pemda Kabupaten Solok**  
**diperinci Menurut Pendidikan, Keadaan 31 Desember 2010**  
*Number of Civil Servants Out of Home affairs Departemen in Solok Regency by Education Level*

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b> | <b>Pendidikan/Education Level</b> |             |             |                |            |           |           | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
|                                  | <b>SD</b>                         | <b>SLTP</b> | <b>SLTA</b> | <b>Diploma</b> | <b>S1</b>  | <b>S2</b> | <b>S3</b> |                           |
| (1)                              | (2)                               | (3)         | (4)         | (5)            | (6)        | (7)       | (8)       | (9)                       |
| 1. Kementrian Agama              | 1                                 | 1           | 41          | 33             | 127        | 5         | 0         | 208                       |
| 2. B P S                         | 0                                 | 1           | 14          | 0              | 4          | 2         | 0         | 21                        |
| 3. Pegadaian                     | 0                                 | 0           | 2           | 0              | 4          | 0         | 0         | 6                         |
| 4. Peng. Agama Koto Baru         | 0                                 | 0           | 4           | 3              | 16         | 2         | 0         | 25                        |
| 5. Kejaksaan Negeri              | 0                                 | 0           | 19          | 0              | 12         | 2         | 0         | 33                        |
| 6. BPN                           | 1                                 | 2           | 10          | 5              | 8          | 1         | 0         | 27                        |
| 7. Telkom                        | 0                                 | 0           | 3           | 0              | 1          | 0         | 0         | 4                         |
| 8. Samsat                        | 0                                 | 0           | 3           | 2              | 3          | 1         | 0         | 9                         |
| 9. PT. Pos dan Giro              | 0                                 | 0           | 29          | 0              | 6          | 0         | 0         | 35                        |
| <b>J u m l a h / Total</b>       | <b>1</b>                          | <b>4</b>    | <b>125</b>  | <b>43</b>      | <b>177</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>368</b>                |

**Lanjutan Tabel 2. 1.10**  
**Continued Table 2. 1.10**

| <b>Dinas / Kantor<br/>Office</b>      | <b>Pendidikan/Education Level</b> |             |             |                |            |           |           | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
|                                       | <b>SD</b>                         | <b>SLTP</b> | <b>SLTA</b> | <b>Diploma</b> | <b>S1</b>  | <b>S2</b> | <b>S3</b> |                           |
| (1)                                   | (2)                               | (3)         | (4)         | (5)            | (6)        | (7)       | (8)       | (9)                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total</b>          | <b>1</b>                          | <b>4</b>    | <b>125</b>  | <b>43</b>      | <b>177</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>368</b>                |
| <b>10</b> Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten | 1                                 | 0           | 14          | 1              | 17         | 4         | 0         | 37                        |
| <b>11</b> Kodim                       | 14                                | 69          | 126         | 2              | 0          | 0         | 0         | 211                       |
| 12 Drive Bulog Wil II                 | 1                                 | 0           | 15          | 0              | 0          | 0         | 0         | 21                        |
| 13 Polres Solok                       | 0                                 | 0           | 295         | 2              | 22         | 1         | 0         | 328                       |
| 14 Balai Penelitian Hortikultura      | 5                                 | 4           | 64          | 10             | 51         | 25        | 0         | 159                       |
| <b>J u m l a h / Total</b>            | <b>17</b>                         | <b>77</b>   | <b>639</b>  | <b>58</b>      | <b>267</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>1 124</b>              |

Sumber : Kantor / Dinas yang Bersangkutan  
Source : Relevant Offices/ Services

**Tabel / Table 2. 1.11**  
**Jumlah Tanah Negara yang dikuasai oleh Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Solok**  
**Dirinci Menurut Kecamatan Status Tanah Sudah/Belum Disertifikatkan**  
*Number of State Land that Authorized by Government of Solok Regency by*  
*Subdistrict and Status of Land Has/Has not Registered*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | 2 0 1 0    |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                            | Jumlah     | Sudah di-<br>sertifikatkan | Belum di-<br>sertifikatkan |
| (1)                        | (3)        | (4)                        | (5)                        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 44         | 15                         | 29                         |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 58         | 6                          | 52                         |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 22         | -                          | 22                         |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 19         | 5                          | 14                         |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 24         | 1                          | 23                         |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 58         | 12                         | 46                         |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 23         | 5                          | 18                         |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 109        | 13                         | 96                         |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 36         | 12                         | 24                         |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 28         | 4                          | 24                         |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 71         | 15                         | 56                         |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 50         | 7                          | 43                         |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 60         | 8                          | 52                         |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 27         | 7                          | 20                         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      | <b>629</b> | <b>110</b>                 | <b>519</b>                 |

Sumber : Kantor Bupati Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Regent Office of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 2. 1.12**  
**Banyaknya Sertipikat Yang Telah Dikeluarkan oleh BPN Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Certificates Issued by National Board of Land Affairs of Solok Regency*

| <b>B u l a n/ Month</b>   | <b>Jenis Hak/ Sertipikat / Type of Certificate</b> |                        |                        |                               |                            |              |                                 |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
|                           | <b>Rutin</b>                                       | <b>Prona/<br/>APBN</b> | <b>Proda/<br/>APBD</b> | <b>Prona Kon<br/>solidasi</b> | <b>Proyek<br/>PP.24/97</b> | <b>Wakaf</b> | <b>Penentuan<br/>Bts.Nagari</b> |
| (1)                       | (2)                                                | (3)                    | (4)                    | (5)                           | (6)                        | (7)          | (8)                             |
| 01. Januari / January     | -                                                  | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 02. Pebruari / February   | -                                                  | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 03. Maret / March         | -                                                  | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 04. April / April         | -                                                  | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 05. Mei / May             | -                                                  | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 06. Juni / June           | 1                                                  | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 07. Juli / July           | 19                                                 | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 08. Agustus / Agust       | 20                                                 | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 09. September / September | 81                                                 | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 108                                                | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 11. Nopember / November   | 17                                                 | -                      | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| 12. Desember / December   | 34                                                 | 155                    | -                      | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| <hr/>                     |                                                    |                        |                        |                               |                            |              |                                 |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>           | <b>2010</b>                                        | <b>280</b>             | <b>155</b>             | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
| <b>T o t a l</b>          | <b>2009</b>                                        | <b>561</b>             | <b>155</b>             | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
|                           | <b>2008</b>                                        | <b>188</b>             | <b>485</b>             | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |
|                           | <b>2007</b>                                        | <b>171</b>             | <b>928</b>             | -                             | -                          | -            | -                               |

Sumber : BPN Kabupaten Solok  
Source : National Boord Of Land Affairs Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 2. 1.13**  
**Banyaknya Peralihan Hak, Penghapusan Roya Sertifikat Dan Salinan-Salinan**  
**Oleh BPN Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Right Trausferred, Certificates, And Copies Multified By National Board of*  
*Land Affaves of Solok Regency*

| <b>B u l a n /<br/>M o n t h</b> | <b>Peralihan<br/>Hak /Right<br/>Trausfer</b> | <b>Penghapusan<br/>Roya/ Roya</b> |             | <b>Salinan<br/>Salinan<br/>Copies</b> | <b>Surat<br/>Ukur<br/>Map</b> | <b>Hak Tang-<br/>gungan/</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                  |                                              | <b>Nullifica<br/>tion</b>         | <b>SKPT</b> |                                       |                               |                              |
| (1)                              | (2)                                          | (3)                               | (4)         | (5)                                   | (6)                           | (7)                          |
| 01. Januari / January            | 2                                            | -                                 | ..          | ...                                   | ....                          | 50                           |
| 02. Pebruari / February          | 13                                           | 10                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 22                           |
| 03. Maret / March                | 28                                           | 26                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 39                           |
| 04. April / April                | 29                                           | 29                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 36                           |
| 05. M e i / May                  | 41                                           | 33                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 75                           |
| 06. J u n i / June               | 51                                           | 28                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 42                           |
| 07. J u l i / July               | 50                                           | 31                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 57                           |
| 08. Agustus / Agust              | 36                                           | 16                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 51                           |
| 09. September / September        | 40                                           | 21                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 45                           |
| 10. Oktober / October            | 58                                           | 28                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 55                           |
| 11. Nopember / November          | 46                                           | 29                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 39                           |
| 12. Desember / December          | 17                                           | 28                                | ...         | ...                                   | ...                           | 57                           |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>T o t a l</b>    | <b>2010</b>                                  | <b>411</b>                        | <b>279</b>  | <b>...</b>                            | <b>...</b>                    | <b>568</b>                   |
|                                  | <b>2009</b>                                  | <b>621</b>                        | <b>280</b>  | <b>89</b>                             | <b>17</b>                     | <b>468</b>                   |
|                                  | <b>2008</b>                                  | <b>553</b>                        | <b>374</b>  | <b>91</b>                             | <b>13</b>                     | <b>560</b>                   |
|                                  | <b>2007</b>                                  | <b>431</b>                        | <b>253</b>  | <b>209</b>                            | <b>13</b>                     | <b>1437</b>                  |

Sumber : BPN Kabupaten Solok  
Source : National Board Of Land Affairs Solok Regency  
... Data Tidak Tersedia

**Tabel / Table 2.1.14**  
**Luas Tanah Negara Kabupaten Solok Yang Sudah Disertifikatkan**  
*The Area of State Land Officially Registered in Solok Regency*

| <b>Bulan /<br/>Month</b>  |                       | <b>Luas<br/>(M2)</b> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                |                       | <b>(2)</b>           |
| 01.                       | Januari / January     | -                    |
| 02.                       | Pebruari / February   | -                    |
| 03.                       | Maret / March         | 1 140                |
| 04.                       | April / April         | -                    |
| 05.                       | Mei / May             | -                    |
| 06.                       | Juni / June           | -                    |
| 07.                       | Juli / July           | 40 765               |
| 08.                       | Agustus / Agust       | -                    |
| 09.                       | September / September | -                    |
| 10.                       | Oktober / October     | -                    |
| 11.                       | Nopember / November   | 1635                 |
| 12.                       | Desember / December   | 234                  |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |                       |                      |
|                           | <b>2010</b>           | 43 774               |
|                           | <b>2009</b>           | -                    |
|                           | <b>2008</b>           | 7 950                |
|                           | <b>2007</b>           | 355 377              |

Sumber : BPN Kabupaten Solok  
Source : National Board Of Land Affairs Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 2. 1.15**  
**Pelaksanaan Pemeriksaan Oleh Badan Pengawas Daerah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Frequency of Inspection Implemented by The Inspectorate of Solok Regency*

| Uraian /                                                                                   | Jumlah/Total        |                    | Selesai/ Completed  |                    | Sisa/Left           |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                                            | Reguler/<br>Regular | Khusus/<br>Special | Reguler/<br>Regular | Khusus/<br>Special | Reguler/<br>Regular | Khusus/<br>Special |
| (1)                                                                                        | (2)                 | (3)                | (4)                 | (5)                | (6)                 | (7)                |
| 1 Pemeriksaan Reguler/<br>Regular Inspection                                               | 87                  | -                  | 87                  | -                  | -                   | -                  |
| 2 Pengaduan Masyarakat<br>Society Complaint                                                | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  |
| 3 Pemeriksaan Khusus<br>Serah Terima Jabatan<br>Special Inspection<br>Transfer of Position | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  |
| 4 Aparatur<br>Apparaties                                                                   | -                   | 5                  | -                   | 5                  | -                   | -                  |
| 5 Audit Pembukuan dan<br>Perhitungan APBD<br>Bookkeeping Audit And<br>Budget Estimation    | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  |
| 6 Pemeriksaan Ex-office<br>Ex Office Inpection                                             | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  |
| 7 PPD II                                                                                   | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  |
| 8 Pemeriksan Lain                                                                          | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                                                                              | <b>2010</b>         | <b>87</b>          | <b>5</b>            | <b>87</b>          | <b>5</b>            | <b>0</b>           |
| <b>T o t a l</b>                                                                           | <b>2009</b>         | <b>89</b>          | <b>39</b>           | <b>89</b>          | <b>39</b>           | <b>0</b>           |
|                                                                                            | <b>2008</b>         | <b>89</b>          | <b>61</b>           | <b>89</b>          | <b>66</b>           | <b>0</b>           |

Sumber : Inspektorat Daerah Kabupaten Solok

Tabel / Table 2.1.16

**Pelaksanaan Pemeriksaan Reguler Oleh Inspektorat Daerah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Frequency of Inspection Implemented by The Inspectorate of Solok Regency*

| Uraian                                                                                     | Pemeriksaan Reguler |         |      | Pemeriksaan Khusus |         |      |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|------|--------------------|---------|------|-----|
|                                                                                            | Jumlah              | Selesai | Sisa | Jumlah             | Selesai | Sisa |     |
| 1 Pemeriksaan Reguler/<br>Regular Inspection                                               | 39                  | 39      | -    | -                  | -       | -    |     |
| 2 Pengaduan Masyarakat<br>Society Complaint                                                | -                   | -       | -    | 2                  | 2       | -    |     |
| 3 Pemeriksaan Khusus<br>Serah Terima Jabatan<br>Special Inspection<br>Transfer of Position | -                   | -       | -    | 13                 | 13      | -    |     |
| 4 A p a r a t u r<br>Apparaties                                                            | -                   | -       | -    | 5                  | 5       | -    |     |
| 5 Audit Pembukuan dan<br>Perhitungan APBD<br>Bookkeeping Audit And<br>Budget Estimation    | -                   | -       | -    | -                  | -       | -    |     |
| 6 Pemeriksaan Ex-office<br>Ex Office Inpection                                             | -                   | -       | -    | -                  | -       | -    |     |
| 7 PPD II                                                                                   | -                   | -       | -    | 10                 | 10      | -    |     |
| 8 Pemeriksan Lain                                                                          |                     |         |      |                    |         |      |     |
| Jumlah                                                                                     | 2010                | 39      | 39   | 0                  | 30      | 30   | 0   |
| T o t a l                                                                                  | 2009                | 89      | 89   | 0                  | 39      | 39   | 0   |
|                                                                                            | 2008                | ...     | ...  | ...                | ...     | ...  | ... |

Sumber : Inspektorat Daerah Kabupaten Solok

Tabel / Table 2.1.17

**Banyaknya Penerangan / Penyuluhan Yang Dilaksanakan di Pemda Kab. Solok Setiap Bulan**  
**Number Of Counselling Executed in Home Affairs in Solok Regency Each Month**

| Bulan / Month            | Kegiatan / Activities |                      |                             |                     |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Penerangan Mobil Unit | Selebaran ( Lembar ) | Operasional Internet (Kali) | Varia Daerah (Buah) |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                         | (5)                 |
| 1. Januari / January     | 3                     | 0                    | 0                           | 2                   |
| 2. Februari / February   | 4                     | 0                    | 5                           | 0                   |
| 3. Maret / March         | 5                     | 0                    | 0                           | 5                   |
| 4. April / April         | 8                     | 40                   | 6                           | 5                   |
| 5. Mei / May             | 9                     | 60                   | 0                           | 4                   |
| 6. Juni / June           | 9                     | 0                    | 4                           | 10                  |
| 7. Juli / July           | 6                     | 40                   | 5                           | 4                   |
| 8. Agustus / August      | 10                    | 0                    | 0                           | 10                  |
| 9. September / September | 4                     | 50                   | 8                           | 3                   |
| 10. Oktober / October    | 5                     | 40                   | 5                           | 10                  |
| 11. Nopember / November  | 3                     | 50                   | 7                           | 5                   |
| 12. Desember / December  | 5                     | 20                   | 0                           | 5                   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>2010</b>           | 71                   | 300                         | 40                  |
|                          | <b>2009</b>           | 66                   | 819                         | 33                  |
|                          | <b>2008</b>           | 13                   | 112                         | 75                  |
|                          |                       |                      |                             | -                   |

Sumber : Kantor Bupati Kabupaten Solok

Source : Regent Office of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 2.1.18**  
**Banyaknya Berita Tentang Kabupaten Solok yang Dimuat Surat Kabar Daerah dan Nasional**  
**Number Of News About Regency of Solok Loaded by Local and National Newspaper**

| Bulan / Month            | Nama Surat Kabar / Newspaper Name |            |                |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|
|                          | Haluan                            | Singgalang | Padang Express | Posmetro   |
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)        | (4)            | (5)        |
| 1. Januari / January     | 39                                | 93         | 48             | 12         |
| 2. Februari / February   | 34                                | 20         | 39             | 35         |
| 3. Maret / March         | 52                                | 108        | 74             | 24         |
| 4. April / April         | 44                                | 94         | 64             | 24         |
| 5. Mei / May             | 31                                | 106        | 44             | 26         |
| 6. Juni / June           | 37                                | 81         | 57             | 27         |
| 7. Juli / July           | 29                                | 44         | 36             | 31         |
| 8. Agustus / August      | 26                                | 54         | 14             | 28         |
| 9. September / September | 28                                | 60         | 34             | 20         |
| 10. Oktober / October    | 32                                | 82         | 40             | 18         |
| 11. Nopember / November  | 22                                | 90         | 53             | 22         |
| 12. Desember / December  | 27                                | 70         | 20             | 21         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>2010</b>                       | <b>401</b> | <b>902</b>     | <b>523</b> |
|                          | <b>2009</b>                       | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>   |
|                          | <b>2008</b>                       | <b>442</b> | <b>562</b>     | <b>293</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Bupati Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Regent Office of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 2.1.19**  
**Banyaknya Pengadaan Kendaraan Dinas Baru Dilingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kab Solok**  
*Number Of New Government Vehicles Provided by Home Affairs of Solok Regency*

| Jenis Kendaraan<br><i>Kind of Mobil</i> | Jumlah Kendaraan<br><i>Number of Vehicles</i><br>(Unit) |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                                                     |
| 1. Sedan                                | 1                                                       |
| 2. Mini Bus                             | 1                                                       |
| 3. Bus Roda 6                           | -                                                       |
| 4. Pick Up                              | -                                                       |
| 5. Mobil Kebakaran                      | -                                                       |
| 6. Truck                                | -                                                       |
| 7. Sepeda Motor                         | -                                                       |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>2010</b>                                             |
|                                         | <b>2009</b>                                             |
|                                         | <b>2008</b>                                             |
|                                         |                                                         |

Sumber : Kantor Bupati Kab Solok  
Source : *Regent Office of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 2.1.20**  
**Banyaknya Pembelian Kendaraan Dinas di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kab Solok**  
*Number Of Government Vehicles Bought by Home Affairs of Solok Regency*

| Jenis Kendaraan<br><i>Kind of mobil</i> |                 | Jumlah Kendaraan<br><i>Number of Vehicles</i><br>(Unit) |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                     |                 | (2)                                                     |
| 1.                                      | Sedan           | 1                                                       |
| 2.                                      | Mini Bus / Jeep | 1                                                       |
| 3.                                      | Bus Roda 6      | -                                                       |
| 4.                                      | Pick Up         | -                                                       |
| 5.                                      | Mobil Kebakaran | -                                                       |
| 6.                                      | Truck           | -                                                       |
| 7.                                      | Sepeda Motor    | -                                                       |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   |                 |                                                         |
|                                         |                 | <b>2010</b>                                             |
|                                         |                 | <b>2009</b>                                             |
|                                         |                 | <b>2008</b>                                             |
|                                         |                 | 2                                                       |
|                                         |                 | 1                                                       |
|                                         |                 | 8                                                       |

Sumber : Kantor Bupati Kab Solok  
Source : *Regent Office of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 2.2.1**  
**Nama - Nama Ketua DPRD Kabupaten Solok**  
*Name of Heads of Solok Regency Legislative Assembly*

| <b>N a m a / N a m e</b>         | <b>P e r i o d e / P e r i o d</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                |
| 01. Syukur Suud                  | 1958                               |
| 02. Bambang Sardjono Noersetyo   | 1960 - 1963                        |
| 03. H. Zagloel Sutan Kabasaran   | 1964 - 1965                        |
| 04. Ilyas Rahman                 | 1965 - 1970                        |
| 05. Ahmad Hosen Datuk Pintu Basa | 1972 - 1977                        |
| 06. H. Nasiruddin                | 1977 - 1987                        |
| 07. Djafri Bakar                 | 1987 - 1992                        |
| 08. Drs. H. Dahlan Bey           | 1992 - 1997                        |
| 09. Elvin Djamal                 | 1997 - 1999                        |
| 10. Drs.H.Sa'aduddin As.Ch.Bgd   | 1999 - 2004                        |
| 11. Ir. Hilda Osmiati Ubani      | 2004 - 2009                        |
| 12. Syafri Dt. Siri Marajo       | 2009 - 2014                        |

Sumber : Sekretariat D P R D Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Secretariat of Solok Regency Legislative Assembly*

**Tabel / Table 2.2.2**  
**Komposisi Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Solok Periode 2009 - 2014**  
*Composition of Legislative Assembly Membership of Solok Regency, period of*  
*2009 - 2014*

| Partai Politik / Golongan /<br><i>Political Party</i> | Jenis Kelamin |           | Jumlah Anggota /<br><i>Number of Members</i><br>(Orang/Person) |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                       | Laki-Laki     | Perempuan |                                                                |
| (1)                                                   | (2)           | (3)       | (4)                                                            |
| I. Anggota yang Dipilih / <i>Elected</i>              |               |           |                                                                |
| 1. Golkar                                             | 5             | 1         | 6                                                              |
| 2. PAN                                                | 6             | 0         | 6                                                              |
| 3. PPP                                                | 5             | 0         | 5                                                              |
| 4. PBB                                                | 3             | 0         | 3                                                              |
| 5. PKS                                                | 4             | 0         | 4                                                              |
| 6. Partai Demokrat                                    | 6             | 0         | 6                                                              |
| 7. Hanura                                             | 1             | 0         | 1                                                              |
| 8. PPRN                                               | 1             | 0         | 1                                                              |
| 9. Gerindra                                           | 1             | 0         | 1                                                              |
| 10. PPPI                                              | 1             | 0         | 1                                                              |
| 11. PDK                                               | 1             | 0         | 1                                                              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>34</b>     | <b>1</b>  | <b>35</b>                                                      |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Secretariat of Solok Regency Legislative Assembly*

**Tabel / Table 2.2.3**  
**Nama - Nama Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Solok Periode 2009 - 2014**  
**Name of Assembly Members at Solok Regency, Period of 2009 - 2014**

| <b>Kedudukan / Position</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Nama / Name</b>                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                | (2)                                                                                                                                              |
| I                           | Ketua DPRD/ <i>Chairman</i><br>Wakil Ketua/ <i>Vice Chairman</i><br>Wakil Ketua/ <i>Vice Chairman</i>                                                                                          | Syafri Dt. Siri Marajo<br>Ir. Edi Sumanto RKY. Mulie<br>Asrul Tanjung, S,Ag                                                                      |
| II                          | Fraksi Partai Golkar / <i>Golkar Faction</i><br>1. K e t u a / <i>Chairman</i><br>2. Wakil Ketua / <i>Vice Chairman</i><br>3. Sekretaris/ <i>Secretary</i><br>4. Anggota/ <i>Members</i>       | Mukhlis Dt. Gampo. Malangik<br>Afrizal Harun Dt. Badar Alam<br>Drs. Rusli Intan Sati, MM<br>Suhendri<br>Syafri Dt. Siri Marajo<br>Kasmudi, Z, SH |
| III                         | Fraksi Persatuan Pembangunan / <i>PPP Fraction</i><br>1. K e t u a / <i>Chairman</i><br>2. Wakil Ketua / <i>Vice Chairman</i><br>3. Sekretaris/ <i>Secretary</i><br>4. Anggota/ <i>Members</i> | Yulfadri Nurdin Kh, Spn<br>Patris Chan, SH<br>Dendi, S. Ag<br>Zulhatrijon, MA<br>Afrizal Chan                                                    |
| IV                          | Fraksi Amanat Nasional / <i>PAN Fraction</i><br>1. K e t u a / <i>Chairman</i><br>2. Wakil Ketua / <i>Vice Chairman</i><br>3. Sekretaris/ <i>Secretary</i><br>4. Anggota/ <i>Members</i>       | Ir. Hendri Martius<br>Ahmad Rius, SH<br>Drs. Yurnalis Husin<br>Gusrial Abbas, S.Ag<br>Marlis, S.Ag<br>Ir. Edi Sumanto RKY. Mulie, M.Si           |

Bersambung / *To be Continued ....*

**Lanjutan Tabel 2.2.3**  
**Continued Table 2.2.3**

| <b>K e d u d u k a n / P o s i t i o n</b> |                                                        | <b>N a m a / N a m e</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                        |                                                        | (2)                      |
| VI                                         | Fraksi Partai Keadilan Sejahtera / <i>PKS Fraction</i> |                          |
|                                            | 1. K e t u a / <i>Chairman</i>                         | Drs. Nazar Bakri         |
|                                            | 2. Wakil Ketua / <i>Vice Chairman</i>                  | Ir. Dasufal Temra        |
|                                            | 3. Sekretaris/ <i>Secretary</i>                        | Nosa Eka Nanda           |
|                                            | 4. Anggota/ <i>Members</i>                             | H. Alizar A. Ma          |
| VIII                                       | Fraksi Kerakyatan / <i>PK Fraction</i>                 |                          |
|                                            | 1. K e t u a / <i>Chairman</i>                         | H. Nursyamsi, S.Pd, MM   |
|                                            | 2. Wakil Ketua / <i>Vice Chairman</i>                  | Arlon St. Sati           |
|                                            | 3. Sekretaris/ <i>Secretary</i>                        | Yon Erpancas             |
|                                            | 4. Anggota/ <i>Members</i>                             | M. Hidayat, B.Sc, Ac     |
|                                            |                                                        | Azwirman, S.Ag           |
| VII                                        | Fraksi Nurani Pemuda Kebangsaan / <i>NPK Fraction</i>  |                          |
|                                            | 1. K e t u a / <i>Chairman</i>                         | Hendri Dunant, S.Sos     |
|                                            | 2. Wakil Ketua / <i>Vice Chairman</i>                  | Masrizal, ST             |
|                                            | 3. Sekretaris/ <i>Secretary</i>                        | Firmansyah, S.Pd         |
| III                                        | Fraksi Demokrat / <i>PD Fraction</i>                   |                          |
|                                            | 1. K e t u a / <i>Chairman</i>                         | Novliriko Alfi, SE       |
|                                            | 2. Wakil Ketua / <i>Vice Chairman</i>                  | Hardi Hasmi              |
|                                            | 3. Sekretaris/ <i>Secretary</i>                        | Agus Syahdeman, SE       |
|                                            | 4. Anggota/ <i>Members</i>                             | Asrul Tanjung, S, Ag     |
|                                            |                                                        | Marson St. Kayo          |
|                                            |                                                        | Drs. Marsal Syukur       |

Sumber : Sekretariat D P R D Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Secretariat of Solok Regency Legislative Assembly*

**Tabel / Table 2. 2.4**  
**Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilu 2009 Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan**  
*Composition of Legislative Assembly Membership of Solok Regency, by Education Level*

| Nama Partai           | Tingkat Pendidikan |           |                 |           |          | Jumlah    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|                       | < SLTP             | SLTA      | DIII/<br>SARMUD | S1        | S2       |           |
| (1)                   | (2)                | (3)       | (4)             | (5)       | (6)      | (7)       |
| 1. Golkar             | 0                  | 4         | 0               | 1         | 1        | 6         |
| 2. PAN                | 0                  | 0         | 0               | 6         | 0        | 6         |
| 3. PPP                | 0                  | 3         | 0               | 2         | 0        | 5         |
| 4. PBB                | 0                  | 0         | 1               | 2         | 0        | 3         |
| 5. PKS                | 0                  | 1         | 1               | 2         | 0        | 4         |
| 6. Partai Demokrat    | 0                  | 2         | 0               | 4         | 0        | 6         |
| 7. Hanura             | 0                  | 0         | 0               | 0         | 0        | 0         |
| 8. PPRN               | 0                  | 1         | 0               | 1         | 0        | 2         |
| 9. Gerindra           | 0                  | 1         | 0               | 0         | 0        | 1         |
| 10. PPPI              | 0                  | 0         | 0               | 1         | 0        | 1         |
| 11. PDK               | 0                  | 0         | 0               | 1         | 0        | 1         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>12</b> | <b>2</b>        | <b>20</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>35</b> |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Regional Supervisor Board of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 2. 2.5**  
**Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilu 2009 Menurut Kelompok Umur**  
*Composition of Legislative Assembly Membership of Solok Regency, by Age*

| Nama Partai           | Kelompok Umur |          |           |          |          | Jumlah    |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|                       | < 30          | 31 - 40  | 41 - 50   | 51 - 60  | >60      |           |
| (1)                   | (2)           | (3)      | (4)       | (5)      | (6)      | (7)       |
| 1. Golkar             | 0             | 2        | 2         | 2        | 0        | 6         |
| 2. PAN                | 0             | 1        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 6         |
| 3. PPP                | 0             | 1        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 5         |
| 4. PBB                | 0             | 0        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 3         |
| 5. PKS                | 1             | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 4         |
| 6. Partai Demokrat    | 0             | 3        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 6         |
| 7. Hanura             | 0             | 1        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| 8. PPRN               | 0             | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| 9. Gerindra           | 0             | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| 10. PPPI              | 0             | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| 11. PDK               | 0             | 1        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>9</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>35</b> |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Regional Supervisor Board of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 2. 2.6**  
**Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilu 2009 Menurut Wilayah Pemilihan**  
*Composition of Legislative Assembly Membership of Solok Regency, by Voting Area*

| Nama Partai           | Wilayah Pemilihan |           |          |          |           |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|                       | I                 | II        | III      | IV       | Jumlah    |
| (1)                   | (2)               | (3)       | (4)      | (5)      | (6)       |
| 1. Golkar             | 1                 | 2         | 1        | 2        | 6         |
| 2. PAN                | 1                 | 2         | 2        | 1        | 6         |
| 3. PPP                | 1                 | 2         | 1        | 1        | 5         |
| 4. PBB                | 1                 | 1         | 0        | 1        | 3         |
| 5. PKS                | 1                 | 1         | 1        | 1        | 4         |
| 6. Partai Demokrat    | 1                 | 2         | 1        | 2        | 6         |
| 7. Hanura             | 0                 | 0         | 1        | 0        | 1         |
| 8. PPRN               | 0                 | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| 9. Gerindra           | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 1        | 1         |
| 10. PPPI              | 1                 | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| 11. PDK               | 0                 | 0         | 1        | 0        | 1         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> | <b>7</b>          | <b>11</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>35</b> |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Regional Supervisor Board of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 2.2.7**  
**Jumlah Suara Untuk Pemilihan Keanggotaan DPRD II, DPRD I, dan DPR**  
**Pada Pemilihan Umum 2009**  
*Number of Votes For Electing The Members of Legislative Assembly At Regency/  
Municipality, Provincial, And National Levels of 2009 General Election*

| <b>Partai / Party</b>                     | <b>Suara yang Diperoleh /<br/>Number of Votes</b> |                |                | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|                                           | <b>DPRD II</b>                                    | <b>DPRD I</b>  | <b>DPR</b>     |                           |
| (1)                                       | (2)                                               | (3)            | (4)            | (5)                       |
| 1 Partai Nurani Rakyat                    | 6 665                                             | 8 219          | 5 451          | 20 335                    |
| 2 Partai Karya Peduli Bangsa              | 3 072                                             | 2 070          | 2 099          | 7 241                     |
| 3 Partai Pengusaha dan Pekerja Indonesia  | 467                                               | -              | 1 126          | 1 593                     |
| 4 Partai Peduli Rakyat Nasional           | 4 262                                             | 2 274          | 1 552          | 8 088                     |
| 5 Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya           | 4 773                                             | 5 049          | 4 812          | 14 634                    |
| 6 Partai Barisan Nasional                 | 442                                               | 500            | 913            | 1 855                     |
| 7 Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia | 1 794                                             | 968            | 1 145          | 3 907                     |
| 8 Partai Keadilan Sejahtera               | 11 117                                            | 12 099         | 11 329         | 34 545                    |
| 9 Partai Amanat Nasional                  | 20 793                                            | 16 429         | 14 889         | 52 111                    |
| 10 Partai Perjuangan Indonesia Baru       | 253                                               | 325            | 414            | 992                       |
| 11 Partai Kedaulatan                      | 330                                               | 361            | 374            | 1 065                     |
| 12 Partai Persatuan Daerah                | 255                                               | 514            | 601            | 1 370                     |
| 13 Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa              | 2 922                                             | 2 841          | 2 586          | 8 349                     |
| 14 Partai Pemuda Indonesia                | 2 551                                             | 1 352          | 1 383          | 5 286                     |
| 15 Partai Nasional Indonesia Marhaenisme  | -                                                 | 94             | 112            | 206                       |
| 16 Partai Demokrasi Pembaruan             | 213                                               | 235            | 445            | 893                       |
| 17 Partai Karya Perjuangan                | 857                                               | 1 991          | 605            | 3 453                     |
| 18 Partai Matahari Bangsa                 | 1 778                                             | 1 882          | 1 050          | 4 710                     |
| 19 Partai Penegak Demokrasi Indonesia     | -                                                 | -              | -              | -                         |
| 20 Partai Demokrasi Kebangsaan            | 3 953                                             | 2 283          | 1 833          | 8 069                     |
| 21 Partai Republika Nusantara             | 85                                                | 226            | 259            | 570                       |
| 22 Partai Pelopor                         | 1 299                                             | 851            | 770            | 2 920                     |
| 23 Partai Golongan karya                  | 24 467                                            | 23 309         | 35 516         | 83 292                    |
| 24 Partai Persatuan Pembangunan           | 15 787                                            | 16 321         | 15 868         | 47 976                    |
| 25 Partai Damai Sejahtera                 | -                                                 | -              | 81             | 81                        |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub total</b>             | <b>108 135</b>                                    | <b>100 193</b> | <b>105 213</b> | <b>313 541</b>            |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lan Lanjutan Tabel 2. 2.7**  
**Con Continued Table 2. 2.7**

| <b>Partai / Party</b>                           | <b>Suara yang Diperoleh /<br/>Number of Votes</b> |                |                | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|                                                 | <b>DPRD II</b>                                    | <b>DPRD I</b>  | <b>DPR</b>     |                           |
| (1)                                             | (2)                                               | (3)            | (4)            | (5)                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub Total</b>                   | <b>108 135</b>                                    | <b>100 193</b> | <b>105 213</b> | <b>313 541</b>            |
| 26 Partai Nasional Banteng Kerakyatan Indonesia | 103                                               | 62             | 123            | 288                       |
| 27 Partai Bulan Bintang                         | 12 841                                            | 9 077          | 6 597          | 28 515                    |
| 28 Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan        | 3 431                                             | 2 920          | 3 367          | 9 718                     |
| 29 Partai Bintang Reformasi                     | 2 618                                             | 5 377          | 1 518          | 9 513                     |
| 30 Partai Patriot                               | -                                                 | 150            | 197            | 347                       |
| 31 Partai Demokrat                              | 20 589                                            | 26 448         | 28 061         | 75 098                    |
| 32 Partai Kasih Demokrasi Indonesia             | -                                                 | -              | 142            | 142                       |
| 33 Partai Indonesia Sejahtera                   | -                                                 | -              | 44             | 44                        |
| 34 Partai Kebangkitan Nasional Ulama            | -                                                 | -              | 50             | 50                        |
| 35 Partai Merdeka                               | -                                                 | -              | 32             | 32                        |
| 36 Partai Persatuan Nahdatul Ummah Indonesia    | -                                                 | -              | 27             | 27                        |
| 37 Partai Serikat Indonesia                     | -                                                 | 33             | 41             | 74                        |
| 38 Partai Buruh                                 | -                                                 | 34             | 42             | 76                        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>147 717</b>                                    | <b>144 294</b> | <b>145 454</b> | <b>437 465</b>            |

Note : DPRD II : Legeslative Assembly at regency/municipality

DPRD I : Legeslative Assembly at Provincial level

DPR : Legeslative Assembly at regency/municipality

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 2.2.8**  
**Persentase Jumlah Suara Untuk Pemilihan Keanggotaan DPRD II, DPRD I,**  
**dan DPR RI Pada Pemilihan Umum 2009 Menurut Partai**  
*Percentage of Votes for Electing the members of DPRD II, DPRD I and DPR*

| <b>Partai / Party</b>                     | <b>Suara yang Diperoleh /<br/>Percentage of Vote</b> |               |              | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------|
|                                           | <b>DPRD II</b>                                       | <b>DPRD I</b> | <b>DPR</b>   |                           |
| (1)                                       | (2)                                                  | (3)           | (4)          | (5)                       |
| 1 Partai Nurani Rakyat                    | 4.51                                                 | 5.70          | 3.75         | 4.65                      |
| 2 Partai Karya Peduli Bangsa              | 2.08                                                 | 1.43          | 1.44         | 1.66                      |
| 3 Partai Pengusaha dan Pekerja Indonesia  | 0.32                                                 | -             | 0.77         | 0.36                      |
| 4 Partai Peduli Rakyat Nasional           | 2.89                                                 | 1.58          | 1.07         | 1.85                      |
| 5 Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya           | 3.23                                                 | 3.50          | 3.31         | 3.35                      |
| 6 Partai Barisan Nasional                 | 0.30                                                 | 0.35          | 0.63         | 0.42                      |
| 7 Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia | 1.21                                                 | 0.67          | 0.79         | 0.89                      |
| 8 Partai Keadilan Sejahtera               | 7.53                                                 | 8.38          | 7.79         | 7.90                      |
| 9 Partai Amanat Nasional                  | 14.08                                                | 11.39         | 10.24        | 11.91                     |
| 10 Partai Perjuangan Indonesia Baru       | 0.17                                                 | 0.23          | 0.28         | 0.23                      |
| 11 Partai Kedaulatan                      | 0.22                                                 | 0.25          | 0.26         | 0.24                      |
| 12 Partai Persatuan Daerah                | 0.17                                                 | 0.36          | 0.41         | 0.31                      |
| 13 Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa              | 1.98                                                 | 1.97          | 1.78         | 1.91                      |
| 14 Partai Pemuda Indonesia                | 1.73                                                 | 0.94          | 0.95         | 1.21                      |
| 15 Partai Nasional Indonesia Marhaenisme  | -                                                    | 0.07          | 0.08         | 0.05                      |
| 16 Partai Demokrasi Pembaruan             | 0.14                                                 | 0.16          | 0.31         | 0.20                      |
| 17 Partai Karya Perjuangan                | 0.58                                                 | 1.38          | 0.42         | 0.79                      |
| 18 Partai Matahari Bangsa                 | 1.20                                                 | 1.30          | 0.72         | 1.08                      |
| 19 Partai Penegak Demokrasi Indonesia     | -                                                    | -             | -            | -                         |
| 20 Partai Demokrasi Kebangsaan            | 2.68                                                 | 1.58          | 1.26         | 1.84                      |
| 21 Partai Republika Nusantara             | 0.06                                                 | 0.16          | 0.18         | 0.13                      |
| 22 Partai Pelopor                         | 0.88                                                 | 0.59          | 0.53         | 0.67                      |
| 23 Partai Golongan karya                  | 16.56                                                | 16.15         | 24.42        | 19.04                     |
| 24 Partai Persatuan Pembangunan           | 10.69                                                | 11.31         | 10.91        | 10.97                     |
| 25 Partai Damai Sejahtera                 | -                                                    | -             | 0.06         | 0.02                      |
| <b>Sub Jumlah / Sub total</b>             | <b>73.20</b>                                         | <b>69.44</b>  | <b>72.33</b> | <b>71.67</b>              |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lan Lanjutan Tabel 2.2.8**  
**Con Continued Table 2.2.8**

| <b>Partai / Party</b>                           | <b>Suara yang Diperoleh /<br/>Percentage of Vote</b> |               |               | <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|
|                                                 | <b>DPRD II</b>                                       | <b>DPRD I</b> | <b>DPR</b>    |                           |
| (1)                                             | (2)                                                  | (3)           | (4)           | (5)                       |
| <b>Sub Jumlah</b>                               | <b>73.20</b>                                         | <b>69.44</b>  | <b>72.33</b>  | <b>71.67</b>              |
| 26 Partai Nasional Banteng Kerakyatan Indonesia | 0.07                                                 | 0.04          | 0.08          | 0.07                      |
| 27 Partai Bulan Bintang                         | 8.69                                                 | 6.29          | 4.54          | 6.52                      |
| 28 Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan        | 2.32                                                 | 2.02          | 2.31          | 2.22                      |
| 29 Partai Bintang Reformasi                     | 1.77                                                 | 3.73          | 1.04          | 2.17                      |
| 30 Partai Patriot                               | -                                                    | 0.10          | 0.14          | 0.08                      |
| 31 Partai Demokrat                              | 13.94                                                | 18.33         | 19.29         | 17.17                     |
| 32 Partai Kasih Demokrasi Indonesia             | -                                                    | -             | 0.10          | 0.03                      |
| 33 Partai Indonesia Sejahtera                   | -                                                    | -             | 0.03          | 0.01                      |
| 34 Partai Kebangkitan Nasional Ulama            | -                                                    | -             | 0.03          | 0.01                      |
| 35 Partai Merdeka                               | -                                                    | -             | 0.02          | 0.01                      |
| 36 Partai Persatuan Nahdatul Ummah Indonesia    | -                                                    | -             | 0.02          | 0.01                      |
| 37 Partai Serikat Indonesia                     | -                                                    | 0.02          | 0.03          | 0.02                      |
| 38 Partai Buruh                                 | -                                                    | 0.02          | 0.03          | 0.02                      |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>100.00</b>                                        | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b>             |

Note : DPRD II : Legeslative Assembly at regency/municipality level  
DPRD I : Legeslative Assembly at Provincial level  
DPR : Legeslative Assembly at national level

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 2.2.9**  
**Banyaknya Kegiatan/Sidang yang Telah Dilaksanakan DPRD Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Convening Activities Implemented by Solok Regency Legislative Assembly*

| Jenis Sidang/<br>Kind of Session     | Banyaknya / Kali<br>Number of Sessions |            |            |            |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                      | 2007                                   | 2008       | 2009       | 2010       |
| (1)                                  | (2)                                    | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| 01. Rapat Paripurna                  | 39                                     | 34         | 22         | 50         |
| 02. Rapat Paripurna Istimewa         | 1                                      | 2          | 2          | 3          |
| 03. Rapat Paripurna Khusus           | 10                                     | 4          | 3          | 5          |
| 04. Rapat Fraksi TNI / POLRI         | -                                      | -          | -          | -          |
| 05. Rapat Fraksi F K P               | -                                      | -          | -          | -          |
| 06. Rapat Fraksi F P P               | -                                      | -          | -          | -          |
| 07. Rapat Pimpinan D P R D           | 7                                      | 20         | 4          | 15         |
| 08. Rapat Panitia Musyawarah         | 12                                     | 18         | 15         | 13         |
| 09. Rapat Komisi A                   | 30                                     | 32         | 30         | 36         |
| 10. Rapat Komisi B                   | 18                                     | 23         | 11         | 36         |
| 11. Rapat Komisi C                   | 19                                     | 26         | 12         | 35         |
| 12. Rapat Komisi D                   | -                                      | -          | -          | -          |
| 13. Rapat Komisi E                   | -                                      | -          | -          | -          |
| 14. Rapat Gabungan Komisi            | 1                                      | 8          | 15         | 25         |
| 15. Rapat Panitia Anggaran           | 32                                     | 13         | 17         | 8          |
| 16. Rapat Panitia Khusus             | 20                                     | 4          | 5          | 8          |
| 17. Rapat Kerja                      | 13                                     | 12         | 6          | 8          |
| 18. Rapat Dengar Pendapat            | 10                                     | 15         | 13         | 14         |
| 19. Kunjungan Kerja Gabungan Komisi  | 15                                     | 13         | 14         | 13         |
| 20. Produk Dewan                     | 20                                     | 29         | 8          | 15         |
| 21. Surat Keputusan Dewan            | 5                                      | 6          | 5          | 8          |
| 22. Surat Keputusan Pimpinan D P R D | 5                                      | 7          | 8          | 10         |
| 23. Kunjungan Kerja Komisi A         | 3                                      | 3          | 3          | 18         |
| 24. Kunjungan Kerja Komisi B         | 3                                      | 3          | 3          | 18         |
| 25. Kunjungan Kerja Komisi C         | 3                                      | 3          | 3          | 18         |
| 26. Kunjungan Kerja Komisi D         | -                                      | -          | -          | -          |
| 27. Kunjungan Kerja Komisi E         | -                                      | -          | -          | -          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                | <b>266</b>                             | <b>275</b> | <b>199</b> | <b>356</b> |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Solok

Source : Secretariat of Solok Regency Legislative Assembly

**Tabel / Table 2.2.10**  
**Banyaknya Produk DPRD Kabupaten Solok Tahun 2006 - 2009**  
*Number of Legislative Products of Solok Regency Legislative Assembly,*  
*2006 - 2009*

| <b>J e n i s /</b><br><b>Type of Product</b>                                      | <b>2007</b> | <b>2008</b> | <b>2009</b> | <b>2010</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                                                               | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| 01. Peraturan Daerah/<br><i>Governmental Regulation</i>                           | 22          | 18          | 5           | 11          |
| 02. Keputusan D P R D /<br><i>Decree of Legislative Assembly</i>                  | 9           | 29          | 22          | 16          |
| 03. P e r n y a t a a n /<br><i>S t a t e m e n t</i>                             | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 04. Keputusan Pimpinan D P R D /<br><i>Decree of Assembly Adminis-<br/>ration</i> | 16          | -           | 2           | 14          |
| 05. Rapat Panitia Musyawarah/<br><i>Meeting of Deliberative Committee</i>         | 16          | 18          | 5           | 6           |
| 06. M e m o r a n d u m /<br><i>M e m o r a n d u m</i>                           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 07. Panitia Anggaran/<br><i>Budget Committee</i>                                  | 3           | 3           | -           | 7           |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Secretariat of Solok Regency Legislative Assembly*

**Tabel / Table 2.2.11**  
**Banyaknya Peraturan Daerah yang Telah Ditetapkan selama Tahun 2010**  
*Number of Regional Regulation of Solok Regency in 2010*

| <b>Peraturan Daerah/<br/>Regional Regulation</b>                                                                                                | <b>Nomor Perda<br/>Number of<br/>Regulation</b> | <b>Tanggal Penetapan<br/>Date of Stipulating</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                             | (2)                                             | (3)                                              |
| 01. Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Solok                                                                                      | 1                                               | 20 Januari 2010                                  |
| 02. Pembentukan Organisasi dan Tata Kerja Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah (BPBD) dan Pelaksana Penyuluh Pertanian, Perikanan dan Kehutanan (BP4K) | 2                                               | 17 September 2010                                |
| 03. Pertanggung Jawaban Pelaksana Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Solok Tahun 2009                                             | 3                                               | 08 Oktober 2010                                  |
| 04. Perubahan APBD Kabupaten Solok Tahun 2010                                                                                                   | 4                                               | 19 Oktober 2010                                  |
| 05. Rencana Pembangunan Jangka Menengah (RPJM) Daerah Kabupaten Solok Tahun 2011 Sampai 2015                                                    | 5                                               | 01 Desember 2010                                 |
| 06. Sekretariat Daerah dan Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Solok                                                           | 6                                               | 30 Desember 2010                                 |
| 07. Inspektorat Daerah, Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah dan Lembaga Teknis Daerah Kabupaten Solok                                          | 7                                               | 30 Desember 2010                                 |
| 08. Dinas Daerah                                                                                                                                | 8                                               | 30 Desember 2010                                 |
| 09. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Daerah Kabupaten Solok                                                                                           | 9                                               | 30 Desember 2010                                 |
| 10. Kecamatan                                                                                                                                   | 10                                              | 30 Desember 2010                                 |

Sumber : Kantor Bupati Kab Solok  
Source : *Regent Office of Solok Regency*



# PENDUDUK DAN PEKERJA

*Population And Employee*





### **III. PENDUDUK DAN ANGKATAN KERJA**

#### **Kependudukan**

Penduduk Kabupaten Solok pada Tahun 2010 berdasarkan hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP2010) berjumlah 348 566 jiwa. Komposisinya terdiri dari 171 845 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 176 721 jiwa penduduk perempuan, dengan rasio jenis kelamin 97.24. Angka ini berarti setiap 100 penduduk perempuan di Kabupaten Solok terdapat 97 penduduk laki-laki atau dengan kata lain jumlah penduduk perempuan lebih banyak dari pada laki-laki.

Bila diperhatikan kepadatan penduduk, terjadi penurunan kepadatan dari 96.26 jiwa perkilometer persegi pada tahun 2009 menjadi 93.25 jiwa perkilometer persegi pada tahun 2010. Penurunan kepadatan penduduk merupakan dampak langsung dari menurunnya jumlah penduduk dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya.

Berdasarkan perkembangan penduduk masing-masing kecamatan terlihat Kecamatan Kubung tetap merupakan kecamatan yang terbesar jumlah penduduknya yaitu 55 303 jiwa atau lebih besar dari jumlah penduduk Kota Solok, kemudian diikuti oleh Kecamatan Lembah Gumanti di posisi kedua dengan jumlah penduduk 53 178 jiwa dan Kecamatan Gunung Talang pada posisi ketiga dengan jumlah penduduk 46 738 jiwa. Sedangkan kecamatan yang terendah jumlah penduduknya adalah Kecamatan Payung Sekaki sebanyak 8 027 jiwa. Hal tersebut tidak berlaku untuk kepadatan penduduk dimana Kecamatan Kubung merupakan kecamatan terpadat, diikuti oleh Kecamatan Danau Kembar, sedangkan Kecamatan Tigo Lurah merupakan kecamatan terjarang jumlah penduduknya.

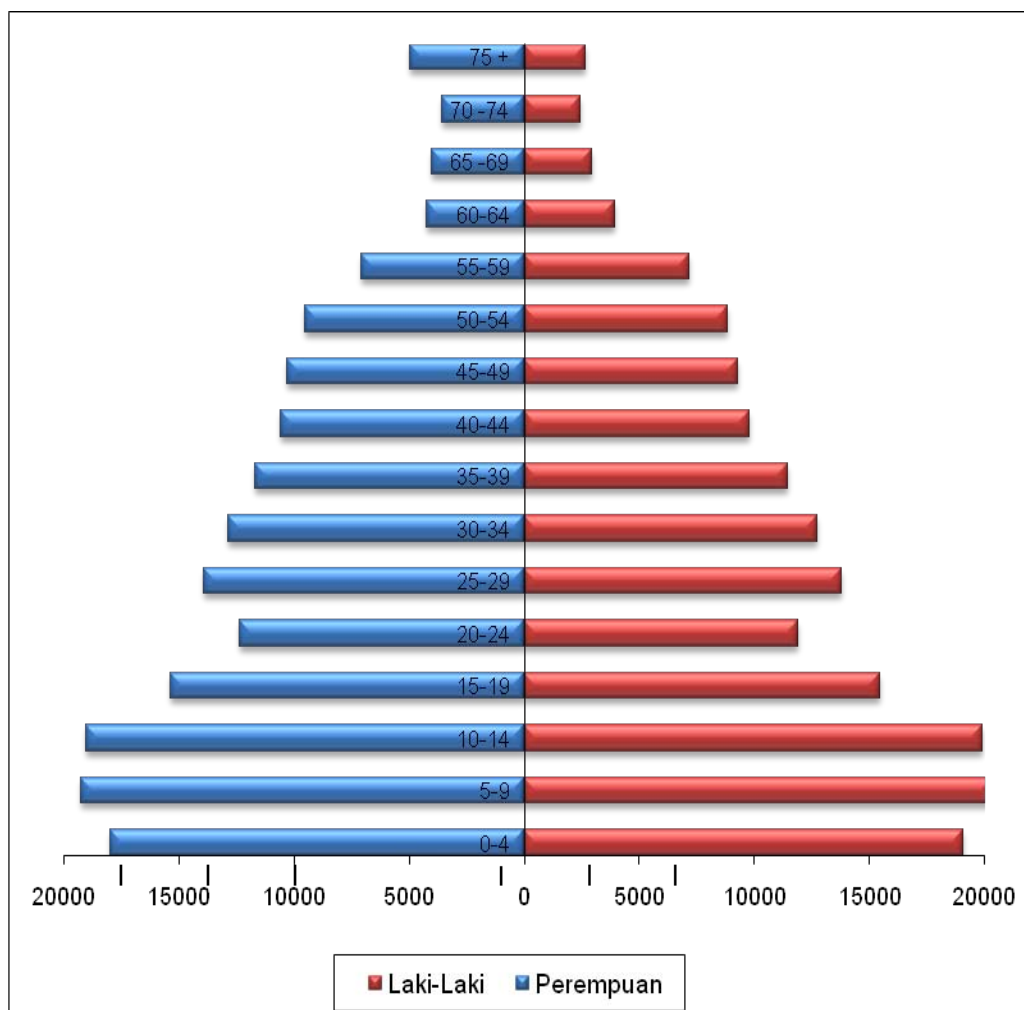
Pada tahun 2010 penduduk Kabupaten Solok berusia 7-12 tahun sebanyak 13.65 persen, berusia 13-15 tahun sebanyak 6,54 persen dan berusia 16-18 tahun sebanyak 5.31 persen.

Dilihat dari komposisi penduduk menurut kelompok umum ternyata penduduk berusia 5–9 tahun memiliki jumlah terbesar yaitu 11.35 persen dan diikuti oleh kelompok umur 10–14 tahun 11.17 persen, serta kelompok umur 0–4 tahun sebesar 10.62 persen. Sedangkan jumlah penduduk tersedikit ada pada kelompok umur 70–74 tahun hanya sebesar 1.73 persen. Komposisi kelompok umur lainnya relatif lebih kecil dan masing-masing tidak melebihi angka 10 persen.

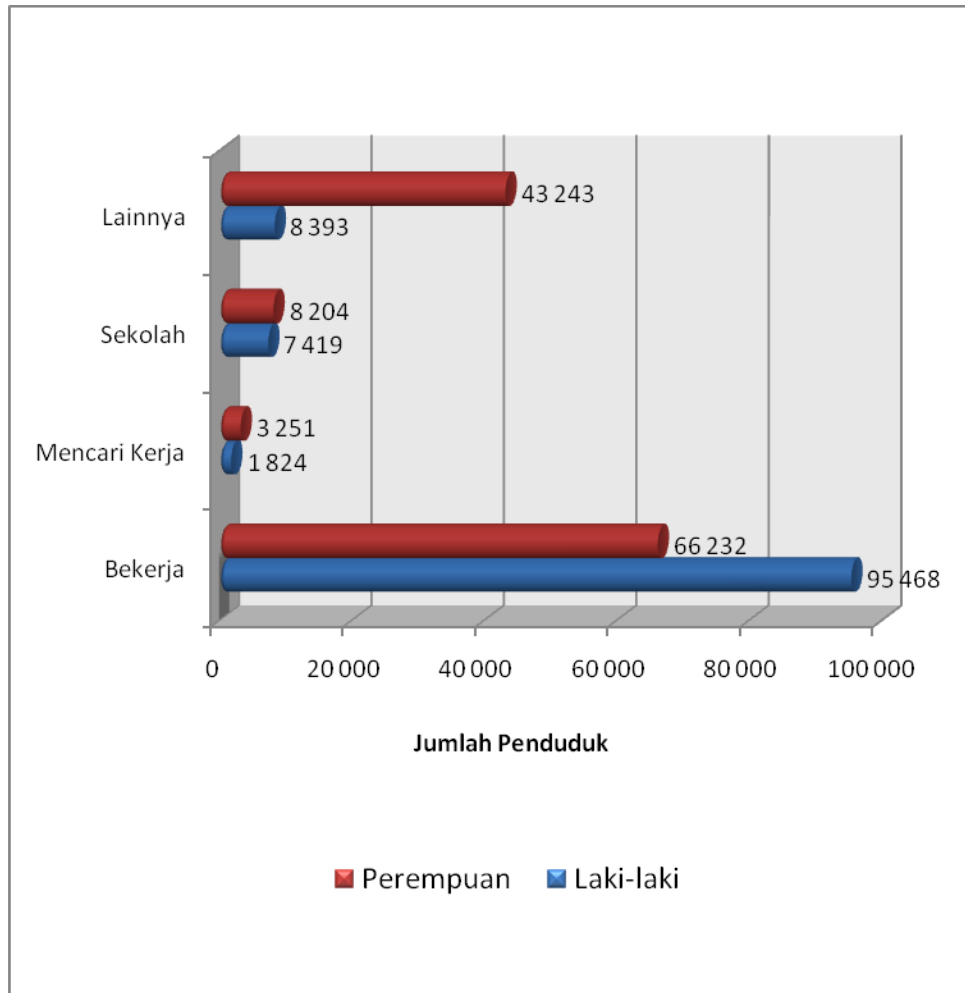
### **Angkatan Kerja**

Pada tahun 2010 tercatat sebanyak 226 orang yang terdaftar sebagai pencari kerja pada Dinas Sosial dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Solok. Dari jumlah yang terdaftar tersebut sebagian besar diantaranya adalah wanita yaitu sebanyak 77.88 persen. Sedangkan kalau dikelompokkan menurut tingkat pendidikan yang ditamatkan jumlah terbesar ada di kelompok dengan pendidikan sudah banyak yang S1 (Sarjana).

**Gambar 3.1**  
**Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Solok Menurut Jenis Kelamin**  
**dan Kelompok Umur tahun 2010**  
*Piramid of Population of Solok Regency by Sex and Age Group, 2010*



**Gambar 3.2**  
**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas**  
**Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Tahun 2010**  
*Population of 15 Years And Over by Type of Activity, 2010*



**Tabel / Table 3. 1. 1**  
**Luas Daerah, Jumlah Penduduk dan Rata-rata Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Area, Population, and Population Density by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Daerah /<br><i>A r e a</i><br>( Km 2 ) | Penduduk /<br><i>Population</i> | Kepadatan /<br><i>Density</i> |       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                         | (3)                             | (4)                           |       |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | 366.00                                      | 20 337                          | 55.57                         |       |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | 459.72                                      | 53 178                          | 115.67                        |       |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | 263.28                                      | 16 053                          | 60.97                         |       |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | 364.50                                      | 8 027                           | 22.02                         |       |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | 602.50                                      | 9 574                           | 15.89                         |       |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | 99.90                                       | 25 752                          | 257.78                        |       |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | 70.10                                       | 18 853                          | 268.94                        |       |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | 385.00                                      | 46 738                          | 121.40                        |       |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | 109.00                                      | 22 827                          | 209.42                        |       |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | 171.00                                      | 9 671                           | 56.56                         |       |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | 192.00                                      | 55 303                          | 288.04                        |       |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | 257.00                                      | 18 461                          | 71.83                         |       |
| 13. X Kt.Singkarak                | 295.50                                      | 31 686                          | 107.23                        |       |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | 102.50                                      | 12 106                          | 118.11                        |       |
|                                   |                                             |                                 |                               |       |
| Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i>          | 2010                                        | 3 738.00                        | 348 566                       | 93.25 |
|                                   | 2009                                        | 3 738.00                        | 359 819                       | 96.26 |
|                                   | 2008                                        | 3 738.00                        | 355 706                       | 95.16 |
|                                   | 2007                                        | 3 738.00                        | 351 515                       | 94.04 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Solok  
Source : BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3. 1. 2**  
**Jumlah Penduduk yang Berumur 7 - 12 Tahun, 13 - 15 dan 16 - 18 Tahun Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Population of ( 7 - 12), (13-15) and (16 - 18) Years by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk /<br><i>Population</i> | Berumur 7 - 12/<br><i>Aged 7 - 12</i> | Berumur 13 - 15/<br><i>Aged 13-15</i> | Berumur 16 - 18/<br><i>Aged 16 - 18</i> |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                             | (3)                                   | (4)                                   | (5)                                     |               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | 20 337                          | 2 931                                 | 1 359                                 | 1 016                                   |               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | 53 178                          | 7 527                                 | 3 347                                 | 2 975                                   |               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | 16 053                          | 2 410                                 | 1 005                                 | 869                                     |               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | 8 027                           | 1 045                                 | 478                                   | 336                                     |               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | 9 574                           | 1 375                                 | 513                                   | 389                                     |               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | 25 752                          | 3 814                                 | 1 718                                 | 1 319                                   |               |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | 18 853                          | 2 657                                 | 1 225                                 | 949                                     |               |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | 46 738                          | 5 922                                 | 2886                                  | 2 445                                   |               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | 22 827                          | 2 939                                 | 1 369                                 | 1 258                                   |               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | 9 671                           | 1 268                                 | 528                                   | 471                                     |               |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | 55 303                          | 7 325                                 | 3 842                                 | 3 159                                   |               |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | 18 461                          | 2 355                                 | 1 234                                 | 939                                     |               |
| 13. X Kt.Singkarak                | 31 686                          | 4 106                                 | 2 283                                 | 1 739                                   |               |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | 12 106                          | 1 898                                 | 1 008                                 | 670                                     |               |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                   | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>348 566</b>                        | <b>47 572</b>                         | <b>22 795</b>                           | <b>18 534</b> |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>337 969</b>                        | <b>48 976</b>                         | <b>22 475</b>                           | <b>19 531</b> |
|                                   | <b>2008</b>                     | <b>355 706</b>                        | <b>47 766</b>                         | <b>24 770</b>                           | <b>23 679</b> |
|                                   | <b>2007</b>                     | <b>351 515</b>                        | <b>47 198</b>                         | <b>24 481</b>                           | <b>-</b>      |

Sumber : SP2010 - BPS Kabupaten Solok  
Source : SP2010 - BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3. 1. 3**  
**Banyaknya Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin**  
*Population by Age Group and Sex*

| Kelompok Umur /<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki - Laki /<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan /<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                     | (2)                          | (3)                          | (4)                      |
| 0 - 4                               | 19 082                       | 17 960                       | 37 042                   |
| 5 - 9                               | 20 351                       | 19 230                       | 39 581                   |
| 10 - 14                             | 19 915                       | 19 024                       | 38 939                   |
| 15 - 19                             | 15 454                       | 15 346                       | 30 800                   |
| 20 - 24                             | 11 884                       | 12 348                       | 24 232                   |
| 25 - 29                             | 13 777                       | 13 934                       | 27 711                   |
| 30 - 34                             | 12 738                       | 12 827                       | 25 565                   |
| 35 - 39                             | 11 427                       | 11 686                       | 23 113                   |
| 40 - 44                             | 9 766                        | 10 569                       | 20 335                   |
| 45 - 49                             | 9 279                        | 10 290                       | 19 569                   |
| 50 - 54                             | 8 836                        | 9 508                        | 18 344                   |
| 55 - 59                             | 7 173                        | 7 087                        | 14 260                   |
| 60 - 64                             | 3 920                        | 4 210                        | 8 130                    |
| 65 - 69                             | 2 964                        | 3 992                        | 6 956                    |
| 70 - 74                             | 2 456                        | 3 579                        | 6 035                    |
| 75 +                                | 2 673                        | 4 946                        | 7 619                    |
| <b>TT</b>                           | 150                          | 185                          | 335                      |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>               | <b>171 845</b>               | <b>176 721</b>               | <b>348 566</b>           |

Sumber : SP2010 - BPS Kabupaten Solok  
Source : SP2010 - BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3. 1. 4**  
**Banyaknya Penduduk Laki-Laki, Perempuan & Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Male and Female Population And Sex Ratio by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Sub District</i> | Laki - Laki /<br><i>M a l e</i> | Perempuan /<br><i>F e m a l e</i> | Rasio Jenis<br>Kelamin /<br><i>Sex Ratio</i> |       |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|
| (1)                                | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                                          |       |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                  | 9 972                           | 10 365                            | 96.21                                        |       |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                 | 26 676                          | 26 502                            | 100.66                                       |       |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti                | 8 063                           | 7 990                             | 100.91                                       |       |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                  | 4 027                           | 4 000                             | 100.68                                       |       |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                     | 4 736                           | 4 838                             | 97.89                                        |       |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                   | 12 764                          | 12 988                            | 98.28                                        |       |
| 07. Danau Kembar                   | 9 398                           | 9 455                             | 99.40                                        |       |
| 08. Gunung Talang                  | 23 159                          | 23 579                            | 98.22                                        |       |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                    | 10 998                          | 11 829                            | 92.97                                        |       |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi            | 4 826                           | 4 845                             | 99.61                                        |       |
| 11. K u b u n g                    | 27 314                          | 27 989                            | 97.59                                        |       |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                  | 8 798                           | 9 663                             | 91.05                                        |       |
| 13. X Kt.Singkarak                 | 15 367                          | 16 319                            | 94.17                                        |       |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                  | 5 747                           | 6 359                             | 90.38                                        |       |
|                                    |                                 |                                   |                                              |       |
| Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i>           | 2010                            | 171 845                           | 176 721                                      | 97.24 |
|                                    | 2009                            | 177 724                           | 182 095                                      | 97.60 |
|                                    | 2008                            | 172 373                           | 183 333                                      | 94.02 |
|                                    | 2007                            | 173 419                           | 178 095                                      | 97.37 |

Sumber : SP2010 - BPS Kabupaten Solok  
Source : SP2010 - BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3.2.1**  
**Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar Pada Dinas Sosial Dan Tenaga Kerja Kab.Solok**  
**Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan**  
*Number of Registered Job Seekers by Education Level*

| Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan /<br><i>Educational Level</i>      | Laki - Laki /<br><i>M a l e</i> | Perempuan /<br><i>F e m a l e</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                                           | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                      |
| 01. Tidak Tamat SD<br>( Buta Huruf ) /<br><i>Kuiderganten</i> | -                               | -                                 | -                        |
| 02. S D /<br><i>Elementary School</i>                         | 1                               | -                                 | 1                        |
| 03. S L T P /<br><i>Junior High School</i>                    | 1                               | -                                 | 1                        |
| 04. S L T A /<br><i>Senior High School</i>                    | 10                              | 15                                | 25                       |
| 05. D 1 dan D 2                                               | 4                               | 40                                | 45                       |
| 06. Sarjana Muda / D 3<br><i>Bachelor/ D.3</i>                | 12                              | 51                                | 63                       |
| 07. S a r j a n a /<br><i>University</i>                      | 21                              | 70                                | 91                       |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                                               | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>49</b>                         | <b>176</b>               |
| <b>Total</b>                                                  | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>56</b>                         | <b>73</b>                |
|                                                               | <b>2008</b>                     | <b>79</b>                         | <b>254</b>               |
|                                                               | <b>2007</b>                     | <b>1 880</b>                      | <b>3 543</b>             |
|                                                               |                                 |                                   | <b>5 423</b>             |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Solok

Source : Social, Man Power Extention and Transmigration Service Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3.2.2**  
**Banyaknya Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan**  
**Dan Jenis Kelamin**  
*Population of 15 Years And Over by Type of Activity And Sex*

| Jenis Kegiatan /<br><i>Type of Activity</i> |                                                                 | Laki - Laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                         |                                                                 | (2)                         | (3)                         | (4)                      |
| <b>A.</b>                                   | <b>ANGKATAN KERJA /</b><br><i>Economically Active</i>           | 97 292                      | 69 483                      | 166 775                  |
| 1.                                          | Bekerja / <i>Working</i>                                        | 95 468                      | 66 232                      | 161 700                  |
| 2.                                          | Mencari Pekerjaan<br><i>Looking For Job</i>                     | 1 824                       | 3 251                       | 5 075                    |
| <b>B.</b>                                   | <b>BUKAN ANGKATAN KERJA /</b><br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | 15 812                      | 51 447                      | 67 259                   |
| 1.                                          | Sekolah /<br><i>Attending School</i>                            | 8 939                       | 11 452                      | 20 391                   |
| 2.                                          | Mengurus Rumah tangga<br><i>House Keeping</i>                   | 1 241                       | 32 531                      | 33 772                   |
| 3.                                          | Lainnya/<br><i>Others</i>                                       | 5 632                       | 7 464                       | 13 096                   |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                             |                                                                 | <b>113 104</b>              | <b>120 930</b>              | <b>234 034</b>           |
| <b>Total</b>                                |                                                                 | <b>115 258</b>              | <b>124 952</b>              | <b>240 210</b>           |
|                                             |                                                                 | <b>141 929</b>              | <b>196 173</b>              | <b>338 102</b>           |
|                                             |                                                                 | <b>135 775</b>              | <b>143 746</b>              | <b>279 521</b>           |

Sumber : Susenas 2010, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Susenas 2010, BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3.2.3**  
**Banyaknya Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Mempunyai Pekerjaan**  
**Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama**  
*Population of 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Main Industry*

| Lapangan Usaha /<br><i>Main Industry</i> |                                                                                                                      | Laki - Laki /<br><i>M a l e</i> | Perempuan /<br><i>F e m a l e</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                      |                                                                                                                      | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                      |
| 1                                        | Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perbu -<br>ruan, dan Perikanan /<br><i>Agriculture, Forrestry, Hun -<br/>ting, and Fishery</i> | 56 921                          | 43 714                            | 100 635                  |
| 2                                        | Industri / <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                      | 3 784                           | 2 132                             | 5 916                    |
| 3                                        | Perdagangan, Rumah Makan,<br>dan Hotel /<br><i>Trade, Restaurant, and Hotel</i>                                      | 10 925                          | 9 598                             | 20 523                   |
| 4                                        | Jasa-jasa / <i>Services</i>                                                                                          | 7 128                           | 9606                              | 16 734                   |
| 5                                        | Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                                                                                              | 16 710                          | 1 182                             | 17 892                   |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                          |                                                                                                                      | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>95 468</b>                     | <b>66 232</b>            |
| <b>Total</b>                             |                                                                                                                      | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>92 385</b>                     | <b>67 638</b>            |
|                                          |                                                                                                                      | <b>2008</b>                     | <b>89 420</b>                     | <b>64 622</b>            |

Sumber : Susenas 2010, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok

Source : Susenas 2010, BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

\*Lainnya : Pertambangan, Listrik, Bangunan, Angkutan/Komunikasi dan Keuangan

**Tabel / Table 3. 2. 4**  
**Banyaknya Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan**  
**Dan Tahun**

| Jenis Kegiatan /<br>Type of Activity      |                                                                 | 2008         | 2009         | 2010         |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                       |                                                                 | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| <b>A.</b>                                 | <b>ANGKATAN KERJA /</b><br><i>Economically Active</i>           | 166 784      | 167 579      | 166 775      |
| 1.                                        | Bekerja / <i>Working</i>                                        | 154 042      | 160 023      | 161 700      |
| 2.                                        | Mencari Pekerjaan<br><i>Looking For Job</i>                     | 12 742       | 7 556        | 5 075        |
| <b>B.</b>                                 | <b>BUKAN ANGKATAN KERJA /</b><br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | 76 707       | 79 821       | 67 259       |
| 1.                                        | Sekolah /<br><i>Attending School</i>                            | 24 857       | 25 678       | 20 391       |
| 2.                                        | Mengurus Rumah tangga<br><i>House Keeping</i>                   | 35 870       | 37 600       | 33 772       |
| 3.                                        | Lainnya/<br><i>Others</i>                                       | 15 980       | 16 543       | 13 096       |
| Jumlah                                    |                                                                 | 243 491      | 247 400      | 234 034      |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) |                                                                 | <b>68.50</b> | <b>67.74</b> | <b>71.26</b> |
| Tingkat Pengangguran                      |                                                                 | <b>7.64</b>  | <b>4.51</b>  | <b>3.04</b>  |

Sumber : Susenas 2010, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Susenas 2010, BPS Statistics of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 3.2.5**  
**Banyaknya Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Mempunyai Pekerjaan**  
**Menurut Pendidikan yang ditamatkan**

| Lapangan Usaha /<br><i>Main Industry</i> |                                      | Laki - Laki /<br><i>M a l e</i> | Perempuan /<br><i>F e m a l e</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                      |                                      | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                      |
| 1                                        | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah           | 272                             | 1 048                             | 1 320                    |
| 2                                        | Tidak/Belum Tamat SD                 | 32 035                          | 21 313                            | 53 348                   |
| 3                                        | SD                                   | 24 723                          | 12 449                            | 37 172                   |
| 4                                        | SLTP                                 | 17 737                          | 15 608                            | 33 345                   |
| 5                                        | SLTA                                 | 17 508                          | 9 663                             | 27 171                   |
| 6                                        | Diploma I/II/III/Akademi/Universitas | 3 193                           | 6 151                             | 9 344                    |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                          |                                      | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>95 468</b>                     | <b>66 232</b>            |
| <b>Total</b>                             |                                      | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>92 385</b>                     | <b>67 638</b>            |
|                                          |                                      | <b>2008</b>                     | <b>89 420</b>                     | <b>64 622</b>            |

Sumber : Susenas 2010, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok

Source : Susenas 2010, BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3.2.6**  
**Banyaknya Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Mempunyai Pekerjaan**  
**Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama**

| Lapangan Usaha /<br><i>Main Industry</i> |                                    | Laki - Laki /<br><i>M a l e</i> | Perempuan /<br><i>F e m a l e</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                      |                                    | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                      |
| 1                                        | Berusaha Sendiri                   | 19 432                          | 9 790                             | 29 222                   |
| 2                                        | Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tidak Tetap | 27 433                          | 9 901                             | 37 334                   |
| 3                                        | Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tetap       | 4 466                           | 2 201                             | 6 667                    |
| 4                                        | Buruh/Karyawan                     | 16 411                          | 11 569                            | 27 980                   |
| 5                                        | Pekerja Bebas Di Pertanian         | 9 179                           | 8 587                             | 17 766                   |
| 6                                        | Pekerja Bebas di Non Pertanian     | 5 399                           | 425                               | 5 824                    |
| 7                                        | Pekerja Tak Dibayar                | 13 148                          | 23 759                            | 36 907                   |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                          |                                    | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>95 468</b>                     | <b>66 232</b>            |
| <b>Total</b>                             |                                    | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>92 385</b>                     | <b>67 638</b>            |
|                                          |                                    | <b>2008</b>                     | <b>89 420</b>                     | <b>64 622</b>            |

Sumber : Susenas 2010, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok

Source : Susenas 2010, BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3.2.7**  
**Sisa Pendaftaran Tenaga Kerja Pada Kantor Dinas Sosial Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Solok**  
*The Rest of Registered Job Seekers at Departement of Man Power of Solok Regency*

| Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan /<br><i>Educational Level</i>      | Laki - Laki /<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan /<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                                           | (2)                          | (3)                          | (4)                      |
| 01. Tidak Tamat SD<br>( Buta Huruf ) /<br><i>Kuiderganten</i> | -                            | -                            | -                        |
| 02. S D /<br><i>Elementary School</i>                         | 9                            | 2                            | 11                       |
| 03. S L T P /<br><i>Junior High School</i>                    | 46                           | -                            | 46                       |
| 04. S L T A /<br><i>Senior High School</i>                    | 2 216                        | 3 406                        | 5 622                    |
| 05. D 1 dan D 2                                               | 78                           | 299                          | 377                      |
| 06. Sarjana Muda / D 3<br><i>Bachelor/ D.3</i>                | 260                          | 755                          | 1 015                    |
| 07. S a r j a n a /<br><i>University</i>                      | 469                          | 1 118                        | 1 587                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                         |                              |                              |                          |
| <b>2010</b>                                                   | <b>3 078</b>                 | <b>5 580</b>                 | <b>8 658</b>             |
| <b>2009</b>                                                   | <b>2 662</b>                 | <b>4 711</b>                 | <b>7 373</b>             |
| <b>2008</b>                                                   | <b>2 024</b>                 | <b>3 728</b>                 | <b>5 752</b>             |
| <b>2007</b>                                                   | <b>1 880</b>                 | <b>3 543</b>                 | <b>5 423</b>             |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Solok  
Source : Social, Labour and Transmigration Service Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3. 2. 8**  
**Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Dihapuskan Pada Kantor Dinas Sosial Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Rejected Job Seekers at Departement Of Man Power of Solok Regency*

| Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan /<br><i>Educational Level</i>      | Laki - Laki /<br><i>M a l e</i> | Perempuan /<br><i>F e m a l e</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                                           | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                      |
| 01. Tidak Tamat SD<br>( Buta Huruf ) /<br><i>Kuiderganten</i> | -                               | -                                 | -                        |
| 02. S D /<br><i>Elementary School</i>                         | -                               | -                                 | -                        |
| 03. S L T P /<br><i>Junior High School</i>                    | -                               | -                                 | -                        |
| 04. S L T A /<br><i>Senior High School</i>                    | 4                               | 8                                 | 12                       |
| 05. D 1 dan D 2                                               | 10                              | 38                                | 48                       |
| 06. Sarjana Muda / D 3<br><i>Bachelor/ D.3</i>                | 16                              | 47                                | 63                       |
| 07. S a r j a n a /<br><i>University</i>                      | 23                              | 53                                | 76                       |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                         | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>53</b>                         | <b>146</b>               |
|                                                               | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>17</b>                         | <b>37</b>                |
|                                                               | <b>2008</b>                     | <b>67</b>                         | <b>230</b>               |
|                                                               | <b>2007</b>                     | <b>-</b>                          | <b>-</b>                 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Solok  
Source : Social, Labour and Transmigration Service Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3. 2. 9**  
**Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Telah Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin**  
*Number of Job Seekers that have been Placed by Education Level and Sex*

| Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan /<br><i>Educational Level</i>      | Laki - Laki /<br><i>M a l e</i> | Perempuan /<br><i>F e m a l e</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                                           | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                      |
| 01. Tidak Tamat SD<br>( Buta Huruf ) /<br><i>Kuiderganten</i> | -                               | -                                 | -                        |
| 02. S D /<br><i>Elementary School</i>                         | -                               | -                                 | -                        |
| 03. S L T P /<br><i>Junior High School</i>                    | -                               | -                                 | -                        |
| 04. S L T A /<br><i>Senior High School</i>                    | 4                               | 4                                 | 8                        |
| 05. D 1 dan D 2                                               | 4                               | 37                                | 41                       |
| 06. Sarjana Muda / D 3<br><i>Bachelor/ D.3</i>                | 22                              | 42                                | 64                       |
| 07. S a r j a n a /<br><i>University</i>                      | 19                              | 59                                | 78                       |
| <hr/>                                                         |                                 |                                   |                          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                         | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>142</b>                        | <b>191</b>               |
|                                                               | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>47</b>                         | <b>60</b>                |
|                                                               | <b>2008</b>                     | <b>180</b>                        | <b>261</b>               |
|                                                               | <b>2007</b>                     | <b>602</b>                        | <b>1 152</b>             |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Solok  
Source : Social, Labour and Transmigration Service Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3. 3. 1**  
**Jumlah Akte Kelahiran yang Diterbitkan Menurut Bulan**  
*Number of Published Birth Act by Month*

| Bulan                     | 2008         | 2009         | 2010         |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                       | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| 01. Januari               | 417          | 225          | 618          |
| 02. Pebruari              | 512          | 227          | 549          |
| 03. Maret                 | 307          | 279          | 740          |
| 04. April                 | 472          | 393          | 612          |
| 05. Mei                   | 496          | 514          | 1 006        |
| 06. Juni                  | 922          | 588          | 1 478        |
| 07. Juli                  | 1 139        | 811          | 733          |
| 08. Agustus               | 549          | 369          | 596          |
| 09. Septemer              | 195          | 279          | 276          |
| 10. Oktober               | 302          | 581          | 328          |
| 11. Nopember              | 328          | 619          | 627          |
| 12. Desember              | 590          | 625          | 1 168        |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> | <b>6 229</b> | <b>5 510</b> | <b>8 731</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Vital Statistic and Civil Registry Board Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 3. 3. 2**  
**Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk dan Kartu Keluarga Yang Diterbitkan Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Published Identity Card and Family Card by Sub District*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | KTP         | Kartu<br>Keluarga |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)         | (3)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 686         | 626               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 2 229       | 1 333             |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 443         | 296               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 312         | 402               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 358         | 567               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 1 277       | 1 620             |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 714         | 657               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 2 476       | 1 937             |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 1 289       | 835               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 507         | 1 481             |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 3 352       | 2 478             |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 782         | 3 178             |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 1 993       | 3 347             |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 616         | 1 286             |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b> | <b>20 043</b>     |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b> | <b>9 431</b>      |
|                            | <b>2008</b> | <b>79</b>         |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Vital Statistic and Civil Registry Board Of Solok Regency





# SOSIAL

*Social*





## **IV. S O S I A L**

### **4.1 Pendidikan**

Peningkatan kualitas pendidikan merupakan salah satu dari tiga pilar pembangunan di Kabupaten Solok. Sektor pendidikan perlu mendapatkan prioritas dalam APBD mengingat hal ini merupakan investasi masa depan dalam meningkatkan kualitas sumber daya manusia menuju persaingan global.

Kebijakan di sektor pendidikan perlu dukungan bersama baik melalui peningkatan sarana dan prasarana di bidang pendidikan, peningkatan kualitas guru maupun peningkatan perhatian orang tua murid di luar sekolah. Dengan cara seperti ini diyakini keberhasilan program wajib belajar tidak hanya sukses dari segi kualitas tetapi juga kuantitas.

Dilihat dari ketersediaan sarana pendidikan, sampai akhir tahun 2010 di Kabupaten Solok terdapat 345 sekolah setingkat SD, 97 sekolah setingkat SLTP dan 41 sekolah setingkat SLTA baik yang berada dibawah naungan Dinas P dan K maupun Departemen Agama. Dari sisi jumlah murid, untuk tingkat SD terdapat 51 409 orang, tingkat SLTP sebanyak 13 417 orang dan tingkat SLTA sebanyak 9 059 orang.

Jumlah siswa yang lulus U.N mengalami kenaikan dibanding tahun sebelumnya. Untuk tingkat SD jumlah lulusan U.N sebanyak 6 709 orang, tingkat SLTP sebanyak 5318 orang dan SLTA sebanyak 2 721 orang.

## **4.2 Kesehatan**

Peningkatan derajat kesehatan masyarakat menjadi prioritas penting dalam pembangunan di Kabupaten Solok. Hal ini beralasan Karena kualitas SDM sangat ditentukan oleh faktor kesehatan manusianya. Tersedianya tempat pelayanan kesehatan yang mudah dijangkau dengan biaya yang semurah mungkin akan sangat membantu masyarakat untuk membebaskan diri dari berbagai macam gangguan kesehatan.

Bila diamati pada tahun 2010 terjadi kenaikan jumlah dokter umum dan dokter gigi masing-masing 44 orang dan 20 orang. Secara keseluruhan terjadi kenaikan jumlah tenaga kesehatan di Kabupaten Solok dari 823 orang tahun 2009 menjadi 829 orang tahun 2010.

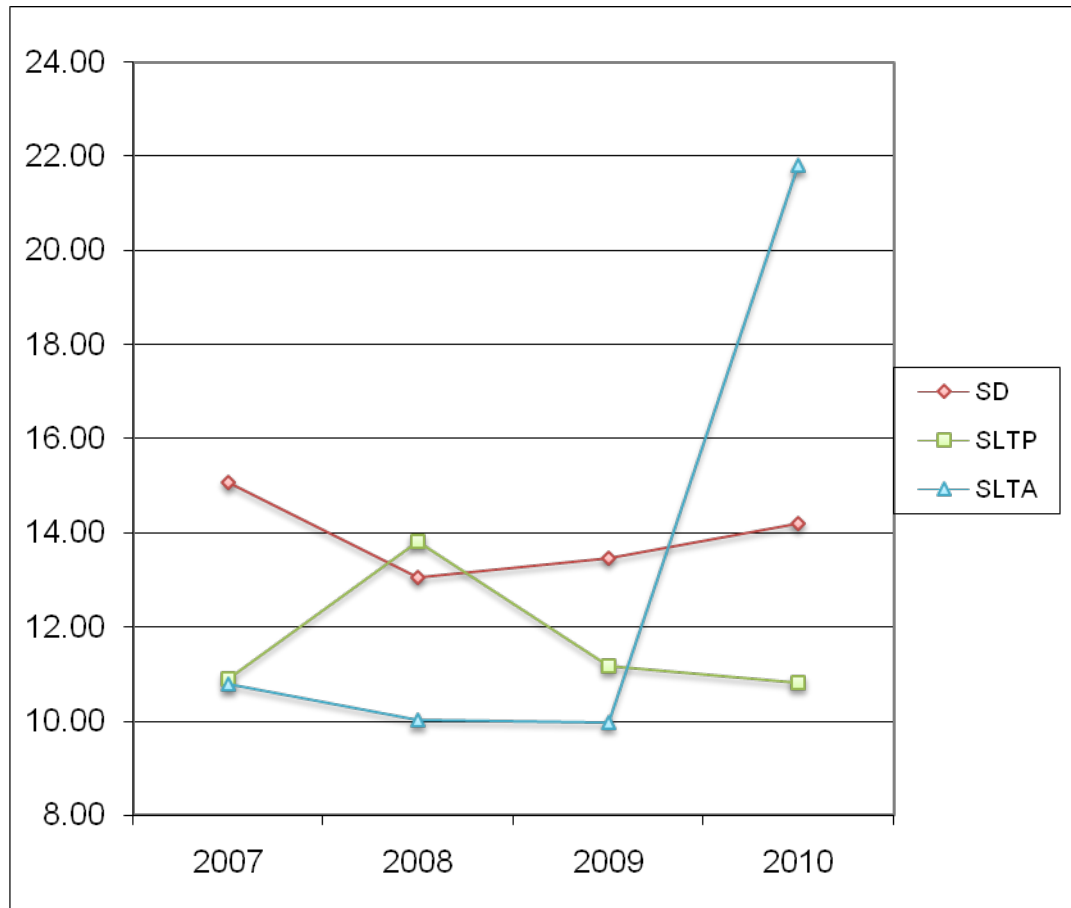
## **4.3 Agama**

Pada tahun 2010 terjadi kenaikan jumlah jemaah haji sebesar 3.59 persen dari 134 orang tahun 2009 menjadi 139 orang tahun 2010. Dari jumlah jemaah haji yang diberangkatkan ke tanah suci ini, sebagian besar wanita (58.99 persen) dan dengan komposisi tingkat pendidikan yang paling banyak SLTA (26.61 persen).

Terjadi peningkatan pula pada jumlah peserta qurban dibanding tahun lalu, sebesar 21.19 persen. Pada tahun 2010, jumlah peserta qurban 11 239 orang dan 2 041 ekor hewan qurban.

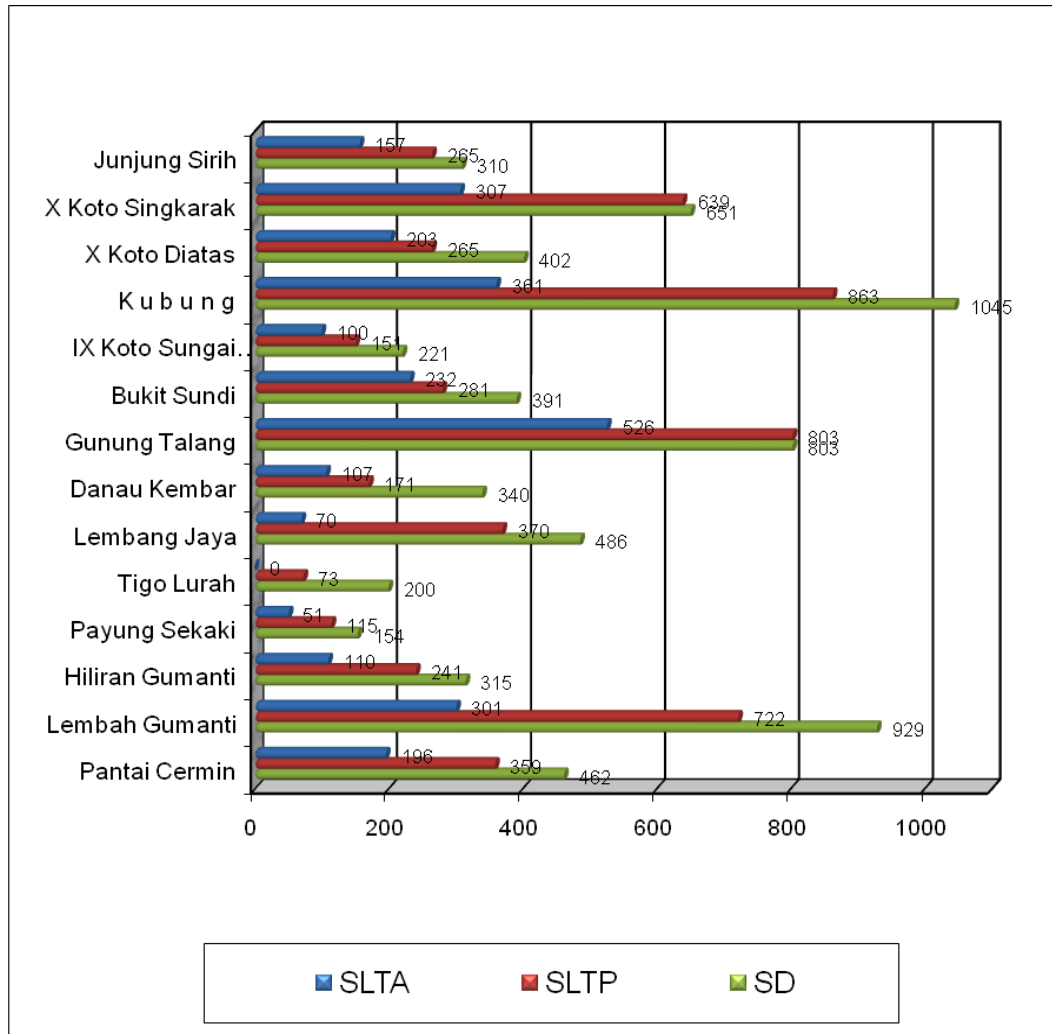
**Gambar 4.1**

**Rasio Murid terhadap Guru menurut Tingkat Sekolah Negeri**  
*Pupil-Teachers Ratio by Level of Official School*  
**2007-2010**



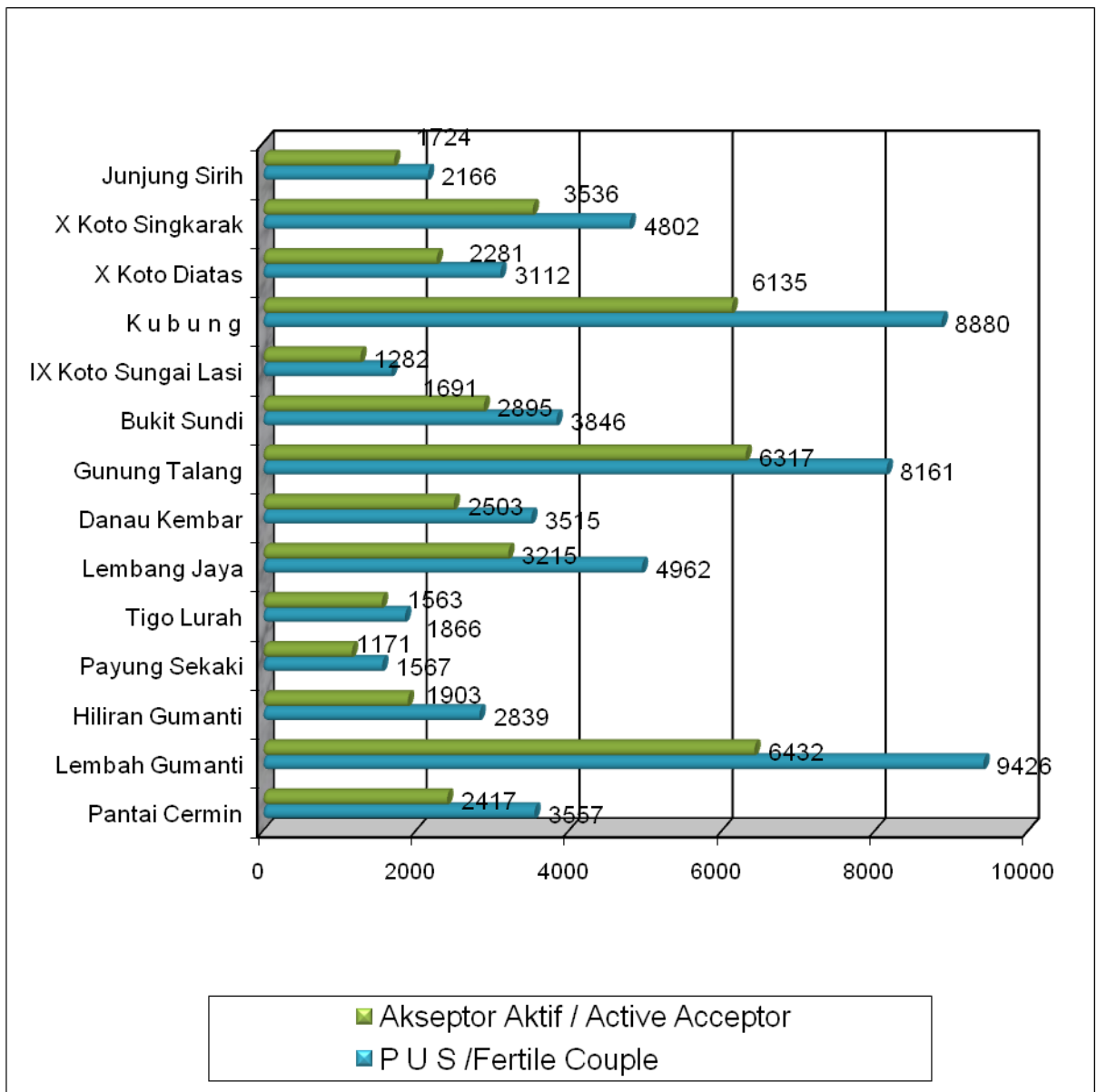
**Gambar 4.2**

**Banyaknya Lulusan Ujian Nasional (UN) SD, SLTP, dan SLTA**  
***Number of Final Examination Graduates of Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, Senior High Schools by Subdistrict***  
**2010**

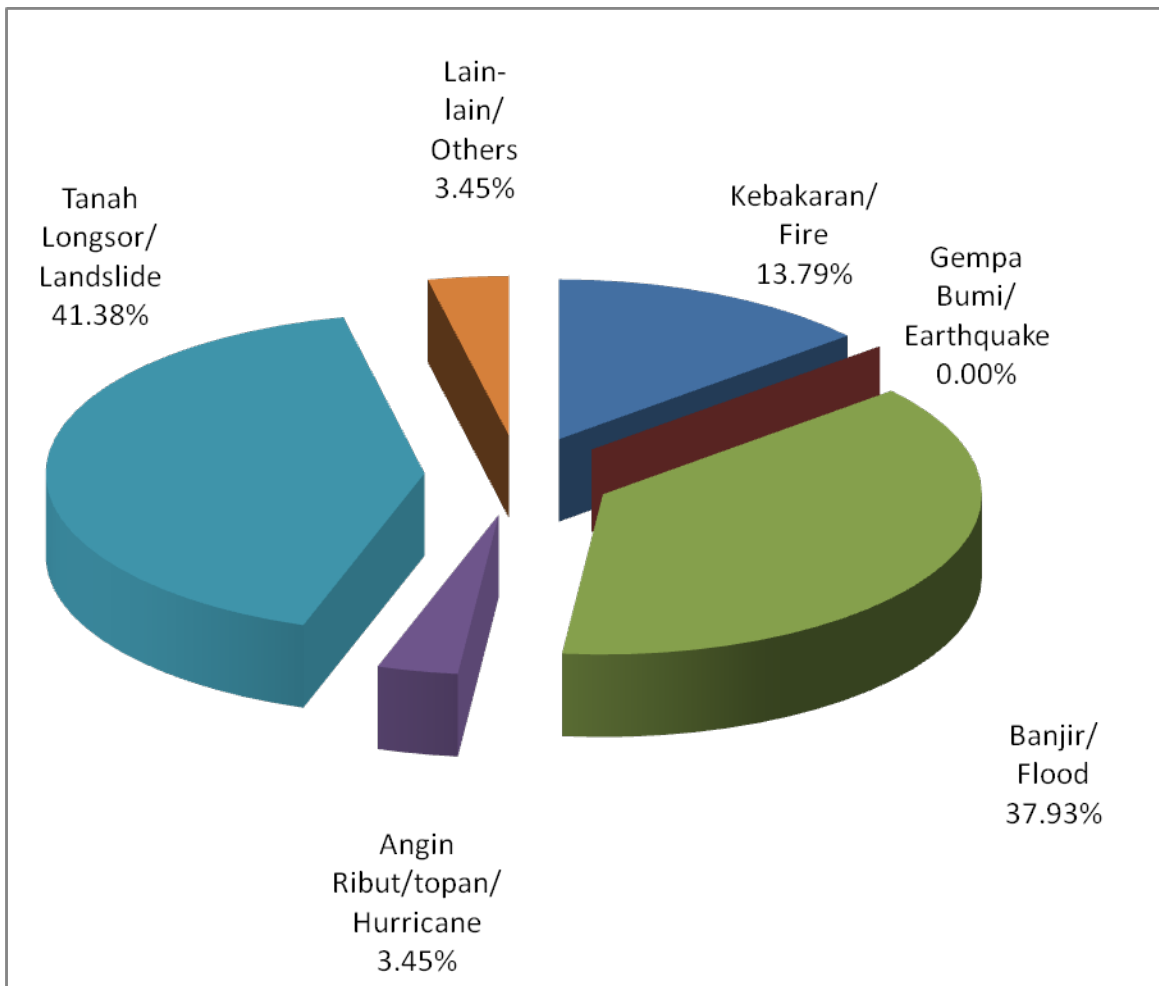


**Gambar 4.3**

**Pencapaian Akseptor Aktif ( C U ) Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Active Acceptors by Subdistrict*  
**2010**



**Gambar 4.4**  
**Banyaknya Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Natural Disasters by Subdistrict*  
**2010**







**Tabel / Table 4.1.1**  
**Banyaknya Sekolah TK, SD, SLTP, dan SLTA Negeri / Swasta Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Kindergarten, Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, and Senior High Schools Public and Private by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | T K /            |                   | S D /            |                   | S L T P /        |                   | S L T A /        |                   |    |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----|
|                            | Kindergarten     |                   | Elementary       |                   | Junior High      |                   | Senior High      |                   |    |
|                            | Negeri<br>Public | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>Public | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>Public | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>Public | Swasta<br>Private |    |
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)               | (4)              | (5)               | (6)              | (7)               | (8)              | (9)               |    |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                | 6                 | 20               | -                 | 4                | 2                 | 2                | 1                 |    |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                | 35                | 34               | 1                 | 8                | 1                 | 3                | 2                 |    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                | 5                 | 16               | 1                 | 5                | 3                 | 3                | -                 |    |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                | 3                 | 9                | -                 | 3                | 1                 | 1                | -                 |    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                | 1                 | 12               | -                 | 4                | -                 | 1                | -                 |    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                | 12                | 23               | -                 | 5                | 2                 | 2                | -                 |    |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                | 4                 | 13               | 2                 | 3                | 1                 | 1                | -                 |    |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1                | 26                | 42               | 1                 | 7                | 1                 | 4                | 1                 |    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 1                | 10                | 21               | 3                 | 4                | 1                 | 2                | 1                 |    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                | 2                 | 17               | -                 | 3                | -                 | 1                | -                 |    |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1                | 14                | 41               | 4                 | 9                | 6                 | 2                | 2                 |    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          |                  | 16                | 32               | -                 | 4                | 3                 | 2                | 2                 |    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                | 14                | 35               | 2                 | 8                | 5                 | 4                | 2                 |    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                | 8                 | 14               | 2                 | 2                | 2                 | 1                | 1                 |    |
|                            |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |    |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010             | 3                 | 156              | 329               | 16               | 69                | 28               | 29                | 12 |
|                            | 2009             | 0                 | 151              | 329               | 11               | 67                | 28               | 28                | 11 |
|                            | 2008             | 3                 | 106              | 333               | 10               | 57                | 33               | 23                | 13 |
|                            | 2007             | 2                 | 111              | 330               | 11               | 53                | 31               | 23                | 12 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 2**  
**Banyaknya S D dan M I Menurut Kecamatan dan Departemen yang Membawahinya**  
*Number of Elementary Schools and Islamic Elementary Schools*  
*by Subdistrict and Departements*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Dinas P & K /<br><i>Educ &amp; Cult Service.</i> |                            | Depag / Dept .<br><i>of Religious Affairs</i> |                            | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |     |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
|                            | Negeri /<br><i>Public</i>                        | Swasta /<br><i>Private</i> | Negeri /<br><i>Public</i>                     | Swasta /<br><i>Private</i> |                          |     |
|                            | (1)                                              | (2)                        | (3)                                           | (4)                        |                          | (5) |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 20                                               | -                          | -                                             | -                          | 20                       |     |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 32                                               | -                          | 2                                             | 1                          | 35                       |     |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 16                                               | -                          | -                                             | 1                          | 17                       |     |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 9                                                | -                          | -                                             | -                          | 9                        |     |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 12                                               | -                          | -                                             | -                          | 12                       |     |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 23                                               | -                          | -                                             | -                          | 23                       |     |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 13                                               | 1                          | -                                             | 1                          | 15                       |     |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 42                                               | -                          | -                                             | 1                          | 43                       |     |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 20                                               | 2                          | 1                                             | 1                          | 24                       |     |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 17                                               | -                          | -                                             | -                          | 17                       |     |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 40                                               | 3                          | 1                                             | 1                          | 45                       |     |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 32                                               | -                          | -                                             | -                          | 32                       |     |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 35                                               | 1                          | -                                             | 1                          | 37                       |     |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 14                                               | 1                          | -                                             | 1                          | 16                       |     |
|                            |                                                  |                            |                                               |                            |                          |     |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                                             | 325                        | 8                                             | 4                          | 8                        | 345 |
|                            | 2009                                             | 325                        | 5                                             | 4                          | 6                        | 340 |
|                            | 2008                                             | 331                        | 0                                             | 1                          | 9                        | 341 |
|                            | 2007                                             | 326                        | 5                                             | 4                          | 6                        | 341 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 3**  
**Banyaknya SMP dan MTS Menurut Kecamatan dan Departemen yang Membawahinya**  
*Number of Junior High Schools and Islamic Junior High Schools*  
*by Subdistrict and Department*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Dinas P & K /<br><i>Educ &amp; Cult Service.</i> |           | Depag / Dept .<br><i>of Religious Affairs</i> |          | Jumlah /<br>Total |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|                            | Negeri /                                         | Swasta /  | Negeri /                                      | Swasta / |                   |
|                            | Public                                           | Private   | Public                                        | Private  |                   |
| (1)                        | (2)                                              | (3)       | (4)                                           | (5)      | (6)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 3                                                | -         | 1                                             | 2        | 6                 |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 7                                                | -         | 1                                             | 1        | 9                 |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 4                                                | -         | 1                                             | 3        | 8                 |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 3                                                | -         | -                                             | 1        | 4                 |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 4                                                | -         | -                                             | -        | 4                 |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 5                                                | -         | -                                             | 2        | 7                 |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 3                                                | -         | -                                             | 1        | 4                 |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 7                                                | -         | -                                             | 1        | 8                 |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 4                                                | -         | -                                             | 1        | 5                 |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 2                                                | -         | 1                                             | -        | 3                 |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 8                                                | -         | 1                                             | 6        | 15                |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 3                                                | -         | 1                                             | 3        | 7                 |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 7                                                | 1         | 1                                             | 4        | 13                |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 2                                                | -         | -                                             | 2        | 4                 |
| <hr/>                      |                                                  |           |                                               |          |                   |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                                      | <b>62</b> | <b>1</b>                                      | <b>7</b> | <b>97</b>         |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                                      | <b>60</b> | <b>2</b>                                      | <b>7</b> | <b>95</b>         |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                                      | <b>46</b> | <b>1</b>                                      | <b>7</b> | <b>80</b>         |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                                      | <b>46</b> | <b>3</b>                                      | <b>7</b> | <b>85</b>         |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 4**  
**Banyaknya SLTA dan MA Menurut Kecamatan dan Departemen yang Membawahnya**  
*Number of Senior High Schools and Islamic Senior High Schools*  
*by Subdistrict and Departements*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Dinas P & K /<br>Educ & Cult Service. |                     | Depag / Dept .<br>of Religious Affairs |                     | Jumlah /<br>Total |     |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----|
|                            | Negeri /<br>Public                    | Swasta /<br>Private | Negeri /<br>Public                     | Swasta /<br>Private |                   |     |
|                            | (1)                                   | (2)                 | (3)                                    | (4)                 |                   | (5) |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 2                                     | -                   | .-                                     | 1                   | 3                 |     |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 2                                     | 1                   | 1                                      | 1                   | 5                 |     |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 3                                     | -                   | .-                                     | -                   | 3                 |     |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 1                                     | -                   | -                                      | -                   | 1                 |     |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 1                                     | -                   | -                                      | -                   | 1                 |     |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 2                                     | -                   | -                                      | -                   | 2                 |     |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 1                                     | -                   | -                                      | -                   | 1                 |     |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 4                                     | -                   | -                                      | 1                   | 5                 |     |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 2                                     | -                   | -                                      | 1                   | 3                 |     |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 1                                     | -                   | -                                      | -                   | 1                 |     |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1                                     | 2                   | 1                                      | -                   | 4                 |     |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 2                                     | -                   | .-                                     | 2                   | 4                 |     |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 3                                     | -                   | 1                                      | 2                   | 6                 |     |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 1                                     | -                   | .-                                     | 1                   | 2                 |     |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                                  | 26                  | 3                                      | 3                   | 9                 | 41  |
|                            | 2009                                  | 25                  | 3                                      | 3                   | 8                 | 39  |
|                            | 2008                                  | 29                  | 2                                      | 2                   | 7                 | 40  |
|                            | 2007                                  | 16                  | 1                                      | 2                   | 8                 | 27  |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 5**  
**Banyaknya Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini (PAUD) Formal dan Non Formal Murid, Guru, dan Lokal**

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> |                     | PAUD Formal (TK)              |                        |                       | PAUD Non Formal               |                        |                       |       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|
|                                   |                     | Lembaga<br><i>Institution</i> | Guru<br><i>Teacher</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupil</i> | Lembaga<br><i>Institution</i> | Guru<br><i>Teacher</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupil</i> |       |
| (1)                               |                     | (2)                           | (3)                    | (4)                   | (5)                           | (6)                    | (7)                   |       |
| 01.                               | Pantai Cermin       | 6                             | 30                     | 247                   | 8                             | 23                     | 183                   |       |
| 02.                               | Lembah Gumanti      | 35                            | 87                     | 1012                  | 14                            | 46                     | 253                   |       |
| 03.                               | Hiliran Gumanti     | 5                             | 16                     | 148                   | 10                            | 34                     | 258                   |       |
| 04.                               | Payung Sekaki       | 3                             | 9                      | 37                    | 7                             | 22                     | 146                   |       |
| 05.                               | Tigo Lurah          | 1                             | 2                      | 29                    | 7                             | 25                     | 159                   |       |
| 06.                               | Lembang Jaya        | 12                            | 31                     | 314                   | 19                            | 59                     | 392                   |       |
| 07.                               | Danau Kembar        | 4                             | 23                     | 273                   | 3                             | 10                     | 71                    |       |
| 08.                               | Gunung Talang       | 27                            | 63                     | 571                   | 29                            | 92                     | 697                   |       |
| 09.                               | Bukit Sundi         | 11                            | 44                     | 435                   | 17                            | 56                     | 394                   |       |
| 10.                               | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 2                             | 4                      | 23                    | 11                            | 37                     | 143                   |       |
| 11.                               | K u b u n g         | 15                            | 77                     | 872                   | 20                            | 63                     | 693                   |       |
| 12.                               | X Koto Diatas       | 16                            | 38                     | 291                   | 15                            | 47                     | 286                   |       |
| 13.                               | X Koto Singkarak    | 14                            | 47                     | 378                   | 19                            | 62                     | 461                   |       |
| 14.                               | Junjung Sirih       | 8                             | 18                     | 172                   | 5                             | 17                     | 79                    |       |
| Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i>          |                     | 2010                          | 159                    | 489                   | 4 802                         | 184                    | 593                   | 4 215 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.1.6**  
**Banyaknya Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Classes, Pupils, Teachers at Elementary Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Kelas /<br>Class | Murid/<br>P u p i l |        | Guru/<br>Teacher |       |       |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------|-------|-------|
|                            |                  | Lk                  | Pr     | Lk               | Pr    |       |
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)    | (5)              | (6)   |       |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 148              | 1 655               | 1 603  | 44               | 146   |       |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 252              | 3 907               | 3 831  | 83               | 311   |       |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 129              | 1 365               | 1 199  | 56               | 172   |       |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 59               | 643                 | 544    | 39               | 58    |       |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 77               | 814                 | 706    | 47               | 45    |       |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 166              | 2 298               | 2 066  | 57               | 166   |       |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 121              | 1 615               | 1 502  | 51               | 97    |       |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 279              | 3 475               | 3 111  | 98               | 419   |       |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 141              | 1 655               | 1 554  | 40               | 176   |       |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 181              | 746                 | 644    | 43               | 105   |       |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 331              | 3 915               | 3 430  | 87               | 433   |       |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 195              | 1 395               | 1 253  | 85               | 237   |       |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 225              | 2 315               | 2 147  | 93               | 283   |       |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 86               | 1 095               | 926    | 34               | 115   |       |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2009             | 2 390               | 26 893 | 24 516           | 857   | 2 763 |
|                            | 2009             | 2296                | 51 253 |                  | 3 806 |       |
|                            | 2008             | 2226                | 46 912 |                  | 3 590 |       |
|                            | 2007             | 2252                | 50 907 |                  | 3 380 |       |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 7**  
**Banyaknya Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Sekolah SMP Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Classes, Pupils, Teachers at Junior High Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Kelas /<br>Class | Murid /<br>P u p i l |        | Guru /<br>Teacher |       |     |
|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|-----|
|                            |                  | Lk                   | Pr     | Lk                | Pr    |     |
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                  | (4)    | (5)               | (6)   |     |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 28               | 447                  | 456    | 19                | 42    |     |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 63               | 851                  | 969    | 24                | 86    |     |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 21               | 273                  | 258    | 19                | 28    |     |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 15               | 156                  | 190    | 16                | 23    |     |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 15               | 153                  | 178    | 9                 | 15    |     |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 41               | 466                  | 655    | 30                | 66    |     |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 21               | 238                  | 283    | 14                | 27    |     |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 88               | 1169                 | 1,311  | 55                | 182   |     |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 30               | 380                  | 406    | 27                | 65    |     |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 11               | 141                  | 190    | 11                | 21    |     |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 66               | 791                  | 932    | 37                | 110   |     |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 24               | 229                  | 253    | 15                | 37    |     |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 62               | 679                  | 753    | 51                | 139   |     |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 20               | 284                  | 326    | 20                | 55    |     |
|                            |                  |                      |        |                   |       |     |
| Jumlah /                   | 2010             | 505                  | 6 257  | 7 160             | 347   | 896 |
| Total                      | 2009             | 480                  | 20 501 |                   | 1 218 |     |
|                            | 2008             | 627                  | 12 204 |                   | 1 683 |     |
|                            | 2007             | 413                  | 12 204 |                   | 1 127 |     |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.1.8**  
**Banyaknya Kelas, Murid, dan Guru SMP Negeri Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Classes, Pupils, Teachers at Public Junior High Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Kelas /<br>Class | Murid/<br>Pupil |        | Guru/<br>Teacher |       |     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|-------|-----|
|                            |                     |                  | Lk              | Pr     | Lk               | Pr    |     |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)              | (3)             | (4)    | (5)              | (6)   |     |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 28               | 447             | 456    | 19               | 42    |     |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | 63               | 851             | 969    | 24               | 86    |     |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | 21               | 273             | 258    | 19               | 28    |     |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | 15               | 156             | 190    | 16               | 23    |     |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | 15               | 153             | 178    | 9                | 15    |     |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | 41               | 466             | 655    | 30               | 66    |     |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | 21               | 238             | 283    | 14               | 27    |     |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 88               | 1169            | 1,311  | 55               | 182   |     |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 30               | 380             | 406    | 27               | 65    |     |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 11               | 141             | 190    | 11               | 21    |     |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 66               | 791             | 932    | 37               | 110   |     |
| 12.                        | X Koto Diatas       | 24               | 229             | 253    | 15               | 37    |     |
| 13.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 56               | 628             | 692    | 47               | 130   |     |
| 14.                        | Junjung Sirih       | 20               | 284             | 326    | 20               | 55    |     |
|                            |                     |                  |                 |        |                  |       |     |
| Jumlah /                   |                     | 2010             | 499             | 6 206  | 7 099            | 343   | 887 |
| Total                      |                     | 2009             | 471             | 13 275 |                  | 1 188 |     |
|                            |                     | 2008             | 481             | 16 199 |                  | 1 172 |     |
|                            |                     | 2007             | 404             | 11 979 |                  | 1 099 |     |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 9**  
**Banyaknya Kelas, Murid, dan Guru SMP Swasta Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Classes, Pupils, Teachers at Private Junior High Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Kelas /<br>Class | Murid /<br>P u p i l |              | Guru /<br>Teacher |          |
|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------|
|                            |                  | Lk                   | Pr           | Lk                | Pr       |
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                  | (4)          | (5)               | (6)      |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 6                | 51                   | 61           | 4                 | 9        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                | -                    | -            | -                 | -        |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>      | <b>6</b>             | <b>51</b>    | <b>4</b>          | <b>9</b> |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>      | <b>9</b>             | <b>217</b>   | <b>30</b>         |          |
|                            | <b>2008</b>      | <b>146</b>           | <b>4 302</b> | <b>511</b>        |          |
|                            | <b>2007</b>      | <b>9</b>             | <b>225</b>   | <b>28</b>         |          |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 10**  
**Banyaknya Kelas, Murid, dan Guru SLTA\* Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Classes, Pupils, Teachers at Senior High Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Kelas /<br>Class | Murid /<br>P u p i l |       | Guru /<br>Teacher |     |     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------|-------------------|-----|-----|
|                            |                     |                  | Lk                   | Pr    | Lk                | Pr  |     |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)              | (3)                  | (4)   | (5)               | (6) |     |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 26               | 279                  | 385   | 13                | 24  |     |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | 49               | 453                  | 467   | 25                | 61  |     |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | 26               | 256                  | 235   | 12                | 27  |     |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | 8                | 86                   | 101   | 6                 | 16  |     |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | 3                | 46                   | 33    | 4                 | 2   |     |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | 16               | 147                  | 270   | 12                | 32  |     |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | 10               | 129                  | 160   | 4                 | 19  |     |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 36               | 370                  | 724   | 48                | 97  |     |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 24               | 257                  | 416   | 20                | 46  |     |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 12               | 129                  | 223   | 6                 | 23  |     |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 50               | 668                  | 888   | 42                | 94  |     |
| 12.                        | X Koto Diatas       | 26               | 248                  | 306   | 29                | 60  |     |
| 13.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 37               | 478                  | 720   | 39                | 98  |     |
| 14.                        | Junjung Sirih       | 21               | 195                  | 390   | 18                | 19  |     |
|                            |                     |                  |                      |       |                   |     |     |
| Jumlah /                   |                     | 2010             | 344                  | 3 741 | 5 318             | 278 | 618 |
| Total                      |                     | 2009             | 356                  | 9 844 |                   | 897 |     |
|                            |                     | 2008             | 258                  | 7 734 |                   | 860 |     |
|                            |                     | 2007             | 289                  | 8 827 |                   | 942 |     |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok

Source : Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency

\* SLTA : SMU + MA + SMK

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 11**  
**Banyaknya Kelas, Murid, dan Guru SLTA\* Negeri Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Classes, Pupils, Teachers at Public Senior High Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Kelas /<br>Class | Murid /<br>Pupil |       | Guru /<br>Teacher |     |     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|-------------------|-----|-----|
|                            |                     |                  | Lk               | Pr    | Lk                | Pr  |     |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)              | (3)              | (4)   | (5)               | (6) |     |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 23               | 252              | 372   | 6                 | 11  |     |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | 27               | 340              | 324   | 7                 | 19  |     |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | 26               | 256              | 235   | 5                 | 10  |     |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | 8                | 86               | 101   | 6                 | 9   |     |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | 3                | 46               | 33    | 4                 | 2   |     |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | 16               | 147              | 270   | 8                 | 15  |     |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | 10               | 129              | 160   | 3                 | 9   |     |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 33               | 348              | 667   | 21                | 54  |     |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 19               | 217              | 238   | 7                 | 30  |     |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 12               | 129              | 223   | 5                 | 23  |     |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 38               | 441              | 717   | 10                | 32  |     |
| 12.                        | X Koto Diatas       | 16               | 180              | 185   | 7                 | 12  |     |
| 13.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 31               | 519              | 670   | 7                 | 12  |     |
| 14.                        | Junjung Sirih       | 12               | 160              | 319   | 12                | 10  |     |
|                            |                     |                  |                  |       |                   |     |     |
| Jumlah /                   |                     | 2010             | 274              | 3 250 | 4 514             | 108 | 248 |
| Total                      |                     | 2009             | 313              | 2 334 |                   | 735 |     |
|                            |                     | 2008             | 202              | 6 273 |                   | 626 |     |
|                            |                     | 2007             | 234              | 7 474 |                   | 693 |     |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok

Source : Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency

\* SLTA : SMU + MA + SMK

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 12**  
**Banyaknya Kelas, Murid, dan Guru SLTA\* Swasta Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Classes, Pupils, Teachers at Private Senior High Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Kelas /<br>Class | Murid /<br>P u p i l |       | Guru /<br>Teacher |     |    |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------|-------------------|-----|----|
|                            |                     |                  | Lk                   | Pr    | Lk                | Pr  |    |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)              | (3)                  | (4)   | (5)               | (6) |    |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 3                | 27                   | 13    | 7                 | 13  |    |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | 12               | 113                  | 143   | 5                 | 8   |    |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | -                | -                    | -     | -                 | -   |    |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | -                | -                    | -     | -                 | -   |    |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | -                | -                    | -     | -                 | -   |    |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | -                | -                    | -     | -                 | -   |    |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | -                | -                    | -     | -                 | -   |    |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 3                | 22                   | 57    | 1                 | 5   |    |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 5                | 35                   | 98    | 1                 | 5   |    |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | -                | -                    | -     | -                 | -   |    |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 12               | 227                  | 163   | 3                 | 6   |    |
| 12.                        | X Koto Diatas       | 10               | 68                   | 121   | 2                 | 4   |    |
| 13.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 6                | 59                   | 50    | 1                 | 1   |    |
| 14.                        | Junjung Sirih       | 4                | 35                   | 71    | 5                 | -   |    |
|                            |                     |                  |                      |       |                   |     |    |
| Jumlah /                   |                     | 2010             | 55                   | 586   | 716               | 25  | 42 |
| Total                      |                     | 2009             | 43                   | -     |                   | 162 |    |
|                            |                     | 2008             | 56                   | 1 461 |                   | 234 |    |
|                            |                     | 2007             | 55                   | 1 353 |                   | 249 |    |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency*

\* SLTA : SMU + MA + SMK

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 13**  
**Banyaknya Ruang Belajar SD, SLTP\*, dan SLTA\*\* Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Study Rooms of Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, and*  
*Senior High School by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | S D /<br>Elementary<br>School | S L T P* /<br>Junior High<br>School | S L T A** /<br>Senior High<br>School |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                           | (3)                                 | (4)                                  |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 129                           | 43                                  | 23                                   |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 240                           | 59                                  | 31                                   |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 113                           | 39                                  | 22                                   |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 58                            | 18                                  | 9                                    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 69                            | 15                                  | 2                                    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 146                           | 45                                  | 14                                   |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 99                            | 24                                  | 11                                   |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 258                           | 97                                  | 62                                   |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 142                           | 40                                  | 22                                   |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 94                            | 19                                  | 12                                   |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 307                           | 91                                  | 48                                   |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 174                           | 50                                  | 27                                   |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 221                           | 75                                  | 45                                   |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 99                            | 31                                  | 18                                   |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                   | <b>2 149</b>                        | <b>646</b>                           |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                   | <b>2 296</b>                        | <b>646</b>                           |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                   | <b>1 946</b>                        | <b>578</b>                           |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                   | <b>2 070</b>                        | <b>665</b>                           |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok

Source : Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency

\* SLTP : SMP + MTs

\*\* SLTA : SMU + MA + SMK

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 14**  
**Banyaknya Penduduk 7 - 12 Tahun yang Tertampung di S D Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Population Aged 7 - 12 Who Study at Elementary Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk / Population |                                                                          |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            | Umur /<br>Age         | 7 - 12 Tahun / Years Old<br>Berada di SD /<br>Study at Elementary School |
|                            | 7 - 12                |                                                                          |
| (1)                        | (2)                   | (3)                                                                      |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 2 931                 | 2 853                                                                    |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 7 527                 | 7 200                                                                    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 2 410                 | 2 412                                                                    |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 1 045                 | 1 049                                                                    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 1 375                 | 1 392                                                                    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 3 814                 | 3 677                                                                    |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 2 657                 | 2 679                                                                    |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 5 922                 | 5 928                                                                    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 2 939                 | 2 769                                                                    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 1 268                 | 1 260                                                                    |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 7 325                 | 6 576                                                                    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 2 355                 | 2359                                                                     |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 4 106                 | 3783                                                                     |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 1 898                 | 1638                                                                     |
| <hr/>                      |                       |                                                                          |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>           | <b>47 572</b>                                                            |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>           | <b>46 544</b>                                                            |
|                            | <b>2008</b>           | <b>45 516</b>                                                            |
|                            | <b>2007</b>           | <b>49 547</b>                                                            |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.1.15**  
**Banyaknya Lulusan Ujian Nasional (UN) SD, SLTP, dan SLTA**  
*Number of Final Examination Graduates of Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, Senior High Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | S D / M I<br>Elementary<br>School | SLTP / MTs<br>Junior High<br>School | S L T A /<br>Senior High<br>School |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                                |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 462                               | 359                                 | 196                                |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 929                               | 722                                 | 301                                |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 315                               | 241                                 | 110                                |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 154                               | 115                                 | 51                                 |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 200                               | 73                                  | -                                  |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 486                               | 370                                 | 70                                 |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 340                               | 171                                 | 107                                |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 803                               | 803                                 | 526                                |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 391                               | 281                                 | 232                                |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 221                               | 151                                 | 100                                |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1 045                             | 863                                 | 361                                |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 402                               | 265                                 | 203                                |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 651                               | 639                                 | 307                                |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 310                               | 265                                 | 157                                |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                       | <b>6 709</b>                        | <b>5 318</b>                       |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                       | <b>6 834</b>                        | <b>4 833</b>                       |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                       | <b>6 764</b>                        | <b>4 442</b>                       |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                       | <b>6 535</b>                        | <b>4 420</b>                       |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 16**  
**Nilai Rata-Rata Ujian Nasional (UN) SD/MI Per Mata Pelajaran Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Final Examination Graduates of Elementary Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i>          | SD/MI<br><i>Indonesia</i> | Matematika  | IPA         | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                        | (2)                       | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                      |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                          | 7.39                      | 6.46        | 6.38        | 20.23                    |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                         | 7.10                      | 6.63        | 6.33        | 20.06                    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti                        | 7.18                      | 7.53        | 6.46        | 21.17                    |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                          | 7.28                      | 6.03        | 6.43        | 19.74                    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                             | 7.01                      | 7.13        | 6.65        | 20.79                    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                           | 7.29                      | 6.61        | 6.59        | 20.49                    |
| 07. Danau Kembar                           | 7.19                      | 6.55        | 6.46        | 20.20                    |
| 08. Gunung Talang                          | 7.81                      | 7.68        | 7.00        | 22.49                    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                            | 7.75                      | 7.29        | 6.97        | 22.01                    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi                    | 7.33                      | 6.37        | 6.39        | 20.06                    |
| 11. K u b u n g                            | 7.81                      | 7.61        | 7.18        | 22.60                    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                          | 7.69                      | 7.25        | 7.09        | 22.03                    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak                       | 7.72                      | 7.58        | 6.87        | 22.17                    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                          | 7.00                      | 6.63        | 6.34        | 19.97                    |
| <b>Jumlah Rata -rata/<br/><i>Total</i></b> | <b>7.40</b>               | <b>6.95</b> | <b>6.65</b> | <b>21.00</b>             |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 17**  
**Nilai Rata-Rata Ujian Nasional (UN) SMP/MTs Per Mata Pelajaran Menurut Kecamatan**  
**Number of Final Examination Graduates of Junior High Schools by Subdistrict**

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i>          | Bahasa<br><i>Indonesia</i> | Bahasa<br>Inggris | Matematika  | IPA         | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                        | (2)                        | (3)               | (4)         | (5)         | (6)                      |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                          | 6.10                       | 6.97              | 7.35        | 7.38        | 27.80                    |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                         | 7.69                       | 5.59              | 6.92        | 6.26        | 26.46                    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti                        | 5.96                       | 6.36              | 7.22        | 6.86        | 26.40                    |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                          | 7.22                       | 4.79              | 5.24        | 5.70        | 22.95                    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                             | 6.44                       | 7.01              | 7.00        | 6.93        | 27.38                    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                           | 6.76                       | 5.90              | 6.58        | 7.93        | 27.17                    |
| 07. Danau Kembar                           | 6.86                       | 6.66              | 6.55        | 6.48        | 26.55                    |
| 08. Gunung Talang                          | 7.16                       | 5.44              | 6.53        | 6.33        | 25.46                    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                            | 6.76                       | 5.53              | 6.77        | 7.02        | 26.08                    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi                    | 7.49                       | 7.18              | 6.63        | 8.03        | 29.33                    |
| 11. K u b u n g                            | 6.78                       | 6.40              | 7.14        | 7.40        | 27.72                    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                          | 6.80                       | 4.99              | 6.85        | 6.61        | 25.16                    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak                       | 7.36                       | 6.78              | 7.68        | 7.62        | 29.44                    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                          | 6.64                       | 7.88              | 7.85        | 7.39        | 29.76                    |
|                                            |                            |                   |             |             | 3                        |
| <b>Jumlah Rata -rata/<br/><i>Total</i></b> | <b>6.86</b>                | <b>6.25</b>       | <b>6.88</b> | <b>7.00</b> | <b>23.36</b>             |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 18**  
**Nilai Rata-Rata Ujian Nasional (UN) SMA/MA Per Mata Pelajaran Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Final Examination Graduates of Senior High Schools by Subdistrict*  
*(Program Studi IPA)*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict          | Bahasa<br>Indonesia | Bahasa<br>Inggris | Matematika  | Fisika      | Kimia       | Biologi     | Jumlah /<br>Total |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)                 | (3)               | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         | (7)         | (8)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                   | 7.51                | 7.38              | 8.95        | 6.69        | 7.57        | 5.54        | 43.64             |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                  | 7.46                | 7.05              | 8.87        | 6.64        | 7.99        | 6.23        | 44.24             |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti                 | 8.41                | 6.00              | 7.74        | 7.12        | 8.70        | 7.23        | 45.20             |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                   | 7.74                | 6.89              | 8.63        | 6.05        | 7.96        | 6.78        | 44.05             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                      | 0.00                | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.00              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                    | 7.73                | 7.07              | 8.48        | 6.44        | 8.08        | 6.70        | 44.50             |
| 07. Danau Kembar                    | 7.67                | 7.54              | 9.33        | 6.63        | 8.33        | 7.36        | 46.86             |
| 08. Gunung Talang                   | 7.58                | 7.18              | 9.07        | 7.40        | 8.30        | 7.48        | 47.01             |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                     | 6.75                | 7.11              | 9.08        | 6.81        | 8.10        | 7.22        | 45.07             |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai La               | 7.37                | 7.06              | 8.83        | 6.30        | 7.66        | 5.76        | 42.98             |
| 11. K u b u n g                     | 7.97                | 7.27              | 8.91        | 7.42        | 8.00        | 7.04        | 46.61             |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                   | 7.07                | 6.74              | 8.56        | 7.80        | 7.91        | 3.29        | 47.17             |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak                | 7.67                | 7.39              | 9.15        | 7.45        | 7.90        | 7.26        | 43.82             |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                   | 7.13                | 7.33              | 8.10        | 6.88        | 7.97        | 5.84        | 40.45             |
| <b>Jumlah Rata -rata/<br/>Total</b> | <b>7.00</b>         | <b>6.57</b>       | <b>8.12</b> | <b>6.40</b> | <b>7.46</b> | <b>5.98</b> | <b>41.54</b>      |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah raga Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Education, Sport, Youth Extention Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 19**  
**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, dan Guru Raudhatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal**  
*Number of Schools, Pupils, and Teachers of Raudhatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah /<br>School | Murid /<br>P u p i l | Guru /<br>Teacher |            |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|
|                            |                     |                      | PNS               | Honor      |
| (1)                        | (2)                 | (3)                  | (4)               | (5)        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                   | -                    | -                 | -          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 5                   | 191                  | 1                 | 12         |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                   | -                    | -                 | -          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                   | -                    | -                 | -          |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                   | -                    | -                 | -          |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 3                   | 63                   | -                 | 11         |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 3                   | 67                   | -                 | 9          |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 2                   | 80                   | -                 | 7          |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 3                   | 184                  | 2                 | 16         |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                   | -                    | -                 | -          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 9                   | 269                  | 17                | 30         |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 4                   | 139                  | 3                 | 15         |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 2                   | 29                   | -                 | 5          |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 2                   | 20                   | -                 | 5          |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>         | <b>33</b>            | <b>23</b>         | <b>110</b> |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>         | <b>49</b>            | <b>22</b>         | <b>156</b> |
|                            | <b>2008</b>         | <b>49</b>            | <b>17</b>         | <b>129</b> |
|                            | <b>2007</b>         | <b>48</b>            | <b>12</b>         | <b>139</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok

Source : Regional Office of Dept. of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 20**  
**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, dan Guru M I S / M I N Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Schools, Pupils, and Teachers of Public and Private Islamic*  
*Elementary Schools by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah /<br>School | Kelas /<br>Class | Murid /<br>P u p i l | Guru /<br>Teacher |           |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
|                            |                     |                  |                      | PNS               | Honor     |
|                            |                     |                  |                      | PNS               | Honor     |
| (1)                        | (2)                 |                  | (3)                  | (4)               | (5)       |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                   | -                | -                    | -                 | -         |
| 2. Lembah Gumanti          | 3                   | 19               | 462                  | 26                | 20        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 1                   | 6                | 190                  | 8                 | 6         |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                   | -                | -                    | -                 | -         |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                   | -                | -                    | -                 | -         |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                   | -                | -                    | -                 | -         |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                   | -                | -                    | -                 | -         |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1                   | 6                | 40                   | -                 | 12        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 1                   | 6                | 126                  | 11                | 4         |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                   | -                | -                    | -                 | -         |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 2                   | 15               | 332                  | 24                | 17        |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 1                   | 6                | 43                   | 2                 | 4         |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 1                   | 6                | 110                  | 5                 | 6         |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | -                   | -                | -                    | -                 | -         |
| <hr/>                      |                     |                  |                      |                   |           |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>         | <b>10</b>        | <b>0</b>             | <b>64</b>         | <b>0</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>         | <b>10</b>        | <b>55</b>            | <b>1 261</b>      | <b>49</b> |
|                            | <b>2008</b>         | <b>10</b>        | <b>53</b>            | <b>1 155</b>      | <b>41</b> |
|                            | <b>2007</b>         | <b>10</b>        | <b>51</b>            | <b>1 139</b>      | <b>38</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok

Source : Regional Office of Dept. of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 21**  
**Banyaknya M T S Swasta dan M A Swasta Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Private Islamic Junior High Schools and Private Islamic Senior High Schools*  
*by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | M T S Swasta /                     |                  |                   | M A Swasta /                       |                  |                   |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                            | <i>Private Islamic Junior High</i> |                  |                   | <i>Private Islamic Senior High</i> |                  |                   |
|                            | Sekolah /<br>School                | Murid /<br>Pupil | Guru /<br>Teacher | Sekolah /<br>School                | Murid /<br>Pupil | Guru /<br>Teacher |
| (1)                        | (2)                                | (3)              | (4)               | (5)                                | (6)              | (7)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 2                                  | 358              | 47                | 1                                  | 41               | 19                |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 1                                  | 210              | 35                | -                                  | -                | -                 |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 3                                  | 124              | 43                | -                                  | -                | -                 |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 1                                  | 53               | 10                | -                                  | -                | -                 |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                  | -                | -                 | -                                  | -                | -                 |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 2                                  | 141              | 34                | -                                  | -                | -                 |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 1                                  | 91               | 18                | -                                  | -                | -                 |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1                                  | 99               | 14                | 1                                  | 80               | 23                |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 1                                  | 196              | 20                | 1                                  | 147              | 22                |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                                  | -                | -                 | -                                  | -                | -                 |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 5                                  | 354              | 91                | -                                  | -                | -                 |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 4                                  | 498              | 88                | 2                                  | 113              | 45                |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 2                                  | 269              | 52                | 1                                  | 105              | 19                |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 3                                  | 418              | 56                | 2                                  | 192              | 31                |
| <hr/>                      |                                    |                  |                   |                                    |                  |                   |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                        | <b>26</b>        | <b>2811</b>       | <b>508</b>                         | <b>8</b>         | <b>678</b>        |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                        | <b>26</b>        | <b>2 769</b>      | <b>497</b>                         | <b>8</b>         | <b>661</b>        |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                        | <b>26</b>        | <b>2 643</b>      | <b>468</b>                         | <b>8</b>         | <b>714</b>        |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                        | <b>26</b>        | <b>2 574</b>      | <b>378</b>                         | <b>9</b>         | <b>852</b>        |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok

Source : Regional Office of Dept. of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 22**  
**Banyaknya MTS Negeri dan MA Negeri Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Public Islamic Junior High Schools and Public Islamic Senior High Schools*  
*by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | M T S Negeri /<br>Public Islamic Junior High |                  |                   | M A Negeri /<br>Public Islamic Senior High |                  |                   |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                            | Sekolah /<br>School                          | Murid /<br>Pupil | Guru /<br>Teacher | Sekolah /<br>School                        | Murid /<br>Pupil | Guru /<br>Teacher |
|                            | (1)                                          | (2)              | (3)               | (5)                                        | (6)              | (7)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 1                                            | 246              | 26                | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 1                                            | 467              | 39                | 1                                          | 151              | 24                |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 1                                            | 249              | 34                | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                                            | -                | -                 | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                            | -                | -                 | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                                            | -                | -                 | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                            | -                | -                 | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                                            | -                | -                 | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                                            | -                | -                 | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 1                                            | 214              | 36                | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1                                            | 670              | 50                | 1                                          | 488              | 50                |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 1                                            | 78               | 13                | 1                                          | 401              | 44                |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                                            | -                | -                 | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 1                                            | 152              | 22                | -                                          | -                | -                 |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>2010</b>                |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>7</b>                   |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>2076</b>                |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>220</b>                 |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>3</b>                   |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>1 040</b>               |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>118</b>                 |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>Total</b>               |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>2009</b>                |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>7</b>                   |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>1 999</b>               |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>190</b>                 |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>3</b>                   |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>777</b>                 |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>96</b>                  |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>2008</b>                |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>7</b>                   |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>1 901</b>               |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>182</b>                 |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>3</b>                   |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>722</b>                 |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>97</b>                  |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>2007</b>                |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>7</b>                   |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>1 811</b>               |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>189</b>                 |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>2</b>                   |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>657</b>                 |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |
| <b>70</b>                  |                                              |                  |                   |                                            |                  |                   |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok

Source : Regional Office of Dept. of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 23**  
**Banyaknya TPA, TPSA, dan MDA Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of TPAS, TPSAS, and MDAS by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | T P A             |                 | M D A             |                 |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                            | Jumlah/<br>Number | Murid/<br>Pupil | Jumlah/<br>Number | Murid/<br>Pupil |
| (1)                        | (2)               | (3)             | (6)               | (7)             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 49                | 1 010           | 3                 | 129             |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 126               | 1 820           | 25                | 1 993           |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 47                | 895             | 11                | 794             |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 27                | 841             | 4                 | 364             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 23                | 368             | 1                 | 180             |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 65                | 3 850           | 14                | 1 215           |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 22                | 273             | 1                 | 98              |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 96                | 7 054           | 3                 | 233             |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 37                | 5 015           | 9                 | 1 377           |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 44                | 5 076           | 7                 | 416             |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 109               | 4 205           | 22                | 1 930           |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 76                | 1 194           | 20                | 1 567           |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 42                | 754             | 5                 | 330             |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 83                | 1 549           | 10                | 596             |
| <hr/>                      |                   |                 |                   |                 |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>       | <b>846</b>      | <b>135</b>        | <b>11 222</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>       | <b>717</b>      | <b>126</b>        | <b>10 689</b>   |
|                            | <b>2008</b>       | <b>630</b>      | <b>110</b>        | <b>9 584</b>    |
|                            | <b>2007</b>       | <b>593</b>      | <b>106</b>        | <b>9 946</b>    |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Regional Office of Dept. of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 24**  
**Banyaknya Peserta Ujian EBTA MDA ( Madrasah Diniyah Awaliyah )**  
*Number of Final Examination Participants of M D A*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Peserta /<br>Participant | Lulus /<br>Graduated | Tidak Lulus /<br>Not Graduated |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                      | (3)                  | (4)                            |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                        | -                    | -                              |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 139                      | 135                  | 4                              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 74                       | 74                   | -                              |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 61                       | 60                   | 1                              |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 29                       | 29                   | -                              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 215                      | 213                  | 2                              |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 14                       | 14                   | -                              |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 32                       | 32                   | -                              |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 162                      | 160                  | 2                              |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 82                       | 82                   | -                              |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 352                      | 348                  | 4                              |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 342                      | 340                  | 2                              |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 41                       | 41                   | -                              |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 145                      | 145                  | -                              |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>              | <b>1 688</b>         | <b>15</b>                      |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>              | <b>1 570</b>         | <b>24</b>                      |
|                            | <b>2008</b>              | <b>1 534</b>         | <b>14</b>                      |
|                            | <b>2007</b>              | <b>1 401</b>         | <b>-</b>                       |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok

Source : Regional Office of Dept. of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 1. 25**  
**Banyaknya Pondok Pasantren Salafiyah (PPS)**  
**Tingkat Wustha Swasta dan Ulya Swasta Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Private Islamic Junior High dan Private Islamic Senior High Schools*  
*By Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Wustha Swasta               |                 |                  | Ulya Swasta                 |                 |                  |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            | Private Islamic Junior High |                 |                  | Private Islamic Senior High |                 |                  |
|                            | Sekolah/<br>School          | Murid/<br>Pupil | Guru/<br>Teacher | Sekolah/<br>School          | Murid/<br>Pupil | Guru/<br>Teacher |
| (1)                        | (2)                         | (3)             | (4)              | (5)                         | (6)             | (7)              |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 2                           | 103             | 15               | 2                           | 70              | 15               |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | -                           | -               | -                | -                           | -               | -                |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                 | <b>2</b>        | <b>103</b>       | <b>2</b>                    | <b>70</b>       | <b>15</b>        |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                 | ...             | ...              | ...                         | ...             | ...              |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                 | ...             | ...              | ...                         | ...             | ...              |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                 | ...             | ...              | ...                         | ...             | ...              |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Regional Office of Dept. of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency  
... Data tidak tersedia

**Tabel / Table 4. 2. 1**  
**Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit Kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan**  
*Number of Medical Personals by Public Health Centres, Public Hospitals, and*  
*Regional Office of Dept. of Health*

| Tempat /<br>Place      | Dokter             |                   |                     | Paramedis            |                       |                               | Pem-<br>bantu | Aka-<br>demi | Sarjana<br>Kesehat<br>an/ M.Of | Non<br>Para<br>Medis | Jum -<br>lah/<br>Total |     |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----|
|                        | Specia<br>lis/ Spe | Gigi /<br>Dentist | Umum<br>Gene<br>ral | Bidan<br>Mid<br>Wife | Pera-<br>wat<br>Nurse | Non Pera<br>wat/ Non<br>Nurse |               |              |                                |                      |                        |     |
|                        | cialist            |                   |                     |                      |                       |                               |               |              |                                |                      |                        |     |
| (1)                    | (2)                | (3)               | (4)                 | (5)                  | (6)                   | (7)                           | (8)           | (9)          | (10)                           | (11)                 | (12)                   |     |
| 01. Surian             | -                  | 1                 | 1                   | 12                   | 7                     | 6                             | -             | -            | 2                              | 1                    | 30                     |     |
| 02. Alahan Panjang     | -                  | 1                 | 1                   | 17                   | 10                    | 9                             | -             | -            | 1                              | 1                    | 40                     |     |
| 03. Talang Babungo     | -                  | -                 | 1                   | 9                    | 9                     | 5                             | -             | -            | 1                              | 3                    | 28                     |     |
| 04. Sirukam            | -                  | 1                 | 1                   | 5                    | 12                    | 7                             | -             | -            | 1                              | 2                    | 29                     |     |
| 05. Bukit Sileh        | -                  | -                 | 2                   | 11                   | 12                    | 6                             | -             | -            | -                              | 3                    | 34                     |     |
| 06. Simpang Tj. Nan IV | -                  | 1                 | 2                   | 10                   | 3                     | 4                             | -             | -            | 1                              | 2                    | 23                     |     |
| 07. Kayu Jao           | -                  | 1                 | 1                   | 9                    | 4                     | 6                             | -             | -            | -                              | 1                    | 22                     |     |
| 08. Talang             | -                  | 1                 | 2                   | 14                   | 13                    | 7                             | -             | -            | 1                              | 6                    | 44                     |     |
| 09. Muara Panas        | -                  | 1                 | 2                   | 17                   | 10                    | 4                             | -             | -            | 3                              | 8                    | 45                     |     |
| 10. Sungai Lasi        | -                  | 1                 | 3                   | 10                   | 9                     | 5                             | -             | -            | 2                              | -                    | 30                     |     |
| 11. Selayo             | -                  | -                 | 3                   | 13                   | 14                    | 4                             | -             | -            | -                              | 4                    | 38                     |     |
| 12. Jua Gaek           | -                  | 1                 | 5                   | 18                   | 9                     | 4                             | -             | -            | 1                              | 4                    | 42                     |     |
| 13. Tanjung Bingkung   | -                  | 1                 | 1                   | 12                   | 8                     | 4                             | -             | -            | -                              | 1                    | 27                     |     |
| 14. Singkarak          | -                  | 1                 | 2                   | 22                   | 14                    | 5                             | -             | -            | 2                              | 5                    | 51                     |     |
| 15. Paninggahan        | -                  | 1                 | 1                   | 9                    | 6                     | 7                             | -             | -            | -                              | 3                    | 27                     |     |
| 16. Sulit Air          | -                  | 1                 | 1                   | 5                    | 5                     | 6                             | -             | -            | 2                              | 2                    | 22                     |     |
| 17. Batu Bajanjang     | -                  | 1                 | 1                   | 8                    | 5                     | 3                             | -             | -            | 1                              | 2                    | 21                     |     |
| 18. RSUD               | 7                  | 3                 | 10                  | 21                   | 81                    | 41                            | -             | -            | -                              | 23                   | 186                    |     |
| 19. Dinas Kesehatan    | -                  | 2                 | 3                   | 4                    | 2                     | 13                            | -             | -            | 15                             | 23                   | 62                     |     |
| 20. Gudang Farmasi     | -                  | -                 | -                   | -                    | -                     | 2                             | -             | -            | -                              | 3                    | 5                      |     |
| 21. Paninjauan         | -                  | 1                 | 1                   | 7                    | 5                     | 4                             | -             | -            | 4                              | 1                    | 23                     |     |
| Jumlah /<br>Total      | 2010               | -                 | 20                  | 44                   | 233                   | 238                           | 152           | 0            | 0                              | 37                   | 98                     | 829 |
|                        | 2009               | 8                 | 18                  | 30                   | 151                   | 92                            | 38            | 5            | 354                            | 39                   | 88                     | 823 |
|                        | 2008               | -                 | 16                  | 23                   | 251                   | 128                           | -             | -            | 36                             | 32                   | 146                    | 632 |
|                        | 2007               | -                 | 16                  | 28                   | 249                   | 167                           | -             | -            | 184                            | 21                   | 138                    | 803 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan & RSUD Kabupaten Solok

Source : Health Service & RSUD of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.2.2**  
**Banyaknya Puskesmas, Puskesmas Pembantu, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Public Health Centres, Sub Public Health Centres, and*  
*Integrated Service Post by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit | Puskesmas /<br>Public Health<br>Centre | Puskesmas Pembantu /<br>Sub Public Health Centre |            |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
|                            |             |                                        | Inpres                                           | Non Inpres |
| (1)                        | (2)         | (3)                                    | (4)                                              | (5)        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -           | Surian                                 | 5                                                | -          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -           | Alahan Panjang                         | 8                                                | -          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -           | Talang Babungo                         | 4                                                | -          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -           | Sirukam                                | 4                                                | -          |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -           | Batu Bajaranjang                       | 5                                                | -          |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -           | Bukik Sileh                            | 8                                                | -          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -           | Simpang Tj. Nan IV                     | 4                                                | -          |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1           | Talang, Jua Gaek<br>dan Kayu Jao       | 9                                                | -          |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -           | Bukit Sundi                            | 6                                                | -          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -           | Sungai Lasi                            | 4                                                | -          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -           | Selayo dan<br>Tanjung Bingkung         | 7                                                | -          |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -           | Sulit Air dan<br>Paninjauan            | 8                                                | -          |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -           | Singkarak                              | 10                                               | -          |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -           | Panninggahan                           | 2                                                | -          |
| <hr/>                      |             |                                        |                                                  |            |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>2010</b> | <b>1</b>                               | <b>-</b>                                         | <b>84</b>  |
|                            | <b>2009</b> | <b>-</b>                               | <b>18</b>                                        | <b>83</b>  |
|                            | <b>2008</b> | <b>-</b>                               | <b>...</b>                                       | <b>...</b> |
|                            | <b>2007</b> | <b>-</b>                               | <b>18</b>                                        | <b>89</b>  |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 4.2.2**  
**Continued Table 4.2.2**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Rumah<br><i>Bersalin</i> | Klinik/Balai<br><i>Pengobatan</i> | Posyandu /<br><i>Integrated<br/>Service Post</i> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (6)                      | (7)                               | (8)                                              |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                        | -                                 | 39                                               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                        | -                                 | 62                                               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                        | -                                 | 31                                               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                        | -                                 | 16                                               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                        | -                                 | 15                                               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                        | -                                 | 47                                               |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                        | -                                 | 27                                               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                        | -                                 | 69                                               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                        | -                                 | 36                                               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                        | -                                 | 27                                               |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                        | -                                 | 73                                               |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                        | -                                 | 50                                               |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                        | -                                 | 54                                               |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                        | -                                 | 32                                               |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>              | -                                 | <b>578</b>                                       |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>              | -                                 |                                                  |
|                            | <b>2008</b>              | -                                 |                                                  |
|                            | <b>2007</b>              | -                                 |                                                  |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan & RSUD Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Health Service & RSUD of Solok Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.3**  
**Jumlah Apotik, Pedagang Besar Farmasi dan Rumah Obat**  
*Number of Dispensary, Pharma Centical Whole Saler and Drug Store*  
**2010**

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotik<br><i>Dispensary</i> | Pedagang Besar<br><i>Farmasi/Pharma<br/>Centical Whole Salers</i> | Rumah Obat/<br><i>Drug<br/>Store</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                         | (3)                                                               | (5)                                  |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | 2                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | -                           | -                                                                 | 6                                    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | 1                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | 1                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak              | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                    |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                   | <b>2010</b>                 | <b>4</b>                                                          | <b>6</b>                             |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>2009</b>                 | <b>4</b>                                                          | <b>6</b>                             |
|                                   | <b>2008</b>                 | <b>...</b>                                                        | <b>...</b>                           |
|                                   | <b>2007</b>                 | <b>2</b>                                                          | <b>16</b>                            |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Health Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.2.4**  
**Banyaknya Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Pemilikan**  
*Number of Health Facilities by Ownership*

| Fasilitas Kesehatan /<br><i>Health Facility</i>                | Pemilikan / <i>Ownership</i>      |                            | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                | Pemerintah /<br><i>Government</i> | Swasta /<br><i>Private</i> |                          |
| (1)                                                            | (2)                               | (3)                        | (4)                      |
| 01. Rumah Sakit Umum /<br><i>Public Hospital</i>               | 1                                 | -                          | 1                        |
| 02. Jumlah Tempat Tidur RSU /<br><i>Number of Beds in P.H.</i> | 62                                | -                          | 62                       |
| 03. Toko Obat/Rumah Obat /<br><i>Drug Store</i>                | 6                                 | -                          | 6                        |
| 04. Gudang Farmasi /<br><i>Pharmaceutical Warehouse</i>        | 1                                 | -                          | 1                        |
| 05. Klinik KB /<br><i>Family Planning Clinic</i>               | -                                 | -                          | -                        |
| 06. Balai Pengobatan/Poliklinik /<br><i>Polyclinic</i>         | -                                 | -                          | -                        |
| 07. Tukang Gigi /<br><i>Dentist</i>                            | -                                 | -                          | -                        |
| 08. Optik al /<br><i>Optical</i>                               | 4                                 | -                          | 4                        |
| 09. Puskesmas Keliling /<br><i>Mobile Public Health Centre</i> | 21                                | -                          | 21                       |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan & RSUD Kabupaten Solok

Source : Health Service & RSUD of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.2.5**  
**Banyaknya Puskesmas Rawatan dan Non Rawatan Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Public Health Centre Patients and Non Patients by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Rawatan /<br>Patient |            | Non Rawatan /<br>Non Patient |            | Tempat<br>Tidur /<br>Bed |     |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----|
|                            | Inpres               | Non Inpres | Inpres                       | Non Inpres |                          |     |
| (1)                        | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)                          | (5)        | (6)                      |     |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 1                    | 0          | 0                            | 0          | 10                       |     |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 1                    | 0          | 0                            | 0          | 10                       |     |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 0                    | 0          | 1                            | 0          | 0                        |     |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 1                    | 0          | 0                            | 0          | 10                       |     |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 0                    | 0          | 1                            | 0          | 0                        |     |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 0                    | 0          | 1                            | 0          | 0                        |     |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 0                    | 0          | 1                            | 0          | 0                        |     |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1                    | 0          | 2                            | 0          | 10                       |     |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 1                    | 0          | 0                            | 0          | 10                       |     |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 0                    | 0          | 1                            | 0          | 0                        |     |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 0                    | 0          | 2                            | 0          | 0                        |     |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 1                    | 0          | 1                            | 0          | 10                       |     |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 1                    | 0          | 0                            | 0          | 10                       |     |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 0                    | 0          | 1                            | 0          | 0                        |     |
|                            |                      |            |                              |            |                          |     |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                 | 7          | 0                            | 11         | 0                        | 70  |
|                            | 2009                 | 7          | 0                            | 7          | 0                        | 70  |
|                            | 2008                 | ...        | ...                          | ...        | ...                      | ... |
|                            | 2007                 | 7          | 0                            | 29         | 0                        | 98  |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Health Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 2. 6**  
**Banyaknya Kunjungan, Lahir Hidup, Lahir Mati, dan Kematian Ibu Menurut Puskesmas**  
*Number of Visits, Lives at Birth, Deaths at Birth, and Maternal Deaths by*  
*Public Health Centre*

| Puskesmas /<br><i>Public Health Centre</i> |                    | Kunjungan /<br><i>Attendance</i> | Lahir Hidup /<br><i>Live at Birth</i> | Lahir Mati /<br><i>Death at Birth</i> | Kematian Ibu /<br><i>Maternal Death</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| (1)                                        |                    | (2)                              | (3)                                   | (4)                                   | (5)                                     |
| 01.                                        | S u r i a n        | 389                              | 385                                   | 1                                     | 0                                       |
| 02.                                        | Alahan Panjang     | 1255                             | 1180                                  | 20                                    | 2                                       |
| 03.                                        | Talang Babungo     | 317                              | 270                                   | 5                                     | 1                                       |
| 04.                                        | S i r u k a m      | 180                              | 138                                   | 4                                     | 0                                       |
| 05.                                        | Bukit Sileh        | 548                              | 531                                   | 5                                     | 0                                       |
| 06.                                        | Simpang Tj. Nan IV | 455                              | 366                                   | 5                                     | 1                                       |
| 07.                                        | Kayu Jao           | 250                              | 194                                   | 2                                     | 2                                       |
| 08.                                        | T a l a n g        | 454                              | 401                                   | 4                                     | 0                                       |
| 09.                                        | Muara Panas        | 472                              | 369                                   | 5                                     | 1                                       |
| 10.                                        | Sungai Lasi        | 207                              | 170                                   | 7                                     | 1                                       |
| 11.                                        | S e l a y o        | 891                              | 805                                   | 5                                     | 0                                       |
| 12.                                        | Jua Gaek           | 337                              | 313                                   | 1                                     | 0                                       |
| 13.                                        | Tanjung Bingkung   | 264                              | 233                                   | 1                                     | 0                                       |
| 14.                                        | Singkarak          | 635                              | 491                                   | 3                                     | 0                                       |
| 15.                                        | Paninggahan        | 216                              | 211                                   | 6                                     | 1                                       |
| 16.                                        | Sulit Air          | 164                              | 157                                   | 1                                     | 0                                       |
| 17.                                        | Batu Bajanjang     | 78                               | 26                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       |
| 18.                                        | RSUD               | 7663                             | 35                                    | 2                                     | 0                                       |
| 19.                                        | Dinas Kesehatan    | 0                                | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       |
| 20.                                        | Gudang Farmasi     | 0                                | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                       |
| 21.                                        | Paninjauan         | 196                              | 151                                   | 0                                     | 0                                       |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                            |                    | <b>2010</b>                      | <b>14 971</b>                         | <b>77</b>                             | <b>9</b>                                |
| <b>Total</b>                               |                    | <b>2009</b>                      | <b>14 979</b>                         | <b>79</b>                             | <b>7</b>                                |
|                                            |                    | <b>2008</b>                      | <b>...</b>                            | <b>79</b>                             | <b>10</b>                               |
|                                            |                    | <b>2007</b>                      | <b>-</b>                              | <b>77</b>                             | <b>12</b>                               |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan & RSUD Kabupaten Solok

Source : Health Service & RSUD of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.2.7**  
**Pencegahan Berbagai Penyakit Oleh Dinas Kesehatan**  
*Prevention From Various Diseases by Regional Office of Dept. of Health*

| Jenis Pencegahan /<br>Type of Prevention                | Target /Target | Realisasi /<br>Realization | Persentase /<br>Percentage |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                                     | (2)            | (3)                        | (4)                        |
| <b>I IMUNISASI/IMMUNIZATION</b>                         |                |                            |                            |
| 1 Imunisasi BCG Bayi                                    | 7 501          | 7 128                      | 95.0                       |
| 2 Imunisasi DPT 1 Bayi                                  | 7 501          | 7 141                      | 95.2                       |
| 3 Imunisasi DPT 2 Bayi                                  | 7 501          | 6 967                      | 92.9                       |
| 4 Imunisasi DPT 3 Bayi                                  | 7 501          | 6 744                      | 89.9                       |
| 5 Imunisasi Polio 1 Bayi                                | 7 501          | 7 116                      | 94.9                       |
| 6 Imunisasi Polio 2 Bayi                                | 7 501          | 7 030                      | 93.7                       |
| 7 Imunisasi Polio 3 Bayi                                | 7 501          | 6 925                      | 92.3                       |
| 8 Imunisasi Polio IV                                    | 7 501          | 6744                       | 89.9                       |
| 9 Imunisasi Campak                                      | 7 501          | 6 494                      | 86.6                       |
| 10 TT 1 Ibu Hamil                                       | 8 189          | 1 131                      | 13.8                       |
| 11 TT 2 Ibu Hamil                                       | 8 189          | 1 446                      | 17.7                       |
| 12 TT 3 Ibu Hamil                                       | 8 189          | 1930                       | 23.6                       |
| 13 TT 4 Ibu Hamil                                       | 8 189          | 1462                       | 17.9                       |
| 14 TT 5 Ibu Hamil                                       | 8 189          | 1086                       | 13.3                       |
| 15 DT 1 Anak Sekolah Kls 1                              | 9 417          | 8 813                      | 93.3                       |
| 16 TT 1 Anak Sekolah Kls 2,3                            | 17 600         | 16 386                     | 93.3                       |
| <b>II PROGRAM MALARIA / MALARIA PROGRAM</b>             |                |                            |                            |
| 1 Pemeriksaan Malaria                                   | -              | 4                          | -                          |
| 2 S l i d e                                             | -              | 4                          | -                          |
| <b>III PENANGGULANGAN DIARE / DIARRHEA PREVENTATION</b> |                |                            |                            |
| 1 Penanggulangan Diare                                  | 34 726         | 12 505                     | 36                         |
| 2 Penanggulangan Penderita<br>Kolera                    | -              | -                          | -                          |
| <b>IV PARU - PARU / LUNGS</b>                           |                |                            |                            |
| 1 Pengobatan Penderita                                  |                |                            |                            |
| a. Tahun 2008                                           | 563            | 176                        | 31.26                      |
| b. Tahun 2009                                           | 5 680          | 2 183                      | 38.43                      |
| c. Tahun 2010                                           | 556            | 183                        | 32.91                      |
| <b>V ISPA/PNEUMONI</b>                                  |                |                            |                            |
| ISPA/PNEUMONI                                           | 3 473          | 927                        | 26.69                      |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan & RSUD Kabupaten Solok

Source : Health Service & RSUD of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.2.8**  
**Perkembangan Target dan Realisasi Akseptor Keluarga Berencana**  
**Target and Realization of Family Planning Acceptor**

|     | T a h u n /<br>Y e a r | A k s e p t o r / A c c e p t o r |                                              | P e r s e n t a s e /<br>P e r c e n t a g e |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|     |                        | T a r g e t /<br>T a r g e t      | R e a l i s a s i /<br>R e a l i z a t i o n |                                              |
|     | (1)                    | (2)                               | (3)                                          | (4)                                          |
| 01. | 1 9 9 6 / 1 9 9 7      | 8 448                             | 9 257                                        | 109.58                                       |
| 02. | 1 9 9 7 / 1 9 9 8      | 8 990                             | 9 290                                        | 103.34                                       |
| 03. | 1 9 9 8 / 1 9 9 9      | 9 200                             | 10 173                                       | 110.58                                       |
| 04. | 1 9 9 9 / 2 0 0 0      | 9 760                             | 9 848                                        | 100.90                                       |
| 05. | 2 0 0 0                | 5 110                             | 5 682                                        | 111.19                                       |
| 06. | 2 0 0 1                | 6 874                             | 7 331                                        | 106.65                                       |
| 07. | 2 0 0 2                | 7 780                             | 7 903                                        | 101.58                                       |
| 08. | 2 0 0 3                | 7 216                             | 7 604                                        | 105.38                                       |
| 09. | 2 0 0 4                | 5 415                             | 6 067                                        | 112.04                                       |
| 10. | 2 0 0 5                | 5 380                             | 5 779                                        | 107.42                                       |
| 11. | 2 0 0 6                | 5 500                             | 7 269                                        | 132.16                                       |
| 12. | 2 0 0 7                | 7 822                             | 7 197                                        | 92.01                                        |
| 13. | 2 0 0 8                | 41 548                            | 41 113                                       | 98.95                                        |
| 14. | 2 0 0 9                | 8 700                             | 9 144                                        | 105.10                                       |
| 15. | 2 0 1 0                | 9 684                             | 7 173                                        | 74.07                                        |

Sumber : Kantor KB & Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab.Solok

Source : *Family Planning and Public Powerful Woman and Office of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.2.9**  
**Target dan Realisasi Akseptor Baru Keluarga Berencana**  
*The Targeted and Realized Number of New Family Planning Acceptors*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Akseptor / Acceptor |                            | Persentase /<br>Percentage |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                            | Target /<br>Target  | Realisasi /<br>Realization |                            |
| (1)                        | (2)                 | (3)                        | (4)                        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 860                 | 443                        | 51.51                      |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 800                 | 756                        | 94.50                      |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 519                 | 422                        | 81.31                      |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 370                 | 317                        | 85.68                      |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 241                 | 341                        | 141.49                     |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 782                 | 753                        | 96.29                      |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 1 045               | 525                        | 50.24                      |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1 097               | 768                        | 70.01                      |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 410                 | 425                        | 103.66                     |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 363                 | 293                        | 80.72                      |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1 305               | 569                        | 43.60                      |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 458                 | 463                        | 101.09                     |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 916                 | 680                        | 74.24                      |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 518                 | 418                        | 80.69                      |
| <hr/>                      |                     |                            |                            |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>         | <b>9 684</b>               | <b>7 173</b>               |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>         | <b>8 700</b>               | <b>9 144</b>               |
|                            | <b>2008</b>         | <b>41 548</b>              | <b>41 113</b>              |
|                            | <b>2007</b>         | <b>7 822</b>               | <b>7 197</b>               |

Sumber : Kantor KB & Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab.Solok

Source : *Family Planning and Public Powerful Woman and Office of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4. 2. 10**  
**Pencapaian Akseptor Aktif ( C U ) Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Active Acceptors by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | P U S /<br>Fertile<br>Couple | Akseptor Aktif / Active Acceptor |       |       |       |        |        |       | Obat<br>Vagina<br>Vagina<br>Medicine | Jumlah/<br>Total |        |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------|
|                            |                              | I U D                            | P I L | M O   | S T   | I M P  | K      | MOP   |                                      |                  |        |
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                              | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   | (7)    | (8)    |       | (9)                                  | (10)             |        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 3 557                        | 153                              | 506   | 49    | 1 234 | 473    | 2      | 0     | 0                                    | 2 417            |        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 9 426                        | 288                              | 905   | 96    | 4 127 | 1 015  | 0      | 1     | 0                                    | 6 432            |        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 2 839                        | 6                                | 173   | 17    | 766   | 935    | 3      | 3     | 0                                    | 1 903            |        |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 1 567                        | 152                              | 123   | 29    | 156   | 705    | 6      | 0     | 0                                    | 1 171            |        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 1 866                        | 156                              | 379   | 0     | 235   | 704    | 88     | 1     | 0                                    | 1 563            |        |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 4 962                        | 54                               | 323   | 49    | 1 807 | 933    | 47     | 2     | 0                                    | 3 215            |        |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 3 515                        | 7                                | 233   | 33    | 1 341 | 884    | 5      | 0     | 0                                    | 2 503            |        |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 8 161                        | 274                              | 714   | 127   | 3 804 | 1 311  | 85     | 2     | 0                                    | 6 317            |        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 3 846                        | 228                              | 183   | 87    | 1 105 | 1 283  | 9      | 0     | 0                                    | 2 895            |        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 1 691                        | 54                               | 170   | 57    | 524   | 454    | 23     | 0     | 0                                    | 1 282            |        |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 8 880                        | 347                              | 595   | 315   | 3 817 | 922    | 139    | 0     | 0                                    | 6 135            |        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 3 112                        | 169                              | 392   | 118   | 903   | 666    | 33     | 0     | 0                                    | 2 281            |        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 4 802                        | 245                              | 361   | 225   | 2 035 | 604    | 60     | 6     | 0                                    | 3 536            |        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 2 166                        | 36                               | 417   | 49    | 1 033 | 119    | 70     | 0     | 0                                    | 1 724            |        |
|                            |                              |                                  |       |       |       |        |        |       |                                      |                  |        |
| Jumlah                     | 2010                         | 60 390                           | 2 169 | 5 474 | 1 251 | 22 887 | 11 008 | 570   | 15                                   | -                | 43 374 |
|                            | 2009                         | 58 892                           | 2 255 | 5 998 | 1 193 | 23 141 | 10 943 | 1 247 | 4                                    | -                | 44 781 |
|                            | 2008                         | 57 432                           | 2 166 | 5 705 | 1 092 | 22 326 | 9 527  | 297   | -                                    | -                | 41 113 |
|                            | 2007                         | 56 408                           | 2 325 | 5 834 | 1 008 | 21 446 | 8 631  | 283   | -                                    | -                | 39 527 |

Sumber : Kantor KB & Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab.Solok

Source : *Family Planning and Public Powerful Woman and Office of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.2.11**  
**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan**  
**Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah<br>Kelahiran | BBLR      |           | Gizi Buruk   |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
|                            |                     | Jumlah    | Dirujuk   |              |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)       | (3)       | (4)          |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | ..                  | 0         | 0         | 0            |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | ..                  | 16        | 5         | 1            |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | ..                  | 11        | 5         | 1            |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | ..                  | 3         | 0         | 0            |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | ..                  | 0         | 0         | 0            |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | ..                  | 9         | 1         | 0            |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | ..                  | 2         | 0         | 1            |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | ..                  | 18        | 6         | 6            |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | ..                  | 6         | 3         | 1            |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | ..                  | 4         | 1         | 0            |
| 11. K u b u n g            | ..                  | 11        | 5         | 0            |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | ..                  | 2         | 0         | 0            |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | ..                  | 4         | 2         | 0            |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | ..                  | 3         | 0         | 0            |
| 15 RSUD                    | 35                  | 0         | 0         | 3            |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>2010</b>         | <b>89</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>10.00</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan & RSUD Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Health Service & RSUD of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 2. 12**  
**Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi dan Kecamatan**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | BCG                  | DPT                  |                        |                        | Polio                  |                        |                        |                        | Hepatitis B            | Campak               |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                            |                      | 1                    | 2                      | 3                      | 1                      | 2                      | 3                      | 4                      |                        |                      |                      |
| (1)                        | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                    | (5)                    | (6)                    | (7)                    | (8)                    | (9)                    | (10)                   | (11)                 |                      |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 452                  | 410                  | 430                    | 409                    | 436                    | 407                    | 448                    | 429                    | 342                    | 385                  |                      |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 1229                 | 1 260                | 1 175                  | 1 186                  | 1 249                  | 1 277                  | 1 175                  | 1 206                  | 1 060                  | 1158                 |                      |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 305                  | 284                  | 326                    | 260                    | 315                    | 327                    | 319                    | 288                    | 205                    | 256                  |                      |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 154                  | 144                  | 127                    | 157                    | 154                    | 138                    | 156                    | 134                    | 137                    | 132                  |                      |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 34                   | 61                   | 53                     | 46                     | 51                     | 57                     | 46                     | 45                     | 35                     | 45                   |                      |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 538                  | 536                  | 484                    | 456                    | 483                    | 447                    | 424                    | 401                    | 513                    | 396                  |                      |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 404                  | 442                  | 381                    | 375                    | 416                    | 403                    | 366                    | 377                    | 338                    | 370                  |                      |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 440                  | 686                  | 697                    | 656                    | 638                    | 687                    | 702                    | 654                    | 876                    | 953                  |                      |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 504                  | 478                  | 508                    | 435                    | 481                    | 448                    | 485                    | 434                    | 337                    | 409                  |                      |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Las     | 184                  | 196                  | 171                    | 175                    | 189                    | 189                    | 177                    | 183                    | 157                    | 185                  |                      |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1151                 | 1 159                | 1 074                  | 1 058                  | 1 147                  | 1 077                  | 1 388                  | 1 397                  | 937                    | 1141                 |                      |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 201                  | 328                  | 359                    | 436                    | 360                    | 367                    | 401                    | 466                    | 276                    | 352                  |                      |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 586                  | 625                  | 646                    | 625                    | 633                    | 634                    | 617                    | 571                    | 395                    | 594                  |                      |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 228                  | 197                  | 212                    | 188                    | 228                    | 244                    | 228                    | 217                    | 202                    | 218                  |                      |
|                            |                      |                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                      |                      |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010<br>2009<br>2008 | 6410<br>6184<br>7657 | 6806<br>5 766<br>7 648 | 6643<br>6 937<br>7 401 | 6462<br>5 412<br>7 226 | 6780<br>7 206<br>7 779 | 6702<br>6 962<br>7 509 | 6932<br>5 860<br>7 260 | 6802<br>6 668<br>7 039 | 5810<br>5398<br>5385 | 6594<br>5831<br>6982 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Health Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 2. 13**  
**Jumlah Kematian Ibu Hamil, Bersalin, dan Nifas, serta**  
**Jumlah Bayi yang diberi ASI Eksklusif**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Jumlah Kematian |              |           | Jumlah Bayi yang<br>diberi ASI eksklusif |                       |       |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|
|                            |                     | Ibu Hamil       | Ibu Bersalin | Ibu Nifas | Jumlah Bayi                              | Bayi ASI<br>eksklusif |       |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)             | (3)          | (4)       | (5)                                      | (5)                   |       |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 0               | 0            | 0         | 385                                      | 84                    |       |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | 0               | 2            | 0         | 1180                                     | 499                   |       |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | 0               | 1            | 0         | 270                                      | 152                   |       |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | 0               | 0            | 0         | 138                                      | 55                    |       |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | 0               | 0            | 0         | 26                                       | 18                    |       |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | 0               | 0            | 0         | 531                                      | 164                   |       |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | 0               | 1            | 0         | 366                                      | 77                    |       |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 0               | 2            | 0         | 908                                      | 575                   |       |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 0               | 1            | 0         | 369                                      | 158                   |       |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 0               | 1            | 0         | 170                                      | 126                   |       |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 0               | 0            | 0         | 1038                                     | 734                   |       |
| 12.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 0               | 0            | 0         | 308                                      | 104                   |       |
| 13.                        | Junjung Sirih       | 0               | 0            | 0         | 491                                      | 221                   |       |
| 14.                        | X Koto Diatas       | 0               | 1            | 0         | 211                                      | 57                    |       |
|                            |                     |                 |              |           |                                          |                       |       |
| Jumlah /                   |                     | 2010            | 0            | 9         | 0                                        | 6391                  | 3024  |
| Total                      |                     | 2009            | 0            | 7         | 0                                        | 5 279                 | 5 027 |
|                            |                     | 2008            | 0            | 9         | 1                                        | 6 467                 | 3 500 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Health Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 2. 14**  
**Jumlah Ibu Melahirkan, Jumlah Anak yang dilahirkan dan**  
**Jumlah Kelahiran yang ditolong**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Ibu<br>Melahirkan |           | Jumlah Anak yang<br>Dilahirkan |            | Jumlah Kelahiran<br>yang Ditolong |            |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
|                            | Hidup                    | Meninggal | Hidup                          | Meninggal  | Hidup                             | Meninggal  |
| (1)                        | (2)                      | (3)       | (4)                            | (5)        | (6)                               | (7)        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 389                      | 0         | 385                            | 4          | 385                               | 4          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 1200                     | 2         | 1180                           | 20         | 1180                              | 20         |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 277                      | 1         | 270                            | 7          | 270                               | 7          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 144                      | 0         | 138                            | 6          | 138                               | 6          |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 28                       | 0         | 26                             | 2          | 26                                | 2          |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 537                      | 0         | 531                            | 6          | 531                               | 6          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 377                      | 1         | 366                            | 11         | 366                               | 11         |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 917                      | 2         | 908                            | 9          | 908                               | 9          |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 395                      | 1         | 369                            | 26         | 369                               | 26         |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 176                      | 1         | 170                            | 6          | 170                               | 6          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1047                     | 0         | 1038                           | 9          | 1038                              | 9          |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 332                      | 0         | 308                            | 24         | 308                               | 24         |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 493                      | 0         | 491                            | 2          | 491                               | 2          |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 216                      | 1         | 211                            | 5          | 211                               | 5          |
| <hr/>                      |                          |           |                                |            |                                   |            |
| <b>Jumlah / 2010</b>       | <b>6 528</b>             | <b>9</b>  | <b>6 391</b>                   | <b>137</b> | <b>6 391</b>                      | <b>137</b> |
| <b>Total 2009</b>          | <b>5 279</b>             | <b>7</b>  | <b>5 279</b>                   | <b>79</b>  | <b>5 279</b>                      | <b>79</b>  |
| <b>Total 2008</b>          | <b>6 467</b>             | <b>10</b> | <b>6 467</b>                   | <b>245</b> | <b>5 668</b>                      | <b>888</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Health Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / table 4. 2. 15**  
**Rekapitulasi 15 besar penyakit terbanyak Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number The Most Diseases at Solok Regency hospital*

| Bulan / Month            |             | Ispa   | Reumatik | Hipertensi | Diare<br>tanpa<br>dehidrasi | Penyakit<br>Kulit<br>Infeksi | Penyakit<br>Kulit<br>Alergi | Scabies |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| (1)                      |             | (2)    | (3)      | (4)        | (5)                         | (6)                          | (7)                         | (8)     |
| 1                        | Januari     | 5 177  | 1 200    | 814        | 941                         | 711                          | 700                         | 374     |
| 2                        | Februari    | 5 046  | 1 376    | 901        | 960                         | 654                          | 786                         | 381     |
| 3                        | Maret       | 5 195  | 1 301    | 997        | 922                         | 284                          | 568                         | 403     |
| 4                        | April       | 5 885  | 1 601    | 917        | 806                         | 665                          | 687                         | 309     |
| 5                        | Mei         | 5 399  | 1 529    | 936        | 955                         | 753                          | 687                         | 325     |
| 6                        | Juni        | 4 713  | 1 436    | 903        | 1 114                       | 680                          | 644                         | 336     |
| 7                        | Juli        | 4 603  | 1 237    | 923        | 1 065                       | 546                          | 569                         | 344     |
| 8                        | Agustus     | 4 383  | 1 063    | 822        | 947                         | 422                          | 608                         | 302     |
| 9                        | September   | 5 221  | 1 060    | 751        | 756                         | 438                          | 611                         | 245     |
| 10                       | Oktober     | 6 218  | 1 410    | 1 051      | 1 007                       | 582                          | 625                         | 266     |
| 11                       | November    | 5 151  | 1 298    | 1 002      | 1 104                       | 479                          | 626                         | 237     |
| 12                       | Desember    | 5 843  | 1 338    | 1 177      | 1 010                       | 504                          | 738                         | 315     |
| RSUD                     |             | 784    | 118      | 477        | 133                         | 24                           | 27                          | 11      |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/>total</b> | <b>2010</b> | 63 618 | 15 967   | 11 671     | 11 720                      | 6 742                        | 7 876                       | 3 848   |
|                          | <b>2009</b> | 59 900 | 15 298   | 10 555     | 11 702                      | 8 869                        | 6 880                       | 6 681   |
|                          | <b>2008</b> | 54 143 | 13 532   | 11 005     | 10 097                      | 8 317                        | 6 141                       | 6 104   |

Bersambung / *To be Continued*

**Lanjutan Tabel 4.2.15**  
**Continued Table 4.2.15**

| Bulan / Month            |           | Asma        | Penyakit<br>Pulpa | Kecelakaan<br>Ruda Paksa | Abses | Infeksi<br>Telinga tengah | Bronkhitis | Lain-lain |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------|------------|-----------|
| (1)                      |           | (9)         | (10)              | (11)                     | (12)  | (13)                      | (14)       | (15)      |
| 1                        | Januari   | 493         | 350               | 401                      | 180   | 73                        | 141        | 7 568     |
| 2                        | Februari  | 471         | 365               | 447                      | 191   | 69                        | 155        | 6 809     |
| 3                        | Maret     | 440         | 373               | 373                      | 223   | 118                       | 247        | 6 890     |
| 4                        | April     | 493         | 438               | 381                      | 156   | 132                       | 239        | 6 897     |
| 5                        | Mei       | 413         | 517               | 386                      | 182   | 134                       | 206        | 6 020     |
| 6                        | Juni      | 472         | 457               | 371                      | 160   | 137                       | 170        | 6 424     |
| 7                        | Juli      | 410         | 505               | 483                      | 150   | 135                       | 115        | 6 247     |
| 8                        | Agustus   | 447         | 425               | 368                      | 163   | 150                       | 135        | 6 548     |
| 9                        | September | 330         | 415               | 411                      | 151   | 172                       | 224        | 5 529     |
| 10                       | Oktober   | 425         | 470               | 418                      | 140   | 205                       | 219        | 6 148     |
| 11                       | November  | 418         | 404               | 373                      | 172   | 142                       | 167        | 5 824     |
| 12                       | Desember  | 423         | 561               | 456                      | 133   | 158                       | 156        | 5 837     |
| RSUD                     |           | 112         | 440               | -                        | 40    | -                         | 26         | -         |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/>total</b> |           | <b>2010</b> | 5 347             | 5 720                    | 4 868 | 2 041                     | 1 625      | 2 200     |
|                          |           | <b>2009</b> | -                 | 5 374                    | -     | -                         | -          | 8 869     |
|                          |           | <b>2008</b> | 3 715             | 5 298                    | 7 631 | 225                       | 628        | 759       |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan & RSUD Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Health Service & RSUD of Solok Regency

**Tabel / table 4. 2. 16**  
**Jumlah dan Persentase Penyakit Terbanyak Rawat Inap di RSUD Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number and Percentage The Most Diseases In Solok Regency Public Hospital*

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of cases</i> |                                                        | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Persentase<br><i>Persentase</i><br>( % ) |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                    |                                                        | (2)                    | (3)                                      |
| 1                                      | Hipertensi Essensial Primer                            | 46                     | 16.08                                    |
| 2                                      | Demam typhoid dan Paratyphoid                          | 40                     | 13.99                                    |
| 3                                      | Diare & Gastroenteritis oleh Penyebab Infeksi Tertentu | 39                     | 13.64                                    |
| 4                                      | Dyspepsia                                              | 35                     | 12.24                                    |
| 5                                      | Vulnus Laceratum                                       | 32                     | 11.19                                    |
| 6                                      | DHF                                                    | 24                     | 8.39                                     |
| 7                                      | Gastritis dan Duodenitis Febris                        | 23                     | 8.04                                     |
| 8                                      | Hyeperemsis Gravidarum                                 | 19                     | 6.64                                     |
| 9                                      | Tuberculosis Paru Lainnya                              | 17                     | 5.94                                     |
| 10                                     | Diabetes Militus                                       | 11                     | 3.85                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/><i>Total</i></b>        |                                                        | 286                    | 100.00                                   |

Sumber : RSUD Kabupaten Solok

Source : Public Hospital of Solok Regency

**Tabel / table 4. 2. 17**  
**Jumlah dan Persentase Penyakit Terbanyak Rawat Jalan di RSUD Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number and Percentage The Most Diseases In Solok Regency Public Hospital*

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of cases</i> |                                                 | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i><br>( % ) |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                    |                                                 | (2)                    | (3)                                      |
| 1                                      | ISPA                                            | 710                    | 29.73                                    |
| 2                                      | Cedera lainnya, cedera badan multipel           | 328                    | 13.74                                    |
| 3                                      | Hipertensi Essensial (primer)                   | 245                    | 10.26                                    |
| 4                                      | Gastritis dan duodenitis                        | 325                    | 13.61                                    |
| 5                                      | Kelainan Pulpa dan periapikal                   | 275                    | 11.52                                    |
| 6                                      | Gangguan Perkembangan dan Erupsi Gigi           | 133                    | 5.57                                     |
| 7                                      | Diare dan Gastroenteritis oleh Infeksi tertentu | 124                    | 5.19                                     |
| 8                                      | Gangguan Refraksi dan Akomodasi                 | 109                    | 4.56                                     |
| 9                                      | Rheumatik                                       | 102                    | 4.27                                     |
| 10                                     | Scabies                                         | 37                     | 1.55                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/><i>Total</i></b>        |                                                 | 2 388                  | 100.00                                   |

Sumber : RSUD Kabupaten Solok

Source : Public Hospital of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.3.1**  
**Banyaknya Masjid, Langgar, dan Mushalla Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Mosques, Langgar, and Mushalla by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah / Number    |                      |            |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------|
|                            | Masjid /<br>Mosque | Langgar /<br>Langgar | Mushalla   |
| (1)                        | (2)                | (3)                  | (4)        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 27                 | 16                   | 24         |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 40                 | 113                  | 8          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 25                 | 14                   | 16         |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 7                  | 35                   | 4          |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 14                 | 31                   | 37         |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 17                 | 92                   | 8          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 17                 | 86                   | 2          |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 32                 | 24                   | 110        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 18                 | 37                   | 28         |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 16                 | 42                   | 6          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 32                 | 70                   | 58         |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 26                 | 94                   | 57         |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 27                 | 103                  | 62         |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 14                 | 36                   | 4          |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>        | <b>312</b>           | <b>793</b> |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>        | <b>312</b>           | <b>793</b> |
|                            | <b>2008</b>        | <b>302</b>           | <b>865</b> |
|                            | <b>2007</b>        | <b>301</b>           | <b>881</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 3. 2**  
**Banyaknya Pemeluk Agama Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Adherents of Religion by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk<br>Population | Islam<br>Moslem | Kristen / Christian |                 | Hindu      | Budha<br>Budhis |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|
|                            |                        |                 | Protestan           | Katolik         |            |                 |
|                            |                        |                 | <i>Protestant</i>   | <i>Chatolic</i> |            |                 |
| (1)                        | (2)                    | (3)             | (4)                 | (5)             | (6)        | (7)             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 20 769                 | 20 769          | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 48 389                 | 48 385          | 4                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 16 590                 | 16 590          | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 8 346                  | 8 346           | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 9 400                  | 9 400           | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 26018                  | 26018           | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 20 245                 | 20 245          | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 53 088                 | 52 847          | 191                 | 50              | -          | -               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 22 960                 | 22 960          | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 10 272                 | 10 272          | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 55 767                 | 55 767          | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 24 474                 | 24 474          | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 33 334                 | 33 328          | 4                   | 6               | -          | -               |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 15 486                 | 15 486          | -                   | -               | -          | -               |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>            | <b>365 138</b>  | <b>364 887</b>      | <b>199</b>      | <b>56</b>  | -               |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>            | <b>375 531</b>  | <b>375 531</b>      | <b>113</b>      | <b>224</b> | <b>2</b>        |
|                            | <b>2008</b>            | <b>354 721</b>  | <b>354 388</b>      | <b>330</b>      | <b>3</b>   | -               |
|                            | <b>2007</b>            | <b>349 964</b>  | <b>349 589</b>      | <b>366</b>      | <b>9</b>   | -               |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.3.3**  
**Banyaknya Ulama, Mubalig, Khatib, Penyuluh Agama Menurut Kecamatan**  
**Number of Ulamas, Mubaligs, Khatibs And Religious Elucidators by Subdistrict**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | U l a m a /<br>Muslim<br>Religious | Mubalig<br>Precher       | Khatib<br>Precher at<br>The Mosque | Penyuluh<br>Agama /<br>Religious<br>Elucidator | Jumlah /<br>Total        |                                  |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                | (3)                      | (4)                                | (5)                                            | (6)                      |                                  |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 24                                 | 34                       | 48                                 | 13                                             | 119                      |                                  |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 24                                 | 66                       | 58                                 | 13                                             | 161                      |                                  |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 5                                  | 63                       | 22                                 | 12                                             | 102                      |                                  |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 8                                  | 25                       | 15                                 | 10                                             | 58                       |                                  |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 35                                 | 39                       | 27                                 | 35                                             | 136                      |                                  |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 8                                  | 44                       | 33                                 | 44                                             | 129                      |                                  |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 2                                  | 51                       | 17                                 | 8                                              | 78                       |                                  |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 62                                 | 80                       | 62                                 | 24                                             | 228                      |                                  |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 26                                 | 38                       | 14                                 | 2                                              | 80                       |                                  |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 25                                 | 45                       | 43                                 | 10                                             | 123                      |                                  |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 44                                 | 83                       | 47                                 | 36                                             | 210                      |                                  |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 38                                 | 61                       | 47                                 | 21                                             | 167                      |                                  |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 15                                 | 61                       | 51                                 | 70                                             | 197                      |                                  |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 11                                 | 35                       | 24                                 | 15                                             | 85                       |                                  |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007       | 327<br>275<br>420<br>406 | 725<br>713<br>726<br>705           | 508<br>504<br>522<br>531                       | 313<br>323<br>136<br>156 | 1 873<br>1 815<br>1 804<br>1 798 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.3.4**  
**Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan Ke Tanah Suci Menurut Kelompok Umur**  
*Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Age Group*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah / Number  |                  |                    |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                            | 16 - 25<br>tahun | 26 - 50<br>tahun | 50 tahun<br>keatas |
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)              | (4)                |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                | -                | -                  |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                | 4                | 14                 |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                | -                | 2                  |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                | -                | 4                  |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                | -                | -                  |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                | -                | 10                 |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                | -                | -                  |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                | 5                | 10                 |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                | 2                | 5                  |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                | 1                | -                  |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                | 12               | 24                 |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                | 1                | 10                 |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                | 10               | 18                 |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                | 2                | 5                  |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>      | <b>37</b>        | <b>102</b>         |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>      | <b>42</b>        | <b>92</b>          |
|                            | <b>2008</b>      | <b>45</b>        | <b>130</b>         |
|                            | <b>2007</b>      | <b>40</b>        | <b>123</b>         |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.3.5**  
**Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan Ke Tanah Suci Menurut Pendidikan**  
*Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Educational Level*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Pendidikan / Educational Level    |                           |                                   |                                   |                               |                            |    |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----|
|                            | Bawah SD/<br>Not Com-<br>plete PS | S D/<br>Primary<br>School | S L T P/<br>Junior High<br>School | S L T A/<br>Senior High<br>School | Sar-Mud<br>Bachelor<br>Degree | Sarjana<br>Penuh<br>Degree |    |
| (1)                        | (2)                               | (3)                       | (4)                               | (5)                               | (6)                           | (7)                        |    |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                                 | -                         | -                                 | -                                 | -                             | -                          |    |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                                 | 14                        | -                                 | 3                                 | -                             | 1                          |    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                                 | -                         | -                                 | 1                                 | -                             | 1                          |    |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                                 | -                         | 1                                 | 3                                 | -                             | -                          |    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                 | -                         | -                                 | -                                 | -                             | -                          |    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                                 | 7                         | 1                                 | 2                                 | -                             | -                          |    |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                 | -                         | -                                 | -                                 | -                             | -                          |    |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                                 | 4                         | 6                                 | -                                 | -                             | 5                          |    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                                 | 2                         | -                                 | 3                                 | -                             | 2                          |    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                                 | -                         | -                                 | 1                                 | -                             | -                          |    |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                                 | 9                         | 5                                 | 8                                 | 6                             | 8                          |    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                                 | 4                         | -                                 | 5                                 | 1                             | 1                          |    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                                 | 1                         | 5                                 | 10                                | 6                             | 6                          |    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                                 | 4                         | -                                 | 1                                 | 2                             | -                          |    |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                              | -                         | 45                                | 18                                | 37                            | 15                         | 24 |
|                            | 2009                              | -                         | 34                                | 24                                | 41                            | 16                         | 19 |
|                            | 2008                              | -                         | 48                                | 36                                | 53                            | 13                         | 25 |
|                            | 2007                              | -                         | 43                                | 40                                | 53                            | 8                          | 14 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.3.6**  
**Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan Ke Tanah Suci Menurut Statusnya**  
*Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Status*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jemaah Haji /<br>Moslem Pilgrims |                     | Jumlah<br>Total | Status Sebelumnya<br>Previous Status |               | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                            | Laki-laki<br>Male                | Perempuan<br>Female |                 | Sudah<br>Haji                        | Belum<br>Haji |                 |
|                            | (2)                              | (3)                 |                 | (5)                                  | (6)           | (7)             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                                | -                   | -               | -                                    | -             | -               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 11                               | 7                   | 18              | -                                    | 18            | 18              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 1                                | 1                   | 2               | -                                    | 2             | 2               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                                | 4                   | 4               | 1                                    | 3             | 4               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                | -                   | -               | -                                    | -             | -               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 4                                | 6                   | 10              | -                                    | 10            | 10              |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                | -                   | -               | -                                    | -             | -               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 5                                | 10                  | 15              | 1                                    | 14            | 15              |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 4                                | 3                   | 7               | -                                    | 7             | 7               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 1                                | -                   | 1               | -                                    | 1             | 1               |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 16                               | 20                  | 36              | 4                                    | 32            | 36              |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 2                                | 9                   | 11              | -                                    | 11            | 11              |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 10                               | 18                  | 28              | 2                                    | 26            | 28              |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 3                                | 4                   | 7               | -                                    | 7             | 7               |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                      | <b>57</b>           | <b>82</b>       | <b>8</b>                             | <b>131</b>    | <b>139</b>      |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                      | <b>43</b>           | <b>91</b>       | <b>-</b>                             | <b>134</b>    | <b>134</b>      |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                      | <b>59</b>           | <b>116</b>      | <b>1</b>                             | <b>174</b>    | <b>175</b>      |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                      | <b>67</b>           | <b>96</b>       | <b>5</b>                             | <b>158</b>    | <b>163</b>      |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.3.7**  
**Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan Ke Tanah Suci Menurut Pekerjaan**  
*Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Occupation*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Petani<br>Farmer             | Pedagang<br>Trader  | Pegawai<br>Negeri<br>Civil<br>Servant | TNI &<br>Veteran<br>Military<br>& Veteran | Lainnya<br>Others | Jumlah<br>Total       |                          |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                 | (4)                                   | (5)                                       | (6)               | (7)                   |                          |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                            | -                   | -                                     | -                                         | -                 | -                     |                          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 6                            | 5                   | 3                                     | -                                         | 4                 | 18                    |                          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                            | -                   | 2                                     | -                                         | -                 | 2                     |                          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                            | -                   | -                                     | -                                         | 4                 | 4                     |                          |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                            | -                   | -                                     | -                                         | -                 | -                     |                          |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 2                            | 3                   | 1                                     | -                                         | 4                 | 10                    |                          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                            | -                   | -                                     | -                                         | -                 | -                     |                          |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 2                            | 2                   | 5                                     | -                                         | 6                 | 15                    |                          |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 2                            | 1                   | 3                                     | -                                         | 1                 | 7                     |                          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                            | 1                   | -                                     | -                                         | -                 | 1                     |                          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1                            | 3                   | 7                                     | -                                         | 25                | 36                    |                          |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                            | -                   | 2                                     | -                                         | 9                 | 11                    |                          |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 1                            | 4                   | 8                                     | -                                         | 15                | 28                    |                          |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                            | -                   | 2                                     | -                                         | 5                 | 7                     |                          |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007 | 14<br>7<br>19<br>23 | 19<br>23<br>19<br>19                  | 33<br>34<br>36<br>40                      | -<br>-<br>1<br>1  | 73<br>68<br>100<br>80 | 139<br>132<br>175<br>163 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.3.8**  
**Banyaknya Qurban Menurut Pemberi dan Jenis Hewan Qurban**  
*Number of Qurban by Kind of Animal And Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Yang<br>Berkorban/<br>Whom<br>Sacrifice | Jumlah Hewan Qurban/<br>Number of Animal |                  |                                  | Jumlah /<br>Total        |                                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                            |                                         | Kerbau /                                 | S a p i /        | Kambing /                        |                          |                                   |
|                            |                                         | Buffallo                                 | C o w            | G o a t                          |                          |                                   |
| (1)                        | (2)                                     | (3)                                      | (4)              | (5)                              | (6)                      |                                   |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 341                                     | -                                        | 48               | 5                                | 53                       |                                   |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 1236                                    | -                                        | 167              | 67                               | 234                      |                                   |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 390                                     | -                                        | 54               | 12                               | 66                       |                                   |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 198                                     | -                                        | 26               | 14                               | 40                       |                                   |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 98                                      | -                                        | 14               | 8                                | 22                       |                                   |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 941                                     | -                                        | 139              | 8                                | 147                      |                                   |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 324                                     | -                                        | 46               | 2                                | 48                       |                                   |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1 651                                   | 6                                        | 212              | 125                              | 343                      |                                   |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 670                                     | -                                        | 95               | 5                                | 100                      |                                   |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 339                                     | 1                                        | 46               | 10                               | 57                       |                                   |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1 946                                   | -                                        | 306              | 54                               | 360                      |                                   |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 1169                                    | 2                                        | 195              | 2                                | 199                      |                                   |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 1529                                    | -                                        | 277              | 30                               | 307                      |                                   |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 407                                     | -                                        | 57               | 8                                | 65                       |                                   |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007            | 11 239<br>8 858<br>8 121<br>8 045        | 9<br>7<br>5<br>5 | 1 682<br>9 728<br>1 228<br>1 228 | 350<br>426<br>445<br>445 | 2 041<br>10 161<br>1 678<br>1 678 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.3.9**  
**Banyaknya Nikah, Talak, Cerai, dan Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Marriages, Talak, Divorce, and Marriages Reconciliation by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | B a n y a k n y a / N u m b e r |                        |                        |                               |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                            | N i k a h /<br>Marriage         | T a l a k /<br>Divorce | C e r a i /<br>Divorce | R u j u k /<br>Reconciliation |
|                            | <i>Pronounced</i>               |                        |                        |                               |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                    | (4)                    | (5)                           |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 268                             | -                      | -                      | -                             |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 737                             | 3                      | 3                      | -                             |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 165                             | -                      | -                      | -                             |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 96                              | 2                      | 6                      | -                             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 52                              | -                      | -                      | -                             |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 406                             | 1                      | 1                      | -                             |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 246                             | -                      | -                      | -                             |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 538                             | 7                      | 5                      | -                             |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 308                             | -                      | 2                      | -                             |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 100                             | -                      | -                      | -                             |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 608                             | -                      | -                      | -                             |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 244                             | -                      | -                      | -                             |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 457                             | 2                      | 11                     | -                             |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 176                             | -                      | -                      | -                             |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>4 401</b>           | <b>15</b>              | <b>28</b>                     |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>4 437</b>           | <b>10</b>              | <b>12</b>                     |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                     | <b>4 105</b>           | <b>16</b>              | <b>33</b>                     |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                     | <b>3 645</b>           | <b>36</b>              | <b>64</b>                     |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.3.10**  
**Banyaknya Perceraian Menurut Sebabnya**  
*Number of Divorces by Caused Factor*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pemabuk/<br>Pemadat<br><i>Drunkard/<br/>Addict</i> | Tdk ada<br>Persesuaian<br><i>Adultery</i> | Perseli-<br>sihan<br><i>Dispute</i> | Lain -<br>lain<br><i>Others</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                                | (3)                                       | (4)                                 | (5)                             | (6)                      |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | -                                                  | -                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | -                                                  | 6                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | -                                                  | -                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | -                                                  | 4                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | -                                                  | -                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | -                                                  | 1                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | -                                                  | -                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | -                                                  | 4                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | -                                                  | 2                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | -                                                  | -                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | -                                                  | -                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | -                                                  | -                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak              | -                                                  | 13                                        | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | -                                                  | -                                         | -                                   | -                               | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                   | <b>2010</b>                                        | -                                         | <b>30</b>                           | -                               | -                        |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>2009</b>                                        | -                                         | <b>12</b>                           | <b>10</b>                       | <b>22</b>                |
|                                   | <b>2008</b>                                        | -                                         | <b>20</b>                           | <b>29</b>                       | <b>49</b>                |
|                                   | <b>2007</b>                                        | -                                         | <b>69</b>                           | <b>38</b>                       | <b>107</b>               |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4.3.11**  
**Banyaknya Surat Nikah Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2010         |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                        | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 180          | 197          | 235          | 281          | 268          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 485          | 464          | 661          | 671          | 731          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 118          | 123          | 155          | 193          | 165          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 81           | 53           | 71           | 76           | 86           |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 73           | 47           | 40           | 40           | 52           |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 295          | 364          | 368          | 351          | 406          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 169          | 182          | 255          | 297          | 268          |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 427          | 526          | 504          | 530          | 518          |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 273          | 265          | 268          | 293          | 308          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 92           | 98           | 124          | 118          | 100          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 467          | 536          | 550          | 618          | 608          |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 254          | 230          | 239          | 319          | 244          |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 392          | 388          | 481          | 471          | 457          |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 142          | 182          | 184          | 179          | 176          |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>3 448</b> | <b>3 655</b> | <b>4 135</b> | <b>4 437</b> | <b>4 387</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Departement of Religious Affairs of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4. 3. 12**  
**Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima Pengadilan Agama Koto Baru**  
*Number of Case Reports Received by Koto Baru Religious Court*

| B u l a n /<br>M o n t h         | Izin<br>Poligami/<br><i>Polygami</i><br><i>Pernit</i> | Pengesah-<br>an Nikah<br><i>Marriage/</i><br><i>Legalization</i> | Persetuju-<br>an Talak<br><i>Talak</i><br><i>Agreement</i> | Cerai<br>Gugat<br><i>Shock</i><br><i>Diorce</i> | Fasakh     | Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                                   | (3)                                                              | (4)                                                        | (5)                                             | (6)        | (7)                        | (8)                    |            |
| 01. Januari / <i>January</i>     | -                                                     | 9                                                                | 8                                                          | 19                                              | -          | 1                          | 37                     |            |
| 02. Februari / <i>February</i>   | 1                                                     | 14                                                               | 10                                                         | 18                                              | -          | -                          | 43                     |            |
| 03. Maret / <i>March</i>         | -                                                     | 18                                                               | 11                                                         | 13                                              | -          | 1                          | 43                     |            |
| 04. April / <i>April</i>         | -                                                     | 13                                                               | 8                                                          | 11                                              | -          | 1                          | 33                     |            |
| 05. Mei / <i>May</i>             | -                                                     | 21                                                               | 4                                                          | 18                                              | -          | 1                          | 44                     |            |
| 06. Juni / <i>June</i>           | -                                                     | 14                                                               | 13                                                         | 11                                              | -          | -                          | 38                     |            |
| 07. Juli / <i>July</i>           | -                                                     | 10                                                               | 6                                                          | 14                                              | -          | 1                          | 31                     |            |
| 08. Agustus / <i>August</i>      | -                                                     | 6                                                                | 3                                                          | 10                                              | -          | -                          | 19                     |            |
| 09. September / <i>September</i> | -                                                     | 11                                                               | 8                                                          | 9                                               | -          | 1                          | 29                     |            |
| 10. Oktober / <i>October</i>     | -                                                     | 9                                                                | 8                                                          | 15                                              | -          | 2                          | 34                     |            |
| 11. November / <i>November</i>   | -                                                     | 15                                                               | 16                                                         | 11                                              | -          | 2                          | 44                     |            |
| 12. Desember / <i>December</i>   | -                                                     | 11                                                               | 7                                                          | 3                                               | -          | -                          | 21                     |            |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/><i>Total</i></b> | <b>2010</b>                                           | <b>1</b>                                                         | <b>151</b>                                                 | <b>102</b>                                      | <b>152</b> | <b>0</b>                   | <b>10</b>              | <b>416</b> |
|                                  | <b>2009</b>                                           | <b>0</b>                                                         | <b>71</b>                                                  | <b>86</b>                                       | <b>148</b> | <b>0</b>                   | <b>3</b>               | <b>308</b> |
|                                  | <b>2008</b>                                           | <b>-</b>                                                         | <b>67</b>                                                  | <b>97</b>                                       | <b>114</b> | <b>-</b>                   | <b>9</b>               | <b>287</b> |
|                                  | <b>2007</b>                                           | <b>-</b>                                                         | <b>60</b>                                                  | <b>68</b>                                       | <b>79</b>  | <b>-</b>                   | <b>3</b>               | <b>210</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Pengadilan Agama Koto Baru  
Source : Religious Court office of Koto Baru

**Tabel / Table 4.3.13**  
**Banyaknya Perkara yang Diputuskan Pengadilan Agama Koto Baru**  
*Number of Case Reports Decided by Koto Baru Religious Court*

| B u l a n /<br>M o n t h  | Izin<br>Poligami/<br>Polygami<br>Pernit | Pengesah-<br>an Nikah<br>Marriage<br>Legalization | Persetuju-<br>an Talak<br>Talak<br>Agreement | Cerai<br>Gugat<br>Shock<br>Dorce | Fasakh                  | Gugur /<br>Ditolak<br>Refused | Lain-<br>lain<br>Others | Jumlah<br>Total  |                          |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                                     | (3)                                               | (4)                                          | (5)                              | (6)                     | (7)                           |                         | (8)              |                          |
| 01. Januari / January     | -                                       | 4                                                 | 3                                            | 8                                | -                       | -                             | 2                       | 17               |                          |
| 02. Februari / February   | -                                       | 6                                                 | 1                                            | 8                                | -                       | -                             | 1                       | 16               |                          |
| 03. Maret / March         | -                                       | 18                                                | 11                                           | 20                               | -                       | 1                             |                         | 50               |                          |
| 04. April / April         | 1                                       | 13                                                | 8                                            | 16                               | -                       | -                             | -                       | 38               |                          |
| 05. Mei / May             | -                                       | 20                                                | 9                                            | 8                                | -                       | -                             | 2                       | 39               |                          |
| 06. Juni / June           | -                                       | 18                                                | 7                                            | 20                               | -                       | -                             | 1                       | 46               |                          |
| 07. Juli / July           | -                                       | 3                                                 | 7                                            | 5                                | -                       | -                             | -                       | 15               |                          |
| 08. Agustus / August      | -                                       | 13                                                | 6                                            | 18                               | -                       | 3                             | -                       | 40               |                          |
| 09. September / September | -                                       | 4                                                 | 5                                            | 8                                | -                       | 4                             | -                       | 21               |                          |
| 10. Oktober / October     | -                                       | 8                                                 | 1                                            | 8                                | -                       | 1                             | -                       | 18               |                          |
| 11. November / November   | -                                       | 9                                                 | 5                                            | 11                               | -                       | 2                             | -                       | 27               |                          |
| 12. Desember / December   | -                                       | 13                                                | 14                                           | 12                               | -                       | 6                             | -                       | 45               |                          |
|                           |                                         |                                                   |                                              |                                  |                         |                               |                         |                  |                          |
| Jumlah /<br>Total         | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007            | 1<br>0<br>-<br>2                                  | 129<br>66<br>61<br>57                        | 77<br>85<br>81<br>64             | 142<br>126<br>102<br>68 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0              | 17<br>0<br>34<br>17     | 6<br>3<br>5<br>3 | 372<br>280<br>283<br>211 |

Sumber : Kantor Pengadilan Agama Koto Baru  
Source : Religious Court office of Koto Baru

**Tabel / Table 4. 4. 1**  
**Banyaknya Kejahatan yang Terjadi pada Wilayah Hukum Polres Solok Menurut Kejadian**  
**Number of Crimes in The Legal Territory of Police Adm. Unit at Solok by Type of Event**

| Jenis Kejadian /<br>Type of Event                                                                   | Jumlah / Number     |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                                                     | Kejadian /<br>Event | Selesai /<br>Settled |
| (1)                                                                                                 | (2)                 | (3)                  |
| 01. TIB Umum / Unjuk Rasa / Bencana Alam<br><i>General Violation/Demonstration/Natural Disaster</i> | -                   | -                    |
| 02. Pembakaran / Burning                                                                            | -                   | -                    |
| 03. Kebakaran / Fire                                                                                | -                   | -                    |
| 04. Kesopanan / Susila / Good Manners/Morality                                                      | 4                   | 3                    |
| 05. Perkosaan/ Raping                                                                               | 2                   | 2                    |
| 06. Perjudian / Gambling                                                                            | 11                  | 11                   |
| 07. Meninggalkan orang yang perlu ditolong/<br><i>Leave Some One Unhelped</i>                       | -                   | -                    |
| 08. Penganiayaan                                                                                    | 112                 | 105                  |
| 09. Aniaya Ringan / Light Battering                                                                 | 22                  | 22                   |
| 10. Aniaya Berat / Heavy Battering                                                                  | 29                  | 27                   |
| 11. Pencurian Biasa / Common Robbery                                                                | 97                  | 36                   |
| 12. Pencurian Berat / Heavy Robbery                                                                 | 76                  | 11                   |
| 13. Pencurian dgn kekerasan(Curas)/Armed Robbery                                                    | 1                   | 1                    |
| 14. Penipuan/ Deception                                                                             | 43                  | 41                   |
| 15. Pengrusakan / Act of Damaging                                                                   | 57                  | 46                   |
| 16. Kawin Tambah / Take a 2 wife                                                                    | 8                   | 8                    |
| 17. Pengancaman/ Possing a Threat                                                                   | 19                  | 17                   |
| 18. Penghinaan / Humiliation                                                                        | 9                   | 9                    |
| 19. Narkotika / Drugs                                                                               | 1                   | 1                    |
| 20. Pornografi / Pornography                                                                        | -                   | -                    |
| 21. Curanmor / Vehicle Robbery                                                                      | 11                  | 1                    |
| 22. Perzinahan/Sexual acts outside of marriage                                                      | 4                   | 4                    |
| 23. Melarikan Gadis / Abscond with a girl                                                           | 11                  | 10                   |
| 24. Lain-lain/ Others                                                                               | 159                 | 152                  |
| <hr/>                                                                                               |                     |                      |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>                                                                           | <b>2010</b>         | <b>676</b>           |
|                                                                                                     | <b>2009</b>         | <b>589</b>           |
|                                                                                                     | <b>2008</b>         | <b>598</b>           |
|                                                                                                     | <b>2007</b>         | <b>397</b>           |

Sumber : Polisi Resort Solok  
Source : Police Administrative Unit at Solok

**Tabel / Table 4.4.2**  
**Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Jalan Raya**  
*Number of Traffic Accidents by Subdistrict*

| Bulan /<br>Month        | Jumlah Ke-<br>celakaan<br>Number of<br>Accidents | Korban / Victim |     |     |                      | Perkara / Case     |                  |   |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
|                         |                                                  | M D             | L B | L R | Materiil<br>(Rp.000) | Selesai<br>Settled | Belum<br>Not Yet |   |
| (1)                     |                                                  | (3)             | (4) | (5) | (6)                  | (7)                | (8)              |   |
| 01. Pantai Cermin       | 9                                                | 7               | 2   | 4   | 16 000               | 9                  | -                |   |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti      | 6                                                | 4               | 3   | 2   | 58 700               | 6                  | -                |   |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti     | -                                                | -               | -   | -   | -                    | -                  | -                |   |
| 04. Payung Sekaki       | 2                                                | 1               | 2   | 1   | 600                  | 2                  | -                |   |
| 05. Tigo Lurah          | -                                                | -               | -   | -   | -                    | -                  | -                |   |
| 06. Lembang Jaya        | 2                                                | 2               | 1   | -   | 1 200                | 2                  | -                |   |
| 07. Danau Kembar        | 4                                                | 3               | 2   | -   | 25 200               | 4                  | -                |   |
| 08. Gunung Talang       | 47                                               | 17              | 36  | 20  | 200 800              | 47                 | -                |   |
| 09. Bukit Sundi         | 4                                                | 1               | 1   | 2   | 10 000               | 4                  | -                |   |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 12                                               | 4               | 5   | 3   | 321 000              | 11                 | 1                |   |
| 11. K u b u n g         | 31                                               | 10              | 21  | 9   | 78 050               | 31                 | -                |   |
| 12. X Koto Diatas       | 3                                                | 1               | 2   | -   | 12 000               | 2                  | -                |   |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak    | 18                                               | 7               | 4   | 7   | 450 200              | 17                 | 1                |   |
| 14. Junjung Sirih       | 1                                                | -               | 1   | -   | 1 500                | 1                  | -                |   |
| Jumlah /<br>Total       | 2010                                             | 139             | 57  | 80  | 48                   | 1 175 250          | 136              | 2 |
|                         | 2009                                             | 140             | 47  | 89  | 80                   | 868 000            | 138              | 2 |
|                         | 2008                                             | 74              | 40  | 53  | 48                   | 526 710            | 74               | - |
|                         | 2007                                             | 162             | 59  | 120 | 129                  | 794 100            | 148              | 4 |

Sumber : Polisi Resort Solok

Source : Police Administrative Unit at Solok

**Tabel / Table 4.4.3**  
**Banyaknya Organisasi Sosial Yang Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Registered Social Organization by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Organisasi Ber -<br>badan Hukum<br>Corporate<br>Organization | Organisasi Tidak<br>Berbadan Hukum<br>Non Corporate<br>Organization | J u m l a h<br>T o t a l |                |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                                          | (3)                                                                 | (4)                      |                |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                                                            | -                                                                   | -                        |                |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 2                                                            | 4                                                                   | 6                        |                |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                                                            | -                                                                   | -                        |                |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 1                                                            | 3                                                                   | 5                        |                |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                                            | -                                                                   | -                        |                |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                                                            | -                                                                   | -                        |                |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                                            | -                                                                   | -                        |                |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                                                            | -                                                                   | -                        |                |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                                                            | -                                                                   | -                        |                |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                                                            | -                                                                   | -                        |                |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 4                                                            | 4                                                                   | 8                        |                |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 1                                                            | -                                                                   | 1                        |                |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                                                            | -                                                                   | -                        |                |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                                                            | -                                                                   | -                        |                |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010<br>2009<br>2008                                         | 8<br>8<br>8                                                         | 11<br>11<br>4            | 20<br>20<br>12 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Solok  
Source : Social, Labour and Transmigration Service Of Solok Regency

####

**Tabel / Table 4.4.4**  
**Banyaknya Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Natural Disasters by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Keba-<br>karan/<br>Fire | Gempa<br>Bumi/<br>Earth-<br>quake | Banjir/<br>Flood | Angin Ri-<br>but/topan/<br>Hurrica-<br>ne | Tanah<br>Longsor/<br>Land-<br>slide | Lain -<br>lain/<br>Others | Jumlah<br>Kejadian/<br>Freq. |    |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----|
| (1)                        | (2)                     | (3)                               | (4)              | (5)                                       | (6)                                 | (7)                       | (8)                          |    |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                       | -                                 | 1                | -                                         | 2                                   | -                         | 3                            |    |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 2                       | -                                 | -                | -                                         | 1                                   | -                         | 3                            |    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                       | -                                 | 1                | -                                         | 1                                   | -                         | 2                            |    |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                       | -                                 | 1                | -                                         | -                                   | -                         | 1                            |    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 1                       | -                                 | 1                | -                                         | -                                   | -                         | 2                            |    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                       | -                                 | 1                | 1                                         | -                                   | -                         | 2                            |    |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                       | -                                 | -                | -                                         | -                                   | -                         | 0                            |    |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                       | -                                 | 1                | -                                         | 1                                   | 1                         | 3                            |    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                       | -                                 | -                | -                                         | -                                   | -                         | 0                            |    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                       | -                                 | 1                | -                                         | 2                                   | -                         | 3                            |    |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                       | -                                 | 1                | -                                         | 1                                   | -                         | 2                            |    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 1                       | -                                 | -                | -                                         | 2                                   | -                         | 3                            |    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                       | -                                 | 2                | -                                         | 2                                   | -                         | 4                            |    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                       | -                                 | 1                | -                                         | -                                   | -                         | 1                            |    |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                    | 4                                 | 0                | 11                                        | 1                                   | 12                        | 1                            | 29 |
|                            | 2009                    | 31                                | 14               | 1                                         | 2                                   | 4                         | 2                            | 54 |
|                            | 2008                    | 18                                | -                | 1                                         | -                                   | 5                         | 1                            | 25 |
|                            | 2007                    | -                                 | 2                | -                                         | -                                   | -                         | -                            | 2  |

Sumber : Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Society Protection Division Of Solok Regency Office

**Tabel / Table 4. 4. 5**  
**Banyaknya Kerugian Manusia Akibat Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Victims Resulted From Natural Disaster by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kepala<br>Keluarga<br><i>Head of<br/>Family</i> | Penderita<br>( Jiwa )<br><i>Sufferer<br/>( People )</i> | M a t i<br><i>D e a d</i>         | C a c a t<br><i>Physical<br/>Defect</i> |                            |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                             | (3)                                                     | (4)                               | (5)                                     |                            |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | 156                                             | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | 6                                               | -                                                       | 3                                 |                                         |                            |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak              | 3                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | -                                               | -                                                       | -                                 | -                                       |                            |
|                                   |                                                 |                                                         |                                   |                                         |                            |
|                                   |                                                 |                                                         |                                   |                                         |                            |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>         | <b>2010<br/>2009<br/>2008<br/>2007</b>          | <b>165<br/>716<br/>-<br/>3 678</b>                      | <b>0<br/>2371<br/>-<br/>5 545</b> | <b>3<br/>22<br/>-<br/>16</b>            | <b>0<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-</b> |

Sumber : Bagian Perlindungan Masyarakat Kantor Bupati Solok  
Source : *Society Protection Division Of Solok Regency Office*

**Tabel / Table 4.4.6**  
**Banyaknya Kerugian Materi Akibat Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Material Loss Resulted From Natural Disaster by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Bangunan /<br>Building |         | Sawah<br>Hancur | Ladang<br>Rusak | Ternak | Kerugi-<br>an / |             |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            | Hancur                 | Rusak   | Smashed         | Damaged         | Cattle | Loss            |             |
|                            | Smashed                | Damaged | Wetland         | Bareland        |        | (Rp. 000)       |             |
| (1)                        | (2)                    | (3)     | (4)             | (5)             | (6)    | (7)             |             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                      | 2       | 10.5            | -               | -      | ..              |             |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                      | -       | -               | -               | -      | ..              |             |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                      | -       | -               | -               | -      | ..              |             |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                      | -       | -               | -               | -      | ..              |             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                      | -       | -               | -               | -      | ..              |             |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 1                      | 3       | -               | 35              | 2      | ..              |             |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                      | -       | -               | -               | -      | ..              |             |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 2                      | 20      | 96.45           | 45              | 12     | ..              |             |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                      | -       | -               | -               | -      | ..              |             |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                      | 20      | 84              | -               | -      | ..              |             |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 3                      | 3       | -               | -               | -      | ..              |             |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                      | -       | -               | -               | -      | ..              |             |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 4                      | 6       | 4               | 1               | -      | ..              |             |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                      | -       | -               | -               | -      | ...             |             |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                   | 10      | 54              | 194.95          | 81     | 14              | ...         |
|                            | 2009                   | -       | 896             | -               | -      | 216             | 40 235 670  |
|                            | 2008                   | ...     | ...             | ...             | ...    | ...             | ...         |
|                            | 2007                   | -       | 3 888           | -               | 5      | 1               | 100 675 112 |

Sumber : Bagian Perlindungan Masyarakat Kantor Bupati Solok  
Source : *Society Protection Division Of Solok Regency Office*

**Tabel / Table 4. 4. 7**  
**Banyaknya Keluarga Miskin yang Dibantu untuk Meringankan Uang Sekolah**  
**dan Biaya Pengobatan**  
*Number of Poor Families Helped in Payment of School fee and Healing Cost*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Bantuan / Type of Assistance |                           |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                            | S P P /<br>School fee              | Berobat /<br>Healing Cost |
| (1)                        | (2)                                | (3)                       |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 683                                | 3 169                     |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 1 256                              | 2 178                     |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 713                                | 1 101                     |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 347                                | 1 770                     |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 382                                | 1 341                     |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 688                                | 4 091                     |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 601                                | 3 077                     |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1 597                              | 3 327                     |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 768                                | 2 753                     |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 433                                | 1 482                     |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1 350                              | 6 076                     |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 587                                | 3 125                     |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 1 360                              | 1 156                     |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 478                                | 2 340                     |
| <hr/>                      |                                    |                           |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                        | <b>11 243</b>             |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                        | <b>11 848</b>             |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                        | <b>-</b>                  |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                        | <b>-</b>                  |
|                            |                                    | <b>42 105</b>             |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Education and Health Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.4.8**  
**Jumlah Rumah Tangga Miskin Per Kecamatan**  
**di Kabupaten Solok Berdasarkan Hasil PPLS 2008**  
*Number of Poor Families by Subdistrict in Solok Regency by Result of PPLS 2008*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Miskin<br>(RTS) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                 |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 1 367                               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 2 935                               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 1 252                               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 789                                 |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 886                                 |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 2 008                               |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 1 395                               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 2 796                               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 1 408                               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 711                                 |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 2 711                               |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 773                                 |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 2 122                               |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 2 644                               |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>23 797</b>                       |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Solok  
Source : BPS Statistics of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.4.9**  
**Banyaknya Penduduk, Penyandang Cacat, dan Jumlah Penyandang Cacat yang Disantuni**  
*Population, Number of The Physically Handicappeds, and The Helped Ones*  
*by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Banyaknya<br>Penduduk<br><i>Population</i> | Jumlah Penyan -<br>dang Cacat<br><i>Number of The<br/>Handicappeds</i> | Penyandang Cacat<br>yg telah disantuni/<br><i>Number of The Assis<br/>ted Handicappeds</i> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                        | (3)                                                                    | (4)                                                                                        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                                          | 100                                                                    | -                                                                                          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                                          | 24                                                                     | -                                                                                          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                                          | -                                                                      | -                                                                                          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                                          | 39                                                                     | -                                                                                          |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                          | 56                                                                     | -                                                                                          |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                                          | 95                                                                     | 10                                                                                         |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                          | 56                                                                     |                                                                                            |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                                          | 205                                                                    | 15                                                                                         |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                                          | 104                                                                    | 2                                                                                          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                                          | 52                                                                     |                                                                                            |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                                          | 262                                                                    | 21                                                                                         |
| X Koto Diatas              | -                                          | 104                                                                    | -                                                                                          |
| 12.                        |                                            |                                                                        |                                                                                            |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                                          | 151                                                                    | -                                                                                          |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                                          | 1                                                                      | -                                                                                          |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                                | <b>-</b>                                                               | <b>1249</b>                                                                                |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                                | <b>359 819</b>                                                         | <b>1 265</b>                                                                               |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                                | <b>355 706</b>                                                         | <b>1 221</b>                                                                               |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                                | <b>351 515</b>                                                         | <b>1 300</b>                                                                               |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Solok  
Source : Social, Labour and Transmigration Service Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4.4.10**  
**Banyaknya Keluarga Menurut Tingkat Kesejahteraan**  
*Number of Family by Subdistric And Their Welfave Level*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Tingkat Kesejahteraan / Wefave Level |           |           |           |           | Jumlah /<br>Total |        |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------|
|                            |                     | Pra                                  | Sejahtera | Sejahtera | Sejahtera | Sejahtera |                   |        |
|                            |                     | Sejahtera                            | I         | II        | III       | Plus      |                   |        |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                                  | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)               |        |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 304                                  | 766       | 2 143     | 1 520     | 477       | 5 210             |        |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | 1 735                                | 2 613     | 5 918     | 2 616     | 394       | 13 276            |        |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | 294                                  | 1 117     | 1 191     | 1 469     | 93        | 4 164             |        |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | 110                                  | 306       | 1 120     | 788       | 1         | 2 325             |        |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | 211                                  | 422       | 1 469     | 567       | -         | 2 669             |        |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | 1 038                                | 2 426     | 2 079     | 1 344     | 381       | 7 268             |        |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | 710                                  | 1 644     | 1 474     | 1 169     | 88        | 5 085             |        |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 709                                  | 2 135     | 2 655     | 6 261     | 343       | 12 103            |        |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 622                                  | 643       | 306       | 4 003     | 677       | 6 251             |        |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 90                                   | 815       | 698       | 1 087     | 43        | 2 733             |        |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 1 597                                | 2 364     | 2 428     | 7 255     | 783       | 14 427            |        |
| 12.                        | X Koto Diatas       | 161                                  | 1 044     | 916       | 642       | 121       | 2 884             |        |
| 13.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 360                                  | 1 279     | 1 717     | 1 875     | 109       | 5 340             |        |
| 14.                        | Junjung Sirih       | 1 038                                | 1 392     | 1 537     | 4 229     | 377       | 8 573             |        |
|                            |                     |                                      |           |           |           |           |                   |        |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          |                     | 2010                                 | 8 979     | 18 966    | 25 651    | 34 825    | 3 887             | 92 308 |
|                            |                     | 2009                                 | 9 512     | 18 582    | 24 127    | 34 707    | 3 450             | 90 378 |
|                            |                     | 2008                                 | 11 120    | 19 526    | 21 138    | 33 393    | 2 533             | 87 710 |
|                            |                     | 2007                                 | 11 373    | 19 159    | 19 453    | 31 654    | 2 792             | 84 431 |

Sumber : Kantor KB & Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab.Solok  
Source : *Family Planning and Public Powerful Woman and Office of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 4. 4. 11**  
**Banyaknya Penghuni Panti Asuhan**  
*Number of Occupants at Foster Homes by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah /<br>Total |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                 |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 160               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                 |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 50                |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                 |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                 |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                 |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                 |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                 |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                 |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 50                |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                 |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 50                |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      | <b>2010</b>       |
|                            | <b>2009</b>       |
|                            | <b>2008</b>       |
|                            | <b>2007</b>       |
|                            | <b>310</b>        |
|                            | <b>310</b>        |
|                            | <b>298</b>        |
|                            | <b>300</b>        |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Solok  
Source : Social, Labour and Transmigration Service Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 4. 12**  
**Banyaknya Panti Asuhan Menurut Status Kepemilikan**  
*Number of Foster Homes by Ownership*

| Kecamatan /<br>Sub District | Pemilikan / Ownership |                        |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                             | Pemerintah /<br>State | Subsidi /<br>Subsidize | Swasta /<br>Private |                 |
| (1)                         | (2)                   | (3)                    | (4)                 | (5)             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin           | -                     | -                      | -                   | -               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti          | -                     | -                      | 1                   | 1               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti         | -                     | -                      | -                   | -               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki           | -                     | -                      | 1                   | 1               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah              | -                     | -                      | -                   | -               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya            | -                     | -                      | -                   | -               |
| 07. Danau Kembar            | -                     | -                      | -                   | -               |
| 08. Gunung Talang           | -                     | -                      | -                   | -               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi             | -                     | -                      | -                   | -               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi     | -                     | -                      | -                   | -               |
| 11. K u b u n g             | -                     | -                      | 1                   | 1               |
| 12. X Koto Diatas           | -                     | -                      | -                   | -               |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak        | -                     | -                      | 1                   | 1               |
| 14. Junjung Sirih           | -                     | -                      | -                   | -               |
| <hr/>                       |                       |                        |                     |                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>       | <b>2010</b>           | -                      | -                   | <b>4</b>        |
|                             | <b>2009</b>           | -                      | -                   | <b>4</b>        |
|                             | <b>2008</b>           | -                      | -                   | <b>4</b>        |
|                             | <b>2007</b>           | -                      | <b>1</b>            | <b>3</b>        |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Solok  
Source : Social, Labour and Transmigration Service Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 4. 5. 1**  
**Statistik Perkara Pidana Pada Pengadilan Negeri Koto Baru Solok**  
*The Statistic On Criminal Cases at Koto Baru Solok Court of First Instance*

| Bulan /<br>Month          | Sisa Bulan<br>Lalu/<br>The Remaining<br>In Previous Month | Masuk Bulan<br>Laporan/ The<br>Enterings In The<br>Reporting Month | Diselesaikan/<br>Finished Cases | Sisa Bulan Laporan<br>/ The Remainings<br>In The Reporting<br>Month |     |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| (1)                       | (2)                                                       | (3)                                                                | (4)                             | (5)                                                                 |     |
| 01. Januari / January     | 27                                                        | 22                                                                 | 21                              | 28                                                                  |     |
| 02. Februari / February   | 28                                                        | 8                                                                  | 16                              | 20                                                                  |     |
| 03. Maret / March         | 20                                                        | 14                                                                 | 12                              | 22                                                                  |     |
| 04. April / April         | 22                                                        | 16                                                                 | 9                               | 29                                                                  |     |
| 05. Mei / May             | 29                                                        | 18                                                                 | 13                              | 34                                                                  |     |
| 06. Juni / June           | 34                                                        | 17                                                                 | 17                              | 34                                                                  |     |
| 07. Juli / July           | 34                                                        | 16                                                                 | 14                              | 36                                                                  |     |
| 08. Agustus / August      | 36                                                        | 15                                                                 | 16                              | 35                                                                  |     |
| 09. September / September | 35                                                        | 7                                                                  | 17                              | 25                                                                  |     |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 25                                                        | 15                                                                 | 15                              | 25                                                                  |     |
| 11. November / November   | 25                                                        | 27                                                                 | 15                              | 37                                                                  |     |
| 12. Desember / December   | 37                                                        | 18                                                                 | 17                              | 38                                                                  |     |
|                           |                                                           |                                                                    |                                 |                                                                     |     |
| Jumlah /<br>Total         | 2010                                                      | 352                                                                | 193                             | 182                                                                 | 363 |
|                           | 2009                                                      | 250                                                                | 181                             | 165                                                                 | 256 |
|                           | 2008                                                      | 269                                                                | 194                             | 196                                                                 | 267 |
|                           | 2007                                                      | 243                                                                | 192                             | 193                                                                 | 242 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Koto Baru Solok  
Source : Koto Baru Solok Court of First Instance

**Tabel / Table 4.5.2**  
**Statistik Perkara Perdata Pada Pengadilan Negeri Koto Baru Solok**  
*The Statistic On Civil Cases at Koto Baru Solok Court of First Instance*

| Bulan /<br>Month                 | Sisa Bulan<br>Lalu/<br><i>The Remaining<br/>In Previous Month</i> | Masuk Bulan<br>Laporan/ The<br><i>Enterings In The<br/>Reporting Month</i> | Diselesaikan/<br><i>Finished Cases</i> | Sisa Bulan Laporan<br>/ <i>The Remainings<br/>In The Reporting<br/>Month</i> |     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| (1)                              | (2)                                                               | (3)                                                                        | (4)                                    | (5)                                                                          |     |
| 01. Januari / <i>January</i>     | 7                                                                 | 1                                                                          | -                                      | 8                                                                            |     |
| 02. Februari / <i>February</i>   | 8                                                                 | 1                                                                          | 3                                      | 6                                                                            |     |
| 03. Maret / <i>March</i>         | 6                                                                 | 3                                                                          | 2                                      | 7                                                                            |     |
| 04. April / <i>April</i>         | 7                                                                 | 2                                                                          | -                                      | 9                                                                            |     |
| 05. Mei / <i>May</i>             | 9                                                                 | 3                                                                          | 1                                      | 11                                                                           |     |
| 06. Juni / <i>June</i>           | 11                                                                | 1                                                                          | 1                                      | 11                                                                           |     |
| 07. Juli / <i>July</i>           | 11                                                                | 1                                                                          | 1                                      | 11                                                                           |     |
| 08. Agustus / <i>August</i>      | 11                                                                | 1                                                                          | 3                                      | 9                                                                            |     |
| 09. September / <i>September</i> | 9                                                                 | -                                                                          | 1                                      | 8                                                                            |     |
| 10. Oktober / <i>October</i>     | 8                                                                 | 3                                                                          | 2                                      | 9                                                                            |     |
| 11. November / <i>November</i>   | 9                                                                 | 2                                                                          | -                                      | 11                                                                           |     |
| 12. Desember / <i>December</i>   | 11                                                                | 3                                                                          | -                                      | 14                                                                           |     |
|                                  |                                                                   |                                                                            |                                        |                                                                              |     |
| Jumlah /<br>Total                | 2010                                                              | 107                                                                        | 21                                     | 14                                                                           | 114 |
|                                  | 2009                                                              | 115                                                                        | 21                                     | 19                                                                           | 117 |
|                                  | 2008                                                              | 76                                                                         | 21                                     | 18                                                                           | 79  |
|                                  | 2007                                                              | 54                                                                         | 10                                     | 11                                                                           | 53  |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Koto Baru Solok  
Source : Koto Baru Solok Court of First Instance





# PERTANIAN

## *Agriculture*





## **V. PERTANIAN**

### **5.1 Padi dan Palawija**

Kabupaten Solok sebagai sentra produksi padi di Sumatera Barat perlu terus melakukan inovasi untuk meningkatkan produktifitas lahan. Hal ini berkaitan dengan ancaman mutasi lahan sawah yang semakin besar di masa-masa mendatang. Kalau diamati untuk produksi padi pada tahun 2010, terjadi peningkatan produksi sebesar 4.86 persen dari 304 124.4 ton tahun 2009 menjadi 319 667.8 ton tahun 2010. Akan tetapi peningkatan ini perlu terus didorong untuk mengimbangi peningkatan jumlah penduduk dan kebutuhan pangan terutama beras dari waktu ke waktu.

Untuk tanaman palawija terjadi peningkatan produksi yang signifikan pada tahun 2010 terutama pada komoditi kedelai yaitu dari 108.3 pada Tahun 2009 naik menjadi 168.9 pada Tahun 2010. Kenaikan juga terjadi pada komoditi jagung, kacang tanah dan kacang hijau serta hampir semua komoditi palawija naik pada Tahun 2010.

### **5.2 Perkebunan Rakyat**

Berbagai komoditi perkebunan terdapat di Kabupaten Solok diantaranya karet, kelapa, kayu manis, cengkeh, kopi, kemiri, teh dan lain-lain. Kecuali teh, komoditi perkebunan lainnya di Kabupaten Solok masih berbentuk perkebunan rakyat.

Hampir semua produksi perkebunan rakyat mengalami peningkatan yang signifikan dibandingkan tahun lalu, dengan kontribusi peningkatan paling besar pada komoditi kayu manis sebesar 26 553.09 ton pada tahun 2010, dimana pada tahun 2009 produksi kayu manis sebesar 14 656.72 ton.

### **5.3 Peternakan**

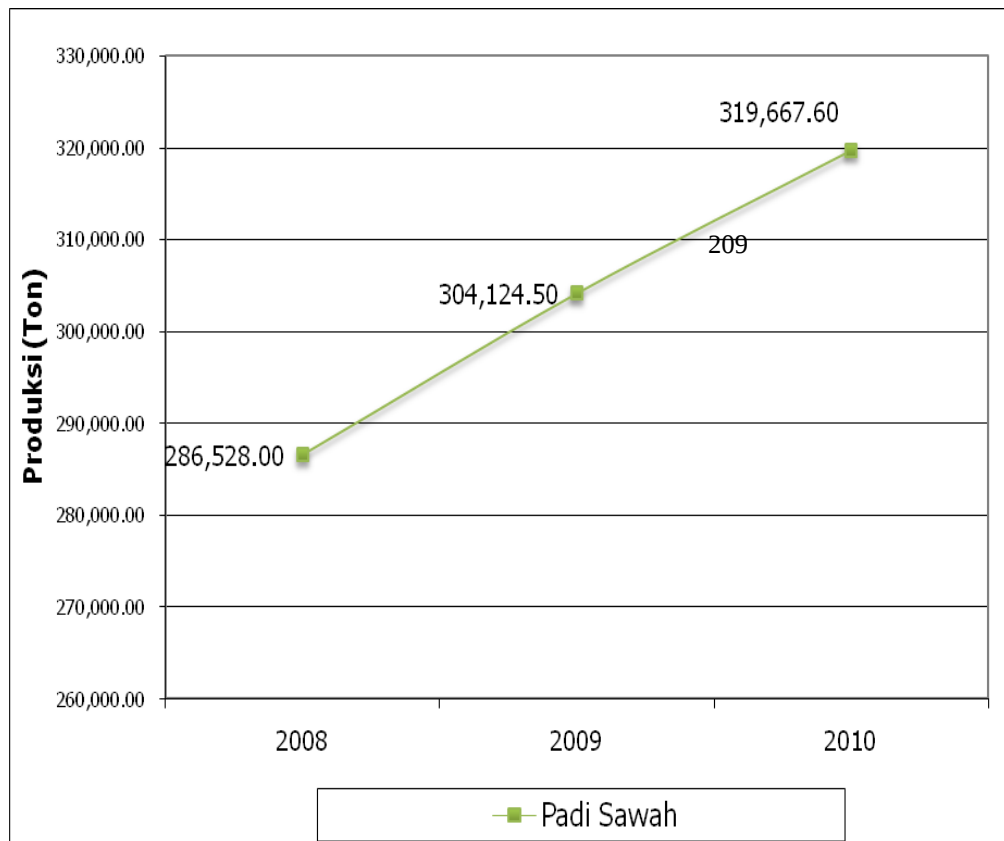
Sebagian besar ternak di Kabupaten Solok tahun 2010 mengalami peningkatan populasi dibanding tahun sebelumnya, kecuali Kuda mengalami penurunan sebesar 4.53 persen. Sebagai contoh untuk ternak sapi terjadi peningkatan populasi sebesar 5.16 persen, Kambing/Domba mengalami peningkatan populasi sebesar 1.49 persen dan hasil ternak berupa telur itik produksinya meningkat sebesar 1.11 persen.

Disamping peningkatan pada ternak besar, pada tahun 2010 juga terjadi peningkatan populasi pada populasi unggas baik ayam ras (petelur dan pedaging), ayam bukan ras maupun itik dan puyuh.

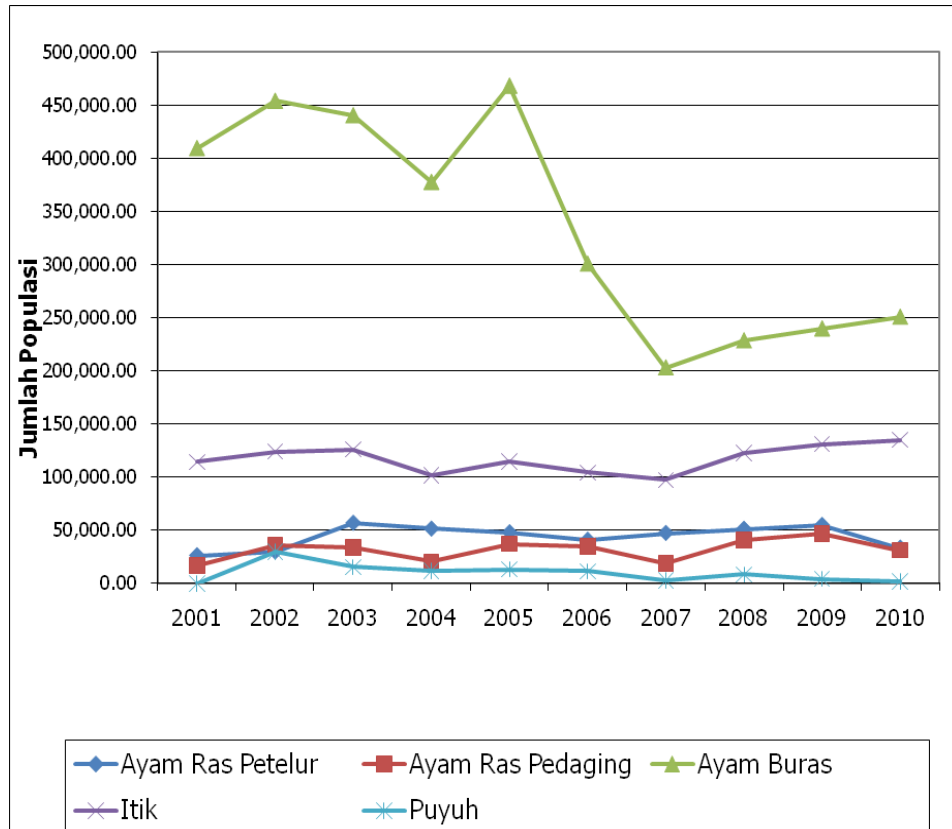
### **5.4 Perikanan**

Luas areal penangkapan ikan di Kabupaten Solok, pada tahun 2010 menurun dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya, sebesar 8.89 persen. Sedangkan produksinya meningkat sebesar 8.89 persen. Dilihat dari nilai produksi ikan, ternyata Ikan Nila memiliki nilai ekonomis tertinggi dari keseluruhan jenis ikan.

**Gambar 5.1**  
**Perkembangan Produksi Tanaman Padi Sawah di Kabupaten Solok**  
*Trend of Paddy Production in Solok Regency*  
**2008-2010**



**Gambar 5.2**  
**Perkembangan Ternak Unggas di Kabupaten Solok**  
*Trend of Poultry in Solok Regency*  
**2001-2010**



**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 1**  
**Jumlah Penduduk dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Population and Production of Paddy by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Penduduk /<br>Population<br>( Orang / Person ) | Produksi /<br>Production<br>( Ton GKG ) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                                   | (3)                                     |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 20 337                                                | 17 965.2                                |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 53 178                                                | 4 699.5                                 |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 16 053                                                | 15 291.8                                |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 8 027                                                 | 15 435.7                                |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 9 574                                                 | 12 061.2                                |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 25 752                                                | 36 203.9                                |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 18 853                                                | 170.0                                   |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 46 738                                                | 56 616.2                                |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 22 827                                                | 45 296.3                                |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 9 671                                                 | 12 159.5                                |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 55 303                                                | 51 638.3                                |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 12 106                                                | 12 632.1                                |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 18 461                                                | 28 949.3                                |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 31 686                                                | 10 548.8                                |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                                           | <b>348 566</b>                          |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                                           | <b>319 667.80</b>                       |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                                           | <b>304 124.40</b>                       |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                                           | <b>286 528.00</b>                       |
|                            |                                                       | <b>277 208.00</b>                       |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Solok

Source : BPS - Statistics of Solok Regency

Note : GKG = Dry Mill Unhulled Paddy

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 2**  
**Produksi Tanaman Padi dan Palawija di Kabupaten Solok**  
**Tahun 2008-2010**

| Komoditi                  | Satuan | Tahun     |           |           |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                           |        | 2008      | 2009      | 2010      |
| (1)                       |        | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       |
| 1 Padi                    |        |           |           |           |
| Padi Ladang               | Ton    | -         | -         | -         |
| Padi Sawah                | Ton    | 286 528.0 | 304 124.5 | 319 667.6 |
| 2 Jagung Pipilan Kering   | Ton    | 3 894.4   | 2 442.6   | 2 982.2   |
| 3 Ketela Pohon            | Ton    | 13 944.4  | 14 093.3  | 17 816.1  |
| 4 Ketela Rambat/Ubi Jalar | Ton    | 33 751.7  | 33 534.5  | 41 123.0  |
| 5 Kacang Tanah            | Ton    | 355.8     | 317.8     | 331.5     |
| 6 Kedelai                 | Ton    | 171.4     | 108.3     | 168.9     |
| 7 Kacang Hijau            | Ton    | 76.9      | 55.4      | 67.1      |
| 8 Talas                   | Ton    | 214.0     | 206.1     | 230.1     |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 3**  
**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Padi Sawah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Planted Area, Harvested Area , and Production of Wet Land Paddy of Solok Regency*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area<br>( Ha ) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area<br>( Ha ) | Produksi<br>Production<br>( Ton ) |                   |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                  | (3)                                    | (4)                               |                   |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 3 700                                | 3 689                                  | 17 965.2                          |                   |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 1 382                                | 1 516                                  | 4 699.5                           |                   |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 2 855                                | 3 028                                  | 15 291.8                          |                   |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 3 668                                | 3 153                                  | 15 435.7                          |                   |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 2 375                                | 2 529                                  | 12 061.2                          |                   |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 6 045                                | 6 004                                  | 36 203.9                          |                   |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 49                                   | 49                                     | 170.0                             |                   |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 7 963                                | 8 123                                  | 56 616.2                          |                   |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 8 082                                | 8 161                                  | 45 296.3                          |                   |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 2 306                                | 2 299                                  | 12 159.5                          |                   |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 7 867                                | 8 006                                  | 51 638.3                          |                   |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 2 515                                | 2 740                                  | 12 632.1                          |                   |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 5 117                                | 4 833                                  | 28 949.3                          |                   |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 1 672                                | 1 527                                  | 10 548.8                          |                   |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>2010</b>                          | <b>55 596</b>                          | <b>55 657</b>                     | <b>319 667.80</b> |
|                            | <b>2009</b>                          | <b>55 169</b>                          | <b>55 010</b>                     | <b>304 124.40</b> |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                          | <b>53 869</b>                          | <b>53 315</b>                     | <b>286 528.00</b> |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                          | <b>51 828</b>                          | <b>53 791</b>                     | <b>277 208.00</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 4**  
**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Jagung Kabupaten Solok**  
*Planted Area , Harvested Area , and Production of Maize of Solok Regency*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i><br>( Ha ) | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>( Ha )  | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>( Ton )       |                                                    |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                         | (3)                                            | (4)                                            |                                                    |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | 68.0                                        | 65.0                                           | 380.3                                          |                                                    |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | 44.0                                        | -                                              | -                                              |                                                    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | 21.0                                        | 22.0                                           | 97.2                                           |                                                    |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | 13.0                                        | 4.0                                            | 13.6                                           |                                                    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | 62.0                                        | 69.0                                           | 222.2                                          |                                                    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | 74.0                                        | 65.0                                           | 291.9                                          |                                                    |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | 49.0                                        | 41.0                                           | 139.4                                          |                                                    |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | 92.0                                        | 40.0                                           | 249.2                                          |                                                    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | 33.0                                        | 31.0                                           | 161.5                                          |                                                    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | 19.0                                        | 15.0                                           | 64.4                                           |                                                    |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | 43.0                                        | 35.0                                           | 187.3                                          |                                                    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | 38.0                                        | 38.0                                           | 190.8                                          |                                                    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak              | 72.0                                        | 68.0                                           | 442.7                                          |                                                    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | 51.0                                        | 81.0                                           | 541.9                                          |                                                    |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>         | <b>2010<br/>2009<br/>2008<br/>2007</b>      | <b>679.00<br/>606.00<br/>879.00<br/>625.00</b> | <b>574.00<br/>471.00<br/>784.00<br/>521.00</b> | <b>2982.40<br/>2442.70<br/>3894.40<br/>2554.00</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 5**  
**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Kedelai Kabupaten Solok**  
*Planted Area , Harvested Area , and Production of Soya Beans of Solok Regency*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area<br>( Ha ) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area<br>( Ha ) | Produksi<br>Production<br>( Ton ) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                  | (3)                                    | (4)                               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 3                                    | 9                                      | 13.68                             |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 19                                   | 24                                     | 39.36                             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 1                                    | 1                                      | 1.48                              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 20                                   | 19                                     | 31.92                             |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 1                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 2                                    | 3                                      | 4.95                              |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 15                                   | 15                                     | 24.75                             |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 4                                    | 3                                      | 5.28                              |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 10                                   | 6                                      | 10.20                             |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 13                                   | 16                                     | 26.40                             |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 1                                    | 1                                      | 1.55                              |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 6                                    | 6                                      | 9.36                              |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |
|                            |                                      |                                        |                                   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 6**  
**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Kacang Tanah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Planted Area , Harvested Area , and Production of Peanuts of Solok Regency*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i><br>( Ha ) | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>( Ha )  | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>( Ton )       |                                                |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                         | (3)                                            | (4)                                            |                                                |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | 61.0                                        | 59.0                                           | 126.26                                         |                                                |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | -                                           | -                                              | -                                              |                                                |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | 2.0                                         | 4.0                                            | 8.60                                           |                                                |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | 1.0                                         | 3.0                                            | 6.57                                           |                                                |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | 6.0                                         | 7.0                                            | 15.05                                          |                                                |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | 25.0                                        | 16.0                                           | 35.20                                          |                                                |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | -                                           | -                                              | -                                              |                                                |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | 16.0                                        | 18.0                                           | 39.60                                          |                                                |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | 10.0                                        | 7.0                                            | 15.40                                          |                                                |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | 9.0                                         | 6.0                                            | 13.26                                          |                                                |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | 18.0                                        | 9.0                                            | 19.35                                          |                                                |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | 18.0                                        | 22.0                                           | 46.42                                          |                                                |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak              | -                                           | -                                              | -                                              |                                                |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | 3.0                                         | 3.0                                            | 5.82                                           |                                                |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/><i>Total</i></b>  | <b>2010<br/>2009<br/>2008<br/>2007</b>      | <b>169.00<br/>176.00<br/>162.00<br/>130.00</b> | <b>154.00<br/>148.00<br/>166.00<br/>145.00</b> | <b>331.53<br/>317.76<br/>355.80<br/>309.50</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 7**  
**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Kacang Hijau Kabupaten Solok**  
*Planted Area ,Harvested Area , and Production of Green Pea of Solok Regency*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area<br>( Ha ) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area<br>( Ha ) | Produksi<br>Production<br>( Ton ) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                  | (3)                                    | (4)                               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 1                                    | 1                                      | 1.3                               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 12                                   | 17                                     | 19.6                              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 17                                   | 14                                     | 17.8                              |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 21                                   | 15                                     | 20.7                              |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 2                                    | 4                                      | 5.1                               |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 2                                    | 2                                      | 2.7                               |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                                    | -                                      | -                                 |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                          | <b>55</b>                              | <b>53</b>                         |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                          | <b>42</b>                              | <b>44</b>                         |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                          | <b>65</b>                              | <b>61</b>                         |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                          | <b>52</b>                              | <b>48</b>                         |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 8**  
**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Ubi Kayu Kabupaten Solok**  
*Planted Area ,Harvested Area , and Production of Cassava of Solok Regency*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i><br>( Ha ) | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>( Ha ) | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>( Ton ) |                                                        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                         | (3)                                           | (4)                                      |                                                        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | 19                                          | 22                                            | 849.4                                    |                                                        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | 16                                          | 18                                            | 749.2                                    |                                                        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | 26                                          | 24                                            | 814.8                                    |                                                        |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | 7                                           | 16                                            | 605.6                                    |                                                        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | 25                                          | 37                                            | 1 500.4                                  |                                                        |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | 45                                          | 39                                            | 1 702.4                                  |                                                        |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | 11                                          | 11                                            | 424.1                                    |                                                        |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | 40                                          | 51                                            | 2 102.2                                  |                                                        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | 33                                          | 42                                            | 1 900.5                                  |                                                        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | 25                                          | 39                                            | 1 550.3                                  |                                                        |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | 44                                          | 51                                            | 1 768.2                                  |                                                        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | 32                                          | 44                                            | 1 929.4                                  |                                                        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak              | 25                                          | 22                                            | 1 048.3                                  |                                                        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | 13                                          | 18                                            | 871.6                                    |                                                        |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>         | <b>2010<br/>2009<br/>2008<br/>2007</b>      | <b>361<br/>417<br/>342<br/>345</b>            | <b>434<br/>342<br/>339<br/>339</b>       | <b>17 816.4<br/>14 093.5<br/>13 944.4<br/>13 692.6</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 9**  
**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Ubi Jalar Kabupaten Solok**  
*Planted Area ,Harvested Area , and Production of Sweet Potatoes of Solok Regency*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area<br>( Ha ) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area<br>( Ha ) | Produksi<br>Production<br>( Ton ) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                  | (3)                                    | (4)                               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 19                                   | 22                                     | 807.8                             |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 293                                  | 291                                    | 12,032.9                          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 20                                   | 19                                     | 698.3                             |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 13                                   | 22                                     | 832.7                             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 18                                   | 21                                     | 795.1                             |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 392                                  | 344                                    | 14,293.2                          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 67                                   | 59                                     | 2,330.5                           |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 91                                   | 119                                    | 4,896.9                           |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 13                                   | 21                                     | 812.3                             |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 11                                   | 27                                     | 1,015.2                           |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 27                                   | 27                                     | 1,034.1                           |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 21                                   | 24                                     | 908.4                             |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 11                                   | 8                                      | 296.0                             |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 1                                    | 10                                     | 370.0                             |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                          | <b>997</b>                             | <b>1 014</b>                      |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                          | <b>995</b>                             | <b>834</b>                        |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                          | <b>839</b>                             | <b>842</b>                        |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                          | <b>815</b>                             | <b>801</b>                        |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 10**  
**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman**  
*Planted Area , Harvested Area , and Production of Vegetable by Kind of Crop*

| Jenis Tanaman /<br><i>Kind of Crop</i>     | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i><br>( Ha ) | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>( Ha ) | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>( Ton ) |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                        | (2)                                         | (3)                                           | (4)                                      |
| 01. Bawang Merah / <i>Onion</i>            | 2 470                                       | 2 408                                         | 23 283.2                                 |
| 02. Bawang Putih / <i>Garlic</i>           | 327                                         | 296                                           | 1 963.6                                  |
| 03. Bawang Daun / <i>Leeks</i>             | 617                                         | 590                                           | 5 099.4                                  |
| 04. K e n t a n g / <i>Potatoes</i>        | 1 508                                       | 1 460                                         | 28 060.8                                 |
| 05. K u b i s / <i>Cabbage</i>             | 2 009                                       | 2 047                                         | 68 930.1                                 |
| 06. Petsai dan Sawi / <i>Mustard Green</i> | 100                                         | 91                                            | 772.9                                    |
| 07. Kacang Panjang / <i>Cow Peas</i>       | 124                                         | 120                                           | 865.9                                    |
| 08. C a b e / <i>Chili Pepper</i>          | 1 331                                       | 1 289                                         | 12 568.9                                 |
| 09. T o m a t / <i>Tomato</i>              | 1 469                                       | 1 372                                         | 41 037.6                                 |
| 10. T e r u n g / <i>Egg Plant</i>         | 109                                         | 99                                            | 806.7                                    |
| 11. B u n c i s / <i>Snap Bean</i>         | 468                                         | 442                                           | 4 810.4                                  |
| 12. K e t i m u n / <i>Cucumber</i>        | 53                                          | 55                                            | 347.3                                    |
| 13. Kangkung / <i>Swamp Cabbage</i>        | 52                                          | 53                                            | 442.4                                    |
| 14. B a y a m / <i>Spinach</i>             | 76                                          | 82                                            | 401.2                                    |
| 15. Wortel / <i>Carrot</i>                 | 416                                         | 367                                           | 8 926.6                                  |
| 16. Cabe rawit / <i>Chili</i>              | 97                                          | 100                                           | 927.4                                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 11**  
**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman**  
*Planted Area , Harvested Area , and Production of Vegetable by Kind of Crop*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah / Onion          |                                 |                              | Bawang Putih / Garlic         |                                 |                              |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                            | Luas Tanam                    | Luas Panen                      | Produksi                     | Luas Tanam                    | Luas Panen                      | Produksi                     |
|                            | <i>Planted Area</i><br>( Ha ) | <i>Harvested Area</i><br>( Ha ) | <i>Production</i><br>( Ton ) | <i>Planted Area</i><br>( Ha ) | <i>Harvested Area</i><br>( Ha ) | <i>Production</i><br>( Ton ) |
| (1)                        | (2)                           | (3)                             | (4)                          | (2)                           | (3)                             | (4)                          |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 104                           | 108                             | 864.0                        | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 1 609                         | 1 532                           | 14 999.7                     | 165                           | 141                             | 870.8                        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 35                            | 36                              | 284.8                        | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 53                            | 62                              | 650.3                        | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                             | -                               | -                            | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 253                           | 239                             | 2 642.9                      | 50                            | 40                              | 310.8                        |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 296                           | 309                             | 2 990.4                      | 112                           | 115                             | 782.0                        |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 64                            | 74                              | 596.5                        | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                             | -                               | -                            | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                             | -                               | -                            | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 24                            | 20                              | 104.3                        | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 9                             | 9                               | 32.6                         | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 23                            | 19                              | 117.7                        | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | -                             | -                               | -                            | -                             | -                               | -                            |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                   | <b>2 470</b>                    | <b>2 408</b>                 | <b>327</b>                    | <b>296</b>                      | <b>1 963.60</b>              |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                   | <b>2 134</b>                    | <b>2 069</b>                 | <b>181</b>                    | <b>175</b>                      | <b>1 164.10</b>              |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                   | <b>2 098</b>                    | <b>2 126</b>                 | <b>157</b>                    | <b>150</b>                      | <b>981.30</b>                |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                   | <b>1 916</b>                    | <b>1 866</b>                 | <b>122</b>                    | <b>116</b>                      | <b>724.90</b>                |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 11**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 11**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Daun                  |                              |                          | Kentang/Potatoes                     |                               |                                  |                                          |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                            | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area   | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area | Produksi<br>Production   | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area           | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area  | Produksi<br>Production           |                                          |
|                            | ( Ha )                       | ( Ha )                       | ( Ton )                  | ( Ha )                               | ( Ha )                        | ( Ton )                          |                                          |
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                          | (4)                      | (2)                                  | (3)                           | (4)                              |                                          |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 29                           | 28                           | 202.5                    | -                                    | -                             | -                                |                                          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 159                          | 141                          | 778.0                    | 854                                  | 775                           | 15 284.1                         |                                          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                            | -                            | -                        | -                                    | -                             | -                                |                                          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                            | -                            | -                        | 41                                   | 48                            | 850.5                            |                                          |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                            | -                            | -                        | 8                                    | 10                            | 80.4                             |                                          |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 191                          | 176                          | 1 437.1                  | 255                                  | 255                           | 4 846.3                          |                                          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 145                          | 150                          | 1 950.0                  | 302                                  | 315                           | 4 956.0                          |                                          |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 93                           | 85                           | 731.8                    | 48                                   | 57                            | 1 013.5                          |                                          |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                            | -                            | -                        | -                                    | -                             | -                                |                                          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                            | -                            | -                        | -                                    | -                             | -                                |                                          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                            | -                            | -                        | -                                    | -                             | -                                |                                          |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | -                            | -                            | -                        | -                                    | -                             | -                                |                                          |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                            | -                            | -                        | -                                    | -                             | -                                |                                          |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | -                            | -                            | -                        | -                                    | -                             | -                                |                                          |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007 | 617<br>358<br>318<br>220     | 580<br>357<br>289<br>201 | 5099.4<br>3156.9<br>2420.8<br>1626.5 | 1 508<br>1246<br>1446<br>1482 | 1 460<br>1 335<br>1 486<br>1 465 | 27030.8<br>25075.8<br>27369.6<br>26099.8 |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 11**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 11**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Kubis/cabbage                     |                                     |                               | Petsai dan sawi / Mustard Green   |                                     |                               |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                            | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> |
|                            | ( Ha )                            | ( Ha )                              | ( Ton )                       | ( Ha )                            | ( Ha )                              | ( Ton )                       |
| (1)                        | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                           | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                           |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 979                               | 1 005                               | 35 126.8                      | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 52                                | 60                                  | 1 914.0                       | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 305                               | 279                                 | 8 816.1                       | 86                                | 78                                  | 551.7                         |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 587                               | 596                                 | 19 298.2                      | 14                                | 13                                  | 221.2                         |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 86                                | 107                                 | 3 775.0                       | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                       | <b>2 009</b>                        | <b>2 047</b>                  | <b>100</b>                        | <b>91</b>                           | <b>772.9</b>                  |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                       | <b>2 089</b>                        | <b>2 152</b>                  | <b>48</b>                         | <b>49</b>                           | <b>377.0</b>                  |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                       | <b>2 137</b>                        | <b>2 111</b>                  | <b>25</b>                         | <b>19</b>                           | <b>244.6</b>                  |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                       | <b>2 134</b>                        | <b>2 023</b>                  | <b>12</b>                         | <b>10</b>                           | <b>168.0</b>                  |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 11**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 11**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Kacang Panjang / Cow Peas         |                                     |                               | Cabe / Chili Pepper               |                                     |                               |          |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|                            | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> |          |
|                            | ( Ha )                            | ( Ha )                              | ( Ton )                       | ( Ha )                            | ( Ha )                              | ( Ton )                       |          |
| (1)                        | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                           | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                           |          |
|                            |                                   |                                     |                               |                                   |                                     |                               |          |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 16                                | 14                                  | 95.6                          | 79                                | 68                                  | 655.0                         |          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 620                               | 566                                 | 3 708.9                       |          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 16                                | 16                                  | 105.0                         | 22                                | 25                                  | 215.6                         |          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 54                                | 50                                  | 560.3                         |          |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 6                                 | 8                                   | 71.3                          |          |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 15                                | 15                                  | 212.6                         | 90                                | 94                                  | 1 173.5                       |          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 236                               | 276                                 | 4 484.1                       |          |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 12                                | 11                                  | 33.4                          | 70                                | 59                                  | 639.4                         |          |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 15                                | 17                                  | 119.0                         | 29                                | 27                                  | 211.5                         |          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 11                                | 13                                  | 58.0                          | 20                                | 32                                  | 203.3                         |          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 27                                | 20                                  | 135.0                         | 35                                | 24                                  | 211.3                         |          |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 1                                 | 1                                   | 6.0                           | 30                                | 16                                  | 97.9                          |          |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 12                                | 12                                  | 108.9                         |          |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 11                                | 13                                  | 103.0                         | 28                                | 32                                  | 227.9                         |          |
|                            |                                   |                                     |                               |                                   |                                     |                               |          |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                              | 124                                 | 120                           | 867.6                             | 1 331                               | 1 289                         | 12 568.9 |
|                            | 2009                              | 106                                 | 118                           | 798.10                            | 925                                 | 879                           | 6 896.90 |
|                            | 2008                              | 104                                 | 99                            | 674.50                            | 940                                 | 943                           | 6 647.90 |
|                            | 2007                              | 98                                  | 85                            | 409.30                            | 860                                 | 936                           | 5 855.00 |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 11**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 11**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Tomat / <i>Tomato</i>                  |                                      |                                      | Terung / <i>Egg Plant</i>                              |                                     |                                |                                              |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                            | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i>      | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i>  | Produksi<br><i>Production</i>        | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i>                      | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i>  |                                              |
|                            | ( Ha )                                 | ( Ha )                               | ( Ton )                              | ( Ha )                                                 | ( Ha )                              | ( Ton )                        |                                              |
| (1)                        | (2)                                    | (3)                                  | (4)                                  | (2)                                                    | (3)                                 | (4)                            |                                              |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 26                                     | 26                                   | 452.8                                | 12                                                     | 11                                  | 113.2                          |                                              |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 830                                    | 772                                  | 25 258.6                             | -                                                      | -                                   | -                              |                                              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 17                                     | 16                                   | 237.0                                | 12                                                     | 15                                  | 56.6                           |                                              |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 25                                     | 19                                   | 342.2                                | -                                                      | -                                   | -                              |                                              |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 3                                      | 4                                    | 38.8                                 | 1                                                      | 1                                   | 8.7                            |                                              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 205                                    | 147                                  | 3 253.6                              | 30                                                     | 26                                  | 241.3                          |                                              |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 270                                    | 312                                  | 10 483.9                             | -                                                      | -                                   | -                              |                                              |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 41                                     | 27                                   | 489.9                                | -                                                      | -                                   | -                              |                                              |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 18                                     | 20                                   | 167.0                                | 9                                                      | 12                                  | 132.3                          |                                              |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                                      | -                                    | -                                    | 8                                                      | 10                                  | 78.3                           |                                              |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 27                                     | 18                                   | 242.0                                | 19                                                     | 11                                  | 83.5                           |                                              |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 2                                      | 2                                    | 10.0                                 | 13                                                     | 9                                   | 46.1                           |                                              |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                                      | -                                    | -                                    | -                                                      | -                                   | -                              |                                              |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 6                                      | 9                                    | 63.0                                 | 5                                                      | 4                                   | 46.7                           |                                              |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>2010<br/>2009<br/>2008<br/>2007</b> | <b>1 470<br/>812<br/>903<br/>716</b> | <b>1 372<br/>836<br/>868<br/>685</b> | <b>41 038.8<br/>24 427.8<br/>17 902.1<br/>13 622.6</b> | <b>109<br/>78<br/>74<br/>91</b>     | <b>99<br/>79<br/>83<br/>77</b> | <b>806.7<br/>646.0<br/>1 063.3<br/>906.7</b> |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 11**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 11**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Buncis / <i>Snap Bean</i>         |                                     |                               | Ketimun / <i>Cucumber</i>         |                                     |                               |       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
|                            | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> |       |
|                            | ( Ha )                            | ( Ha )                              | ( Ton )                       | ( Ha )                            | ( Ha )                              | ( Ton )                       |       |
| (1)                        | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                           | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                           |       |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 18                                | 14                                  | 184.3                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |       |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 175                               | 149                                 | 700.7                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |       |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 14                                | 15                                  | 73.9                          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |       |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 3                                 | 9                                   | 97.5                          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |       |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |       |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 155                               | 148                                 | 2 564.5                       | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |       |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 22                                | 33                                  | 702.5                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |       |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 33                                | 29                                  | 225.2                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |       |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 13                                | 15                                  | 92.0                          | 14                                | 16                                  | 108.3                         |       |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 2                                 | 2                                   | 12.7                          |       |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 27                                | 20                                  | 104.0                         | 18                                | 19                                  | 114.6                         |       |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 12                                | 10                                  | 52.3                          |       |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |       |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 8                                 | 10                                  | 66.5                          | 7                                 | 8                                   | 59.4                          |       |
|                            |                                   |                                     |                               |                                   |                                     |                               |       |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                              | 468                                 | 442                           | 4 811.1                           | 53                                  | 55                            | 347.3 |
|                            | 2009                              | 299                                 | 309                           | 3 526.8                           | 41                                  | 47                            | 357.3 |
|                            | 2008                              | 337                                 | 312                           | 3 318.6                           | 64                                  | 75                            | 362.7 |
|                            | 2007                              | 267                                 | 245                           | 2 027.7                           | 61                                  | 54                            | 152.6 |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 11**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 11**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Kangkung / Swamp Cabbege          |                                     |                               | Cabe Rawit / Chili                |                                     |                               |              |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|                            | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> | Luas Tanam<br><i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> |              |
|                            | ( Ha )                            | ( Ha )                              | ( Ton )                       | ( Ha )                            | ( Ha )                              | ( Ton )                       |              |
| (1)                        | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                           | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                           |              |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 46                                | 39                                  | 478.5                         |              |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 8                                 | 9                                   | 53.3                          | 28                                | 32                                  | 138.6                         |              |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |              |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 1                                 | 1                                   | 6.0                           |              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 11                                | 15                                  | 237.8                         | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |              |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 3                                 | 10                                  | 155.1                         |              |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | 8                                 | 5                                   | 40.6                          |              |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 12                                | 11                                  | 72.0                          | 11                                | 13                                  | 108.6                         |              |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |              |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 21                                | 18                                  | 79.0                          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |              |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |              |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |              |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | -                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                 | -                                   | -                             |              |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>2010</b>                       | <b>52</b>                           | <b>53</b>                     | <b>442.1</b>                      | <b>97</b>                           | <b>100</b>                    | <b>927.4</b> |
|                            | <b>2009</b>                       | <b>38</b>                           | <b>40</b>                     | <b>300.7</b>                      | <b>89</b>                           | <b>82</b>                     | <b>661.2</b> |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                       | <b>38</b>                           | <b>36</b>                     | <b>298.8</b>                      | <b>80</b>                           | <b>103</b>                    | <b>814.3</b> |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                       | <b>42</b>                           | <b>44</b>                     | <b>264.1</b>                      | <b>86</b>                           | <b>81</b>                     | <b>394.1</b> |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 11**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 11**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Wortel/ Carrot      |                       |                   | Bayam / Spinach     |                       |                   |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                            | Luas Tanam          | Luas Panen            | Produksi          | Luas Tanam          | Luas Panen            | Produksi          |
|                            | <i>Planted Area</i> | <i>Harvested Area</i> | <i>Production</i> | <i>Planted Area</i> | <i>Harvested Area</i> | <i>Production</i> |
|                            | ( Ha )              | ( Ha )                | ( Ton )           | ( Ha )              | ( Ha )                | ( Ton )           |
| (1)                        | (2)                 | (3)                   | (4)               | (2)                 | (3)                   | (4)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                   | -                     | -                 | -                   | -                     | -                 |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 212                 | 194                   | 5 375.5           | -                   | -                     | -                 |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                   | -                     | -                 | 9                   | 12                    | 44.8              |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                   | -                     | -                 | -                   | -                     | -                 |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                   | -                     | -                 | 1                   | 2                     | 11.5              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 159                 | 123                   | 2 475.6           | 12                  | 17                    | 123.6             |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 14                  | 14                    | 325.2             | -                   | -                     | -                 |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 31                  | 36                    | 750.3             | -                   | -                     | -                 |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                   | -                     | -                 | 20                  | 18                    | 101.3             |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                   | -                     | -                 | 9                   | 10                    | 37.0              |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                   | -                     | -                 | 25                  | 23                    | 83.0              |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | -                   | -                     | -                 | -                   | -                     | -                 |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                   | -                     | -                 | -                   | -                     | -                 |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | -                   | -                     | -                 | -                   | -                     | -                 |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>         | <b>416</b>            | <b>367</b>        | <b>76</b>           | <b>82</b>             | <b>401.2</b>      |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>         | <b>321</b>            | <b>310</b>        | <b>64</b>           | <b>67</b>             | <b>337.8</b>      |
|                            | <b>2008</b>         | <b>217</b>            | <b>192</b>        | <b>61</b>           | <b>61</b>             | <b>342.8</b>      |
|                            | <b>2007</b>         | <b>120</b>            | <b>126</b>        | <b>51</b>           | <b>47</b>             | <b>228.4</b>      |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 12**  
**Banyaknya Pohon dan Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Komoditi**  
*Number of Trees and Production of Fruits by Kind of Comodity*  
**( Batang / Tree )**

| Jenis Komoditi /<br><i>Kind of Comodity</i> | Jumlah tanam/<br><i>number of tree</i> | Tambah<br>tanam/<br><i>Additioning<br/>Planting</i> | Rusak/Mati/<br><i>Damaged/Dead</i> | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br><i>Productive<br/>Plant</i> | Produksi (ton) /<br><i>Productions</i> |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| (1)                                         | (2)                                    | (3)                                                 | (4)                                | (6)                                                           | (7)                                    |
| 01. Alpokat/Avocados                        | 223 352                                | 1 529                                               | 2 077                              | 63 537                                                        | 21 793.8                               |
| 02. Duku/Duku                               | 4 174                                  | 178                                                 | 21                                 | 307                                                           | 20.4                                   |
| 03. Durian/Durian                           | 146 311                                | 272                                                 | 1 149                              | 7 385                                                         | 1 079.3                                |
| 04. Jambu Biji/Guava                        | 8 352                                  | 175                                                 | 69                                 | 1 969                                                         | 297.2                                  |
| 05. Jeruk/Orange                            | 306 544                                | 490                                                 | 2 244                              | 23 284                                                        | 5 687.5                                |
| 06. Mangga/Manggo                           | 14 305                                 | 330                                                 | 44                                 | 1 790                                                         | 405.0                                  |
| 07. Manggis/Manggis                         | 33 375                                 | 334                                                 | 469                                | 2 157                                                         | 414.7                                  |
| 08. Nangka/Jack fruit                       | 11 403                                 | 162                                                 | 418                                | 3 503                                                         | 888.7                                  |
| 09. Nenas/Pine                              | 4 301                                  | 1 172                                               | 920                                | 861                                                           | 6.9                                    |
| 10. Pepaya/Papay                            | 18 586                                 | 685                                                 | 508                                | 7 410                                                         | 642.6                                  |
| 11. Pisang/Banana                           | 235 249                                | 8 356                                               | 18 638                             | 124 375                                                       | 15 109.3                               |
| 12. R a m b u t a n                         | 100 196                                | 105                                                 | 1 439                              | 11 603                                                        | 1 407.8                                |
| 13. Sawo/Chicc                              | 13 192                                 | 360                                                 | 27                                 | 3 789                                                         | 785.0                                  |
| 14. Markisa/Passion fruit                   | 1 386 092                              | 3 732                                               | 77 302                             | 1 203 252                                                     | 119 736.6                              |
| 15. Sirsak                                  | 3 640                                  | 205                                                 | 22                                 | 512                                                           | 42.2                                   |
| 16. Sukun                                   | 3 039                                  | 65                                                  | 408                                | 117                                                           | 26.5                                   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 13**  
**Banyaknya Pohon dan Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Komoditi**  
*Number of Trees and Production of Fruits by Kind of Comodity ( Batang / Tree )*

| Number of Trees and Production of Fruits by Kind of Comodity ( Batang / Tree ) |                     |                                 |                                     |                             |                                                    |                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict                                                     |                     | Alpoket/Avocados                |                                     |                             |                                                    |                                 |
|                                                                                |                     | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Adding<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |
| (1)                                                                            |                     | (2)                             | (3)                                 | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |
| 01.                                                                            | Pantai Cermin       | 9 255                           | 90                                  | 60                          | 1 400                                              | 602.5                           |
| 02.                                                                            | Lembah Gumanti      | 18 304                          | 180                                 | 61                          | 5 344                                              | 2 416.6                         |
| 03.                                                                            | Hiliran Gumanti     | 2 895                           | 100                                 | 150                         | 1 198                                              | 455.8                           |
| 04.                                                                            | Payung Sekaki       | 14 124                          | 77                                  | 34                          | 2 300                                              | 633.5                           |
| 05.                                                                            | Tigo Lurah          | 41                              | 19                                  | -                           | 5                                                  | 1.7                             |
| 06.                                                                            | Lembang Jaya        | 14 772                          | 60                                  | 730                         | 1 689                                              | 471.4                           |
| 07.                                                                            | Danau Kembar        | 8 145                           | 88                                  | 27                          | 815                                                | 157.7                           |
| 08.                                                                            | Gunung Talang       | 90 015                          | 585                                 | 116                         | 38 615                                             | 12 385.0                        |
| 09.                                                                            | Bukit Sundi         | 3 457                           | 200                                 | 41                          | 1 216                                              | 398.5                           |
| 10.                                                                            | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 1 828                           | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 11.                                                                            | K u b u n g         | 18 598                          | 10                                  | 196                         | 2 435                                              | 896.6                           |
| 12.                                                                            | X Koto Singkarak    | 12 136                          | -                                   | -                           | 283                                                | 91.6                            |
| 13.                                                                            | Junjung Sirih       | 15 696                          | 120                                 | 100                         | 7 825                                              | 3 229.9                         |
| 14.                                                                            | X Koto Diatas       | 14 086                          | -                                   | 562                         | 412                                                | 53.0                            |
|                                                                                |                     |                                 |                                     |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| Jumlah /<br>Total                                                              | 2010                | 223 352                         | 1 529                               | 2 077                       | 63 537                                             | 21 793.8                        |
|                                                                                | 2009                | 223 900                         | 2 370                               | 2 253                       | 58 216                                             | 28 757.1                        |
|                                                                                | 2008                | 223 783                         | 1 900                               | 4 069                       | 65 101                                             | 28 012.7                        |
|                                                                                | 2007                | 225 952                         | 5 334                               | 6 439                       | 75 735                                             | 11 413.9                        |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Duku/Duku                       |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 10                              | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 759                             | -                                        | 16                          | -                                                  | -                               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 73                              | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 233                             | 114                                      | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 1 493                           | -                                        | -                           | 195                                                | 13.0                            |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 240                             | -                                        | 5                           | 112                                                | 8.0                             |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 1 037                           | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 329                             | 64                                       | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| <hr/>                      |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>4 174</b>                             | <b>178</b>                  | <b>21</b>                                          | <b>307</b>                      |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>4017</b>                              | <b>64</b>                   | <b>49</b>                                          | <b>1 202</b>                    |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                     | -                                        | 75                          | -                                                  | -                               |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                     | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

Continued Table of 1-15

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Durian/Durian                   |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |         |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |         |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |         |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 921                             | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |         |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |         |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 342                             | -                                        | -                           | 42                                                 | 13.0                            |         |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 10 775                          | 252                                      | 30                          | -                                                  | -                               |         |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 2 110                           | 15                                       | 62                          | 75                                                 | 8.9                             |         |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 128                             | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |         |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 11                              | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |         |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1 642                           |                                          | 1                           | 34                                                 | 4.9                             |         |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 10 725                          | -                                        | 119                         | 3 816                                              | 482.2                           |         |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 22 971                          | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |         |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 9 518                           | -                                        | 3                           | 1 131                                              | 201.4                           |         |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 41 765                          | -                                        | -                           | 1 898                                              | 299.6                           |         |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 1 055                           | 5                                        | -                           | 113                                                | 20.0                            |         |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 44 348                          | -                                        | 928                         | 276                                                | 49.3                            |         |
|                            |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |         |
| Jumlah /                   | 2010                            | 146 311                                  | 272                         | 1 143                                              | 7 385                           | 1 079.3 |
| Total                      | 2009                            | 147 188                                  | 8 212                       | 934                                                | 14 433                          | 2 189.1 |
|                            | 2008                            | 139 910                                  | 4 100                       | 397                                                | 27 831                          | 3 355.9 |
|                            | 2007                            | 135 371                                  | 120                         | 688                                                | 23 142                          | 4 728.7 |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jambu Biji/Guava                |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 199                             | 10                                       | 1                           | 25                                                 | 4.0                             |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 3 969                           | -                                        | 50                          | 975                                                | 206.0                           |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 178                             | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 356                             | -                                        | 4                           | 82                                                 | 5.3                             |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 874                             | 25                                       | 12                          | 227                                                | 24.8                            |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 593                             | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 256                             | 132                                      | -                           | 89                                                 | 7.8                             |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 579                             | -                                        | -                           | 157                                                | 10.7                            |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 240                             | 8                                        | 2                           | 98                                                 | 7.1                             |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 806                             | -                                        | -                           | 122                                                | 4.5                             |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 89                              | -                                        | -                           | 86                                                 | 18.5                            |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 213                             | -                                        | -                           | 108                                                | 8.5                             |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2010</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>8 352</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>175</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>69</b>                  |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>1 969</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>297.2</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>Total</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2009</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>8 246</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>142</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>56</b>                  |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2 318</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>242.8</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2008</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>8 120</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>189</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>324</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>1 974</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>236.4</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2007</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>8 255</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>273</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>265</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>3 954</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>71.2</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk/Orange                    |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 9 406                           | -                                        | 366                         | 99                                                 | 16.4                            |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 3 948                           | -                                        | 79                          | 1 848                                              | 392.5                           |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 24 749                          | -                                        | -                           | 8 250                                              | 2 492.5                         |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 112                             | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 3 097                           | -                                        | 745                         | 160                                                | 32.0                            |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 9 545                           | 25                                       | 40                          | 545                                                | 33.7                            |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1 225                           | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 3 442                           | 440                                      | 228                         | 873                                                | 82.0                            |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 12 295                          | -                                        | -                           | 713                                                | 47.9                            |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 6 153                           | -                                        | 15                          | -                                                  | -                               |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 214 008                         | -                                        | 150                         | 7 020                                              | 1 918.9                         |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 8 381                           | 25                                       | 165                         | 3 500                                              | 645.0                           |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 10 183                          | -                                        | 456                         | 276                                                | 26.6                            |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2010</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>306 544</b>             |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>490</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2 244</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>23 284</b>              |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>5 687.5</b>             |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>Total</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2009</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>308 298</b>             |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>424</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>1 730</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>16 696</b>              |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2 634.2</b>             |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2008</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>309 604</b>             |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>3 974</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>3 447</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>20 231</b>              |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2 160.0</b>             |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2007</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>309 077</b>             |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>20 158</b>              |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>6 386</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>45 276</b>              |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>1 828.2</b>             |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13

Continued Table 5. 1. 13

Continued Table B.1.1.2

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Mangga/Manggo                   |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |              |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |              |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |              |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 877                             | -                                        | 7                           | -                                                  | -                               |              |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |              |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |              |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 276                             | -                                        | 27                          | 42                                                 | 7.5                             |              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 121                             | -                                        | -                           | 18                                                 | 2.8                             |              |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 2                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |              |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 3 125                           | 10                                       | -                           | 38                                                 | 4.5                             |              |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 1 192                           | 320                                      | -                           | 412                                                | 98.4                            |              |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 1 303                           | -                                        | 1                           | 211                                                | 16.7                            |              |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 524                             | -                                        | 3                           | 291                                                | 63.3                            |              |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 3 630                           | -                                        | -                           | 655                                                | 177.6                           |              |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 220                             | -                                        | 6                           | 123                                                | 34.2                            |              |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 3 035                           | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |              |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>14 305</b>                            | <b>330</b>                  | <b>44</b>                                          | <b>1 790</b>                    | <b>405.0</b> |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>14 019</b>                            | <b>140</b>                  | <b>374</b>                                         | <b>2 002</b>                    | <b>436.4</b> |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                     | <b>14 253</b>                            | <b>435</b>                  | <b>313</b>                                         | <b>1 142</b>                    | <b>142.0</b> |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                     | <b>11 121</b>                            | <b>103</b>                  | <b>377</b>                                         | <b>666</b>                      | <b>69.2</b>  |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Manggis/Manggis                 |                                     |                             |                                                    |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            |                     | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Adding<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                             | (3)                                 | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 381                             | -                                   | -                           | 50                                                 | 11.5                            |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | -                               | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | 5 094                           | -                                   | 100                         | 885                                                | 233.4                           |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | 2 114                           | 200                                 | 3                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | 2 171                           | -                                   | 108                         | -                                                  | -                               |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | -                               | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | 2                               | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 102                             | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 2 311                           | -                                   | 253                         | 644                                                | 52.5                            |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 7 173                           | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 5 885                           | -                                   | 5                           | 578                                                | 117.3                           |
| 12.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 2 040                           | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 13.                        | Junjung Sirih       | 4                               | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 14.                        | X Koto Diatas       | 6 098                           | 134                                 | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
|                            |                     |                                 |                                     |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                | 33 375                          | 334                                 | 469                         | 2 157                                              | 414.7                           |
|                            | 2009                | 33 510                          | 777                                 | 144                         | 5 599                                              | 814.3                           |
|                            | 2008                | 32 877                          | 4 500                               | 956                         | 9 146                                              | 1 023.4                         |
|                            | 2007                | 29 333                          | 915                                 | 522                         | 3 107                                              | 297.7                           |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13

Continued Table 5. 1. 13

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Nangka/Jack Fruit               |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 350                             | 5                                        | 4                           | 78                                                 | 24.9                            |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 146                             | -                                        | 25                          | 25                                                 | 5.4                             |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 405                             | 18                                       | 33                          | 38                                                 | 10.5                            |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 806                             | 29                                       | 8                           | 311                                                | 92.6                            |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 2 600                           | -                                        | 24                          | 384                                                | 75.8                            |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 341                             | 110                                      | -                           | 124                                                | 38.6                            |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 712                             | -                                        | -                           | 517                                                | 145.9                           |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1 859                           | -                                        | 34                          | 675                                                | 115.6                           |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 1 545                           | -                                        | -                           | 950                                                | 267.7                           |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 186                             | -                                        | -                           | 123                                                | 35.3                            |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 2 453                           | -                                        | 290                         | 278                                                | 76.4                            |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2010</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>11 403</b>              |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>162</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>418</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>3 503</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>888.7</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>Total</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2009</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>11 659</b>              |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>90</b>                  |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>94</b>                  |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>3 560</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>581.4</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2008</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>11 663</b>              |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>131</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>215</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>3 117</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>539.0</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>2007</b>                |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>11 747</b>              |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>278</b>                 |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>88</b>                  |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>4 362</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>237.7</b>               |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

Continued Table 9.1.15

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Nenas/Pine                      |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |      |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|
|                            |                     | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |      |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |      |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 629                             | 10                                       | 25                          | 75                                                 | 0.7                             |      |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | 20                              | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | 1 352                           | 740                                      | 733                         | 320                                                | 3.1                             |      |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | 652                             | 102                                      | 74                          | 305                                                | 2.2                             |      |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 471                             | 275                                      | 88                          | 136                                                | 0.8                             |      |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 1 114                           | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 12.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 63                              | 45                                       | -                           | 25                                                 | 0.1                             |      |
| 13.                        | Junjung Sirih       | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 14.                        | X Koto Diatas       | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
|                            |                     |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |      |
| Jumlah /                   |                     | 2010                            | 4 301                                    | 1 172                       | 920                                                | 861                             | 6.9  |
| Total                      |                     | 2009                            | 4 049                                    | 623                         | 454                                                | 1 125                           | 10.9 |
|                            |                     | 2008                            | 3 879                                    | 839                         | 641                                                | 1 192                           | 5.4  |
|                            |                     | 2007                            | 3 681                                    | 1 012                       | 921                                                | 1 091                           | 1.4  |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

Continued Table 3.1.13

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papay                           |                                             |                                    |                                                    |                                         |                                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree        | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting    | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead        | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions         |                                            |
| (1)                        | (2)                                    | (3)                                         | (4)                                | (6)                                                | (7)                                     |                                            |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 277                                    | 50                                          | 24                                 | 105                                                | 8.4                                     |                                            |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                                      | -                                           | -                                  | -                                                  | -                                       |                                            |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 193                                    | -                                           | -                                  | 60                                                 | 9.6                                     |                                            |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                                      | -                                           | -                                  | -                                                  | -                                       |                                            |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 101                                    | 87                                          | 75                                 | 27                                                 | 3.4                                     |                                            |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 1 642                                  | 75                                          | 43                                 | 510                                                | 46.9                                    |                                            |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 1 253                                  | 11                                          | 32                                 | 520                                                | 41.7                                    |                                            |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 5 319                                  | 155                                         | 83                                 | 867                                                | 149.7                                   |                                            |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 1 355                                  | 110                                         | 54                                 | 470                                                | 66.7                                    |                                            |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 688                                    | -                                           | -                                  | 264                                                | 28.3                                    |                                            |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 4 353                                  | 95                                          | 40                                 | 2 993                                              | 137.9                                   |                                            |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 2 837                                  | 30                                          | -                                  | 1 312                                              | 132.2                                   |                                            |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 53                                     | -                                           | 25                                 | 40                                                 | 5.2                                     |                                            |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 515                                    | 72                                          | 132                                | 242                                                | 12.6                                    |                                            |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>2010<br/>2009<br/>2008<br/>2007</b> | <b>18 586<br/>18409<br/>19000<br/>16819</b> | <b>685<br/>454<br/>456<br/>816</b> | <b>508<br/>1 045<br/>1 775<br/>1 566</b>           | <b>7 410<br/>6994<br/>6953<br/>8296</b> | <b>642.6<br/>425.1<br/>406.4<br/>124.4</b> |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Pisang/Banana                   |                                     |                             |                                                    |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            |                     | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Adding<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                             | (3)                                 | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 29 347                          | 70                                  | 115                         | 24 690                                             | 2 086.8                         |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | 2 098                           | 1 407                               | 554                         | 1 158                                              | 66.9                            |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | 15 682                          | -                                   |                             | 5 409                                              | 508.2                           |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | 30 908                          | 560                                 | 845                         | 16 245                                             | 1 380.2                         |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | 1 148                           | 82                                  | 525                         | 131                                                | 8.7                             |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | 16 200                          | 1 125                               | 4 395                       | 1 275                                              | 129.9                           |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | 12 728                          | 112                                 | 52                          | 11 923                                             | 1 570.0                         |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 61 308                          | 960                                 | 843                         | 34 435                                             | 7 193.8                         |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 23 461                          | 865                                 | 1 390                       | 12 100                                             | 958.0                           |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 4 761                           | -                                   |                             | 1 654                                              | 122.4                           |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 11 098                          | 440                                 | 130                         | 6 248                                              | 307.4                           |
| 12.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 17 370                          | -                                   | 7 550                       | 4 500                                              | 351.0                           |
| 13.                        | Junjung Sirih       | 1 550                           | 700                                 | 905                         | 980                                                | 156.5                           |
| 14.                        | X Koto Diatas       | 7 590                           | 2 035                               | 1 334                       | 3 627                                              | 269.5                           |
|                            |                     |                                 |                                     |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                | 235 249                         | 8 356                               | 18 638                      | 124 375                                            | 15 109.3                        |
|                            | 2009                | 245 531                         | 10 496                              | 10 182                      | 138 727                                            | 11 211.3                        |
|                            | 2008                | 245 217                         | 15 436                              | 12 693                      | 138 224                                            | 10 936.1                        |
|                            | 2007                | 242 474                         | 25 604                              | 10 096                      | 182 187                                            | 3 641.9                         |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Rambutan                        |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 82                              | 5                                        | 2                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 672                             | -                                        | 111                         | -                                                  | -                               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 2 389                           | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 173                             | -                                        | 106                         | -                                                  | -                               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 4 578                           | -                                        | -                           | 68                                                 | 5.0                             |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 12 683                          | 100                                      | 34                          | 3 614                                              | 211.2                           |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 17 296                          | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 14 615                          | -                                        | 6                           | 7 921                                              | 1 191.6                         |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 29 602                          | -                                        | 150                         | -                                                  | -                               |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 18 106                          | -                                        | 1 030                       | -                                                  | -                               |
| <hr/>                      |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                     | <b>100 196</b>                           | <b>105</b>                  | <b>1 439</b>                                       | <b>11 603</b>                   |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                     | <b>101 530</b>                           | <b>70</b>                   | <b>1 108</b>                                       | <b>14 972</b>                   |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                     | <b>102 568</b>                           | <b>130</b>                  | <b>1 142</b>                                       | <b>25 776</b>                   |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                     | <b>103 580</b>                           | <b>-</b>                    | <b>1 058</b>                                       | <b>18 277</b>                   |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | MArkisa/Passion Fruit           |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            |                     | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 4 555                           | -                                        | 374                         | 3 187                                              | 284.0                           |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | 864 222                         | -                                        | 3 807                       | 848 300                                            | 90 079.1                        |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | 36 553                          | 497                                      | 2 389                       | 10 266                                             | 951.5                           |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | 149 940                         | 2 200                                    | 64 758                      | 17 600                                             | 1 313.7                         |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | 263 834                         | 325                                      | 5 565                       | 263 762                                            | 21 309.5                        |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 66 988                          | 710                                      | 409                         | 60 137                                             | 5 798.8                         |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 12.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 13.                        | Junjung Sirih       | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
| 14.                        | X Koto Diatas       | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |
|                            |                     |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                | 1 386 092                       | 3 732                                    | 77 302                      | 1 203 252                                          | 119 736.6                       |
|                            | 2009                | 1 459 662                       | 5 775                                    | 20 405                      | 1 207 332                                          | 100 826.4                       |
|                            | 2008                | 1 474 292                       | 3 080                                    | 54 350                      | 1 201 550                                          | 118 098.5                       |
|                            | 2007                | 1 525 562                       | 16 869                                   | 50 445                      | 1 183 596                                          | 91 035.1                        |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

Continued Table of 1-15

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Sirsak                          |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |      |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |      |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |      |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 37                              | -                                        | 2                           | 26                                                 | 2.0                             |      |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 25                              | 5                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 206                             | -                                        | 12                          | 35                                                 | 2.2                             |      |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 4                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 2 622                           |                                          | 4                           | 280                                                | 22.2                            |      |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 292                             | 200                                      | -                           | 72                                                 | 7.1                             |      |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 141                             | -                                        | -                           | 43                                                 | 3.5                             |      |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 313                             | -                                        | 4                           | 56                                                 | 5.2                             |      |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |      |
|                            |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |      |
| Jumlah /                   | 2010                            | 3 640                                    | 205                         | 22                                                 | 512                             | 42.2 |
| Total                      | 2009                            | 3 457                                    | 14                          | 14                                                 | 808                             | 39.5 |
|                            | 2008                            | 3 457                                    | 6                           | 7                                                  | 2 108                           | 73.6 |
|                            | 2007                            | 823                                      | 35                          | 35                                                 | 284                             | 9.8  |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

Continued Table B.1.12

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Sawo/Chicc                      |                                     |                             |                                                    |                                 |       |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Adding<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |       |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                                 | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |       |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 281                             | 7                                   | 1                           | 20                                                 | 8.0                             |       |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                               | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |       |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                               | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |       |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                               | -                                   | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |       |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 127                             | 10                                  | -                           | 20                                                 | 3.2                             |       |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 497                             | -                                   | -                           | 64                                                 | 31.4                            |       |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                               | -                                   | 18                          | -                                                  | -                               |       |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1 800                           | -                                   | -                           | 119                                                | 16.2                            |       |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 2 085                           | 240                                 | 8                           | 630                                                | 76.6                            |       |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 1 181                           | -                                   | -                           | 327                                                | 58.9                            |       |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 2 244                           | -                                   | -                           | 28                                                 | 1.0                             |       |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 1 432                           | -                                   | -                           | 930                                                | 178.6                           |       |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 3 191                           | -                                   | -                           | 1 599                                              | 405.0                           |       |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 354                             | 103                                 | -                           | 52                                                 | 6.1                             |       |
|                            |                                 |                                     |                             |                                                    |                                 |       |
|                            |                                 |                                     |                             |                                                    |                                 |       |
| Jumlah /                   | 2010                            | 13 192                              | 360                         | 27                                                 | 3 789                           | 785.0 |
| Total                      | 2009                            | 12 859                              | 181                         | 89                                                 | 4 561                           | 779.3 |
|                            | 2008                            | 12 767                              | 414                         | 72                                                 | 3 918                           | 511.3 |
|                            | 2007                            | 10 625                              | 261                         | 85                                                 | 3 625                           | 399.6 |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 13**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 13**

Continued Table B.1.1.2

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Sukun                           |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |                              |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                            | Jumlah tanam/<br>number of tree | Tambah tanam/<br>Additioning<br>Planting | Rusak/Mati/<br>Damaged/Dead | Tanaman yang<br>Menghasilkan /<br>Productive Plant | Produksi (ton) /<br>Productions |                              |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                         | (6)                                                | (7)                             |                              |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |                              |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |                              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |                              |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |                              |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |                              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |                              |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |                              |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 339                             | -                                        | -                           | 26                                                 | 2.1                             |                              |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 148                             | 65                                       | -                           | 36                                                 | 8.8                             |                              |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |                              |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 64                              | -                                        | -                           | 20                                                 | 3.8                             |                              |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | -                               | -                                        | -                           | -                                                  | -                               |                              |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 41                              | -                                        | -                           | 35                                                 | 11.8                            |                              |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 2 447                           | -                                        | 408                         | -                                                  | -                               |                              |
|                            |                                 |                                          |                             |                                                    |                                 |                              |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007    | 3 039<br>3 382<br>3 554<br>3 211         | 65<br>10<br>8<br>22         | 408<br>182<br>39<br>-                              | 117<br>83<br>86<br>1 872        | 26.5<br>15.9<br>17.1<br>35.4 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 14**  
**Luas Lahan Menurut Jenis Penggunaannya di Kabupaten Solok**  
*Area of Land by Kind of Use in Solok Regency*

| Jenis Penggunaan /<br>Kind of Use |                                                                                                                            | Luas Lahan / Area of land ( Ha ) |                |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                                   |                                                                                                                            | 2009                             | 2010           |
| (1)                               |                                                                                                                            | (2)                              |                |
| 01.                               | Lahan Sawah / <i>Wet Land</i>                                                                                              | 23 555                           | 23 561         |
| 02.                               | Pekarangan/Bangunan Dan Halaman Sekitarnya /<br><i>House Yards/ Buildings And Their Surroundings</i>                       | 6 611                            | 6 669          |
| 03.                               | Tegal/Kebun/ Ladang/Huma /<br><i>Dry Land Cultivation / Plantation/ Unirrigated Field / Field For Dry Rice Cultivation</i> | 38 611                           | 38 745         |
| 04.                               | Perkebunan / <i>Estate</i>                                                                                                 | 7 829                            | 8 165          |
| 05.                               | Kebun Campuran / <i>Mixed Plantation</i>                                                                                   | -                                | -              |
| 06.                               | Hutan Negara / <i>State Forest</i>                                                                                         | 145 320                          | 145 320        |
| 07.                               | Hutan Rakyat / <i>People Forest</i>                                                                                        | 59 898                           | 59 766         |
| 08.                               | Sementara Tidak Diusahakan / <i>Temporarily Not Being Worked Land</i>                                                      | 36 153                           | 35 736         |
| 09.                               | Semak/Alang-alang / <i>Underbrush / Coarse Grass</i>                                                                       | 3 581                            | 3 548          |
| 10.                               | Hutan Rawa / <i>Swamp Forest</i>                                                                                           | 4                                | 4              |
| 11.                               | Danau/Kolam/Rawa / <i>Lake/ Water Reservoir / Swamp</i>                                                                    | 373                              | 373            |
| 12.                               | Tambak / <i>Earthen Dam</i>                                                                                                | -                                | -              |
| 13.                               | Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                                                                                                    | 51 865                           | 51 913         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>             |                                                                                                                            | <b>373 800</b>                   | <b>373 800</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 15**  
**Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Solok**  
*Area of Land by Type of Irrigation of Solok Regency*

| Jenis Pengairan /<br>Type of Irrigation                                |  | Luas / Area ( Ha )<br>2008 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| (1)                                                                    |  | (2)                        |
| 01. Irigasi Teknis / <i>Technical Irrigation</i>                       |  | 7 142                      |
| 02. Irigasi Setengah Teknis /<br><i>Semi Technical Irrigation</i>      |  | 5 529                      |
| 03. Irigasi Sederhana P U /<br><i>Non Technical Irrigation</i>         |  | 4 552                      |
| 04. Irigasi Non P U / Irigasi Desa<br><i>Non Government Irrigation</i> |  | 4 915                      |
| 05. Tadah Hujan / <i>Rain Fed</i>                                      |  | 1 423                      |
| 06. Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                                            |  | -                          |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                                                        |  | <b>23 561</b>              |
| <b>Total</b>                                                           |  | <b>23 555</b>              |
|                                                                        |  | <b>2010</b>                |
|                                                                        |  | <b>2009</b>                |
|                                                                        |  | <b>2008</b>                |
|                                                                        |  | <b>2007</b>                |
|                                                                        |  | <b>23 555</b>              |
|                                                                        |  | <b>23 489</b>              |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 16**  
**Luas Lahan Sawah yang Dapat Ditanami Padi Menurut Jenis Pengairannya**  
*Area of Paddy Planted in Wet Land by Type of Irrigation*

| Jenis Pengairan /<br>Type of Irrigation |                                                                      | Luas / Area ( Ha )<br>2010 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                     |                                                                      | (2)                        |
| 01.                                     | Irigasi Teknis / <i>Technical Irrigation</i>                         | 7142                       |
|                                         | - Dua Kali / <i>Twice</i>                                            | 547                        |
|                                         | - Tiga Kali / <i>Three times</i>                                     | 6595                       |
| 02.                                     | Irigasi Setengah Teknis /Semi Technical Irrigation                   | 5529                       |
|                                         | - Satu Kali / <i>Once</i>                                            | -                          |
|                                         | - Dua Kali / <i>Twice</i>                                            | 1499                       |
|                                         | - Tiga Kali / <i>Three times</i>                                     | 4030                       |
| 03.                                     | Irigasi Sederhana P U / <i>Non Technical Irrigations</i>             | 4544                       |
|                                         | - Satu Kali / <i>Once</i>                                            | 388                        |
|                                         | - Dua Kali / <i>Twice</i>                                            | 3003                       |
|                                         | - Tiga Kali / <i>Three times</i>                                     | 1153                       |
| 04.                                     | Irigasi Non P U / Irigasi Desa /<br><i>Non Government Irrigation</i> | 4862                       |
|                                         | - Satu Kali / <i>Once</i>                                            | 248                        |
|                                         | - Dua Kali / <i>Twice</i>                                            | 4371                       |
|                                         | - Tiga Kali / <i>Three times</i>                                     | 243                        |
| 05.                                     | Tadah Hujan / <i>Rain Fed</i>                                        | 1362                       |
|                                         | - Satu Kali / <i>Once</i>                                            | 964                        |
|                                         | - Dua Kali / <i>Twice</i>                                            | 398                        |
|                                         | - Tiga Kali / <i>Three times</i>                                     | -                          |
| 06.                                     | Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                                              | -                          |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                         |                                                                      | <b>2010</b>                |
| <b>Total</b>                            |                                                                      | <b>2009</b>                |
|                                         |                                                                      | <b>2008</b>                |
|                                         |                                                                      | <b>2007</b>                |
|                                         |                                                                      | <b>46 878</b>              |
|                                         |                                                                      | <b>23 415</b>              |
|                                         |                                                                      | <b>23 454</b>              |
|                                         |                                                                      | <b>23 418</b>              |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 17**  
**Luas Areal Irigasi P U Kabupaten Solok**  
*Area of Public Irrigation Acreage in Solok Regency*

| Areal / Klasifikasi<br><i>Acreage / Classification</i> | Jenis Irigasi<br><i>Type of Irrigation</i> | Klasifikasi<br><i>Classification</i> | L u a s<br><i>A r e a</i><br>( Ha ) |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                    | (2)                                        | (3)                                  | (4)                                 |
| Areal / Klasifikasi<br><i>Acreage / Classification</i> | Teknis /<br><i>Technical</i>               | a. B a k u                           | 5 050.00                            |
|                                                        |                                            | b. Fungsional                        | 5 050.00                            |
|                                                        |                                            | c. Daerah Irigasi                    | 6                                   |
|                                                        |                                            | d. P o t e n s i a l                 | 4 465.48                            |
|                                                        | Semi Teknis /<br><i>Semi Technical</i>     | a. B a k u                           | 12 608.55                           |
|                                                        |                                            | b. Fungsional                        | 11 255.06                           |
|                                                        |                                            | c. Daerah Irigasi                    | 53                                  |
|                                                        |                                            | d. P o t e n s i a l                 | 12 608.55                           |
|                                                        | Sederhana /<br><i>Simple</i>               | a. B a k u                           | 19 684.25                           |
|                                                        |                                            | b. Fungsional                        | 15 316.45                           |
|                                                        |                                            | c. Daerah Irigasi                    | 440                                 |
|                                                        |                                            | d. P o t e n s i a l                 | 15 316.45                           |
| <b>J u m l a h /</b><br><br><b>T o t a l</b>           |                                            | a. B a k u                           | 30 267.10                           |
|                                                        |                                            | b. Fungsional                        | 31 621.51                           |
|                                                        |                                            | c. Daerah Irigasi                    | 499                                 |
|                                                        |                                            | d. P o t e n s i a l                 | 32 390.48                           |

Sumber : Dinas P U Kabupaten Solok

Source : Branch Office of Public Work Service of Irrigation in Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 18**  
**Luas Areal Irigasi Non P U dan Tadah Hujan di Kabupaten Solok**  
*Area of Non Public Irrigation And Raid Fed Acreage in Solok Regency*

| Areal / Klasifikasi<br><i>Acreage / Classification</i>    |    | Klasifikasi<br><i>Classification</i>  | L u a s<br><i>A r e a</i><br>( Ha ) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                       |    | (2)                                   | (3)                                 |
| 01. Irigasi Non P U /<br><i>Non Government Irrigation</i> | a. | B a k u / <i>Standard</i>             | -                                   |
|                                                           | b. | Fungsional / <i>Functional</i>        | -                                   |
|                                                           | c. | Daerah Irigasi / <i>Irigated Area</i> | -                                   |
|                                                           | d. | Potensial / <i>Potential</i>          | -                                   |
| 02. Tadah Hujan /<br><i>Rain Fed</i>                      | a. | B a k u / <i>Standard</i>             | 1 434.00                            |
|                                                           | b. | Fungsional / <i>Functional</i>        | 1 434.00                            |
|                                                           | c. | Daerah Irigasi / <i>Irigated Area</i> | -                                   |
|                                                           | d. | Potensial / <i>Potential</i>          | 1 434.00                            |

Sumber : Dinas P U Kabupaten Solok

Source : Branch Office of Public Work Service of Irrigation in Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 19**  
**Banyaknya Mesin Pengolah Lahan Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Land Processing Machines by Subdistrict*  
**( Unit )**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Traktor Roda<br>Dua /<br>Two Wheels<br>Tractor | Traktor Roda Empat /<br>Four Wheels Tractor |                    |                |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
|                            |                                                | Mini /<br>Small                             | Sedang /<br>Medium | Besar /<br>Big |
| (1)                        | (2)                                            | (3)                                         | (4)                | (5)            |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 32                                             | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 39                                             | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 74                                             | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 23                                             | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 9                                              | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 47                                             | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                              | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 162                                            | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 164                                            | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 23                                             | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 179                                            | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 62                                             | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 142                                            | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 42                                             | -                                           | -                  | -              |
| <hr/>                      |                                                |                                             |                    |                |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>2010</b>                                    | <b>998</b>                                  | -                  | -              |
|                            | <b>2009</b>                                    | <b>1 063</b>                                | -                  | -              |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                                    | <b>640</b>                                  | -                  | -              |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                                    | <b>554</b>                                  | <b>3</b>           | <b>1</b>       |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 20**  
**Banyaknya Mesin Pemberantas Jasad Pengganggu Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Pest Control Machines by Subdistrict*  
**( Unit )**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Hand<br>Sprayer | Knapsack<br>Motor<br>Sprayer | Skid<br>Power<br>Sprayer | Swing Fog<br>Medium | Emposan/<br>Fumigator |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)             | (3)                          | (4)                      | (5)                 | (6)                   |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 842             | -                            | -                        | -                   | 6                     |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 9 561           | 8                            | -                        | -                   | 5                     |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 858             | -                            | -                        | -                   | -                     |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 58              | -                            | -                        | -                   | 13                    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 55              | -                            | -                        | -                   | -                     |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 268             | -                            | -                        | -                   | 5                     |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 3 259           | -                            | -                        | -                   | 5                     |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 2 286           | -                            | -                        | -                   | 61                    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 400             | -                            | -                        | -                   | 30                    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 403             | -                            | -                        | -                   | 10                    |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 319             | -                            | -                        | -                   | 35                    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 270             | -                            | -                        | -                   | 12                    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 671             | -                            | -                        | -                   | -                     |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 964             | -                            | -                        | -                   | -                     |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>     | <b>20 214</b>                | <b>8</b>                 | <b>-</b>            | <b>182</b>            |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>     | <b>19 850</b>                | <b>9</b>                 | <b>1</b>            | <b>174</b>            |
|                            | <b>2008</b>     | <b>15 876</b>                | <b>9</b>                 | <b>-</b>            | <b>214</b>            |
|                            | <b>2007</b>     | <b>15 682</b>                | <b>18</b>                | <b>-</b>            | <b>181</b>            |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 21**  
**Banyaknya Mesin Pengolah Jagung Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Maize Processing Machines by Subdistrict*  
**( Unit )**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Pemipil Jagung<br>Corn Peeler | Penggilingan Jagung<br>Corn Grind |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                           | (3)                               |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 1                             | -                                 |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | -                             | -                                 |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | -                             | -                                 |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | -                             | -                                 |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | -                             | -                                 |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | -                             | -                                 |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | -                             | -                                 |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | -                             | -                                 |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 5                             | 2                                 |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 12                            | -                                 |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 1                             | 2                                 |
| 12.                        | X Koto Diatas       | -                             | 5                                 |
| 13.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | -                             | 1                                 |
| 14.                        | Junjung Sirih       | -                             |                                   |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            |                     | <b>19</b>                     | <b>10</b>                         |
| <b>Total</b>               |                     | <b>18</b>                     | <b>10</b>                         |
|                            |                     | <b>2008</b>                   | <b>6</b>                          |
|                            |                     | <b>2007</b>                   | <b>7</b>                          |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 22**  
**Banyaknya Mesin Pengolah Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Cassava Processing Machines by Subdistrict*  
**( Unit )**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Pemarut<br>Ubi Kayu /<br>Cassava<br>Grater | Perajang<br>Ubi Kayu /<br>Cassava<br>Mincer | Pembuat Chip /<br>Chip Maker       | Pembuat<br>Pelet /<br>Pelet Maker |                            |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                        | (3)                                         | (4)                                | (5)                               |                            |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 28                                         | 110                                         | 25                                 | -                                 |                            |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                                          | -                                           | -                                  | -                                 |                            |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                                          | -                                           | -                                  | -                                 |                            |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 9                                          | 6                                           | -                                  | -                                 |                            |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                                          | -                                           | -                                  | -                                 |                            |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 9                                          | -                                           | -                                  | -                                 |                            |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                          | -                                           | -                                  | -                                 |                            |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 96                                         | -                                           | -                                  | -                                 |                            |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 130                                        | 62                                          | -                                  | 1                                 |                            |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 8                                          | -                                           | -                                  |                                   |                            |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1                                          | 1                                           | -                                  | 1                                 |                            |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 82                                         | 45                                          | -                                  | -                                 |                            |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                                          | -                                           | -                                  | -                                 |                            |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                                          | -                                           | -                                  | -                                 |                            |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>2010<br/>2009<br/>2008<br/>2007</b>     | <b>363<br/>355<br/>132<br/>133</b>          | <b>224<br/>220<br/>239<br/>240</b> | <b>25<br/>25<br/>25<br/>30</b>    | <b>2<br/>3<br/>3<br/>2</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 23**  
**Banyaknya Mesin Pengolah Gabah Menurut Jenisnya**  
**Number of Paddy Processing Machines by Subdistrict**  
**( Unit )**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Perontok Padi /<br>Thresher |            | Pembersih<br>Gabah/<br>Cleaner | Pengereng / Dryer |                     |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                            | Pedal                       | Power      |                                | Gabah /           | Palawija /          | Sayuran/        |
|                            | Thresher                    | Thresher   |                                | Paddy             | Seconda-<br>ry food | Vegetab-<br>les |
| (1)                        | (2)                         | (3)        | (4)                            | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 290                         | 2          | 39                             | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 37                          | -          | 418                            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 20                          | -          | -                              | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                           | -          | -                              | 1                 | -                   | -               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 3                           | -          | 22                             | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 1                           | -          | 32                             | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                           | -          | 5                              | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                           | -          | 264                            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 4                           | -          | 350                            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 3                           | -          | 131                            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 5                           | 2          | 252                            | 3                 | -                   | -               |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 1                           | 15         | 177                            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 345                         | -          | 112                            | 2                 | -                   | -               |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                           | -          | -                              | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <hr/>                      |                             |            |                                |                   |                     |                 |
| <b>Jumlah/</b>             | <b>2010</b>                 | <b>709</b> | <b>19</b>                      | <b>1 802</b>      | <b>6</b>            | <b>-</b>        |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                 | <b>724</b> | <b>23</b>                      | <b>1 728</b>      | <b>5</b>            | <b>-</b>        |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                 | <b>-</b>   | <b>17</b>                      | <b>1 221</b>      | <b>6</b>            | <b>-</b>        |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                 | <b>462</b> | <b>20</b>                      | <b>1 474</b>      | <b>6</b>            | <b>-</b>        |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 23**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 23**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Penggilingan               |                            | Huller / Rice<br>Milling Unit | Pemecah<br>Kulit /<br>Husker | Penyosoh<br>Beras /<br>Polisher |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            | Padi Besar /<br>Large Rice | Padi Kecil /<br>Small Rice |                               |                              |                                 |
|                            | Mill                       | Mill                       |                               |                              |                                 |
| (1)                        | (2)                        | (3)                        | (7)                           | (6)                          | (7)                             |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                          | -                          | 33                            | -                            | -                               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                          | -                          | 17                            | -                            | 11                              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                          | -                          | 55                            | -                            | -                               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                          | -                          | 15                            | -                            | -                               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                          | -                          | 25                            | 3                            | 2                               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                          | -                          | 35                            | -                            | -                               |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                          | -                          | -                             | -                            | -                               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1                          | -                          | 94                            | -                            | -                               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                          | -                          | 42                            | -                            | -                               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                          | -                          | 21                            | -                            | -                               |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                          | -                          | 73                            | -                            | -                               |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                          | -                          | 51                            | -                            | -                               |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                          | -                          | 36                            | 36                           | -                               |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                          | -                          | 13                            | -                            | -                               |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>2010</b>                |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>1</b>                   |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>-</b>                   |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>2009</b>                |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>-</b>                   |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>2008</b>                |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>1</b>                   |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>1</b>                   |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>2007</b>                |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>-</b>                   |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>475</b>                 |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>-</b>                   |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |
| <b>-</b>                   |                            |                            |                               |                              |                                 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 24**  
**Banyaknya Pompa Air Menurut Kecamatan dan Ukurannya**  
*Number of Water Pumps by Subdistrict and Size*  
**( Unit )**

| (Smt)                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |   |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---|
| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | 2 Inci<br>2 Inch | 3 Inci<br>3 Inch | 4 Inci<br>4 Inch | 6 Inci<br>6 Inch | Lainnya /<br>Others |   |
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)                 |   |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                   |   |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                   |   |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 12               | -                | -                | -                | -                   |   |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 2                | -                | -                | 1                | -                   |   |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 4                | -                | -                | -                | -                   |   |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                   |   |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                   |   |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1                | -                | -                | -                | -                   |   |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 7                | -                | 4                | -                | -                   |   |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 2                | 1                | -                | -                | -                   |   |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 5                | -                | 6                | -                | 1                   |   |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 6                | 7                | -                | 2                | -                   |   |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                | 4                | 10               | 1                | 6                   |   |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                | 2                | -                | -                | -                   |   |
|                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |   |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010             | 39               | 14               | 20               | 4                   | 7 |
|                            | 2009             | 36               | 18               | 19               | 4                   | 7 |
|                            | 2008             | 34               | 18               | 21               | 4                   | 7 |
|                            | 2007             | 38               | -                | 4                | 6                   | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 25**  
**Banyaknya Grader dan Alat Pengolah Gabah Lainnya**  
*Number of Graders and Others Kinds of Paddy Processing Machines*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Grader      | Tong<br>Palambuik /<br>Softening bin | L u m b o    |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| (1)                        | (2)         | (3)                                  | (4)          |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -           | 45                                   | 39           |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -           | 316                                  | 418          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -           | 314                                  | 159          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -           | 298                                  | 113          |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -           | 117                                  | 91           |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -           | 74                                   | 32           |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -           | 13                                   | 5            |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -           | 398                                  | 264          |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -           | 440                                  | 350          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -           | 128                                  | 131          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -           | 356                                  | 252          |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -           | 344                                  | 177          |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -           | 365                                  | 167          |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -           | 268                                  | 235          |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b> | <b>-</b>                             | <b>3 476</b> |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b> | <b>-</b>                             | <b>2 281</b> |
|                            | <b>2008</b> | <b>-</b>                             | <b>3 958</b> |
|                            | <b>2007</b> | <b>-</b>                             | <b>3 088</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 26**  
**Banyaknya Alat Panen Gabah dan Palawija**  
*Number of Paddy and Secondary Food Harvesting Tools*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict      | Sabit<br>Bergerigi /<br>Serrated<br>Sickle               | R e a p e r                                                  | Combine<br>Harvester |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                                      | (3)                                                          | (4)                  |
| 01. Pantai Cermin               | 100                                                      | -                                                            | -                    |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti              | -                                                        | -                                                            | -                    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti             | 50                                                       | -                                                            | -                    |
| 04. Payung Sekaki               | -                                                        | -                                                            | -                    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                  | -                                                        | -                                                            | -                    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                | 40                                                       | -                                                            | -                    |
| 07. Danau Kembar                | -                                                        | -                                                            | -                    |
| 08. Gunung Talang               | 1 436                                                    | -                                                            | -                    |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                 | 201                                                      | -                                                            | -                    |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi         | 120                                                      | -                                                            | -                    |
| 11. K u b u n g                 | 161                                                      | -                                                            | -                    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas               | 50                                                       | -                                                            | -                    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak            | 58                                                       | -                                                            | -                    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih               | -                                                        | -                                                            | -                    |
| <b>Jumlah /</b><br><b>Total</b> | <b>2010</b><br><b>2009</b><br><b>2008</b><br><b>2007</b> | <b>2 216</b><br><b>2 200</b><br><b>1 060</b><br><b>1 420</b> | -<br>2<br>2<br>2     |
|                                 |                                                          |                                                              | -<br>-<br>-<br>-     |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 1. 27**  
**Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairan dan Kecamatan**  
**Area of Wet Land by Type of Irrigation and Subdistrict**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Irigasi / Irrigation      |                                  |                                        |                               | Tadah                  | Jumlah/<br>Total |        |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------|
|                            | Teknis/<br>Tech-<br>nical | 1/2 Teknis/<br>Semi<br>Technical | Sederhana<br>PU / Simple<br>Government | Non PU/<br>Non Go-<br>verment | Hujan /<br>Rain<br>Fed |                  |        |
| (1)                        | (2)                       | (3)                              | (4)                                    | (5)                           | (6)                    | (7)              |        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 720                       | 89                               | 342                                    | 473                           | -                      | 1 624            |        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                         | 304                              | 359                                    | -                             | 217                    | 880              |        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                         | -                                | 466                                    | 606                           | 86                     | 1 158            |        |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 525                       | -                                | 227                                    | 431                           | 83                     | 1 266            |        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                         | -                                | 630                                    | 550                           | 25                     | 1 205            |        |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 839                       | 893                              | 41                                     | 691                           | -                      | 2 464            |        |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                         | -                                | -                                      | 75                            | 25                     | 100              |        |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 608                       | 1 673                            | 759                                    | 334                           | -                      | 3 374            |        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 1 730                     | 596                              | -                                      | 726                           | -                      | 3 052            |        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 126                       | 75                               | 762                                    | 115                           | 113                    | 1 191            |        |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1 330                     | 1 002                            | 80                                     | 400                           | 330                    | 3 142            |        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 109                       | 392                              | 111                                    | 79                            | 30                     | 721              |        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                         | 113                              | 616                                    | 135                           | 514                    | 1 378            |        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 1 155                     | 392                              | 159                                    | 300                           | -                      | 2 006            |        |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                      | 7 142                            | 5 529                                  | 4 552                         | 4 915                  | 1 423            | 23 561 |
|                            | 2009                      | 7 140                            | 5 529                                  | 4 521                         | 4 942                  | 1 423            | 23 555 |
|                            | 2008                      | 6 919                            | 5 164                                  | 4 560                         | 5 514                  | 1 398            | 23 555 |
|                            | 2007                      | 6 919                            | 5 152                                  | 4 481                         | 5 523                  | 1 414            | 23 489 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 5.1.28**  
**Banyaknya kelompok Tani, Kios Saprodi dan Penyuluh Pertanian**  
**menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Solok**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Kelompok<br>Tani | Penyuluh Pertanian |        | Kios<br>Saprodi | RMU |     |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|-----|-----|
|                            |                  | PNS                | TB-PPL |                 |     |     |
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                | (4)    | (5)             | (6) |     |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 65               | 2                  | 3      | 11              | 33  |     |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 86               | 5                  | 7      | 48              | 17  |     |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 76               | 4                  | 6      | 16              | 55  |     |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 51               | 4                  | 3      | 6               | 15  |     |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 41               | 4                  | 2      | 4               | 25  |     |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 112              | 7                  | 7      | 20              | 35  |     |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 68               | 4                  | 4      | 26              | -   |     |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 88               | 9                  | 8      | 12              | 94  |     |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 82               | 10                 | 3      | 18              | 42  |     |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 74               | 6                  | 7      | 4               | 21  |     |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 147              | 12                 | 5      | 21              | 73  |     |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 84               | 9                  | 6      | 15              | 51  |     |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 119              | 10                 | 6      | 34              | 36  |     |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 55               | 6                  | 3      | 10              | 13  |     |
|                            |                  |                    |        |                 |     |     |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010             | 1 148              | 92     | 70              | 245 | 510 |
|                            | 2009             | 1 139              | 53     | 75              | 243 | 540 |
|                            | 2008             | 1 061              | 65     | 47              | 262 | 516 |
|                            | 2007             | 890                | 71     | 42              | 213 | 475 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5.1.29**  
**Jumlah Dana Alokasi Pupuk Bersubsidi dan Realisasi per Kecamatan**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Urea        |                  | SP36             |                  |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                            | Alokasi     | Realisasi        | Alokasi          | Realisasi        |
| (1)                        | (2)         |                  |                  |                  |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 640 005     | 629 250          | 149 773          | ...              |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 1 122 375   | 1 116 800        | 177 521          | ...              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 438 979     | 431 050          | 104 552          | ...              |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 487 553     | 473 350          | 113 008          | ...              |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 384 834     | 381 000          | 93 136           | ...              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 1 187 389   | 1 204 950        | 261 097          | ...              |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 371 669     | 365 850          | 52 017           | ...              |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1 268 705   | 1 603 850        | 302 463          | ...              |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 1 078 539   | 1 071 700        | 262 735          | ...              |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 396 290     | 371 200          | 93 976           | ...              |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 1 163 193   | 113 850          | 282 409          | ...              |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 372 384     | 357 700          | 8 879            | ...              |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 793 241     | 822 950          | 192 043          | ...              |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 268 744     | 259 500          | 64 277           | ...              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      | <b>2010</b> | <b>9 973 900</b> | <b>9 203 000</b> | <b>2 157 886</b> |
|                            | <b>2009</b> | <b>8 802 000</b> | <b>8 775 400</b> | <b>2 289 000</b> |
|                            | <b>2008</b> | <b>...</b>       | <b>9 976 605</b> | <b>...</b>       |
|                            | <b>2007</b> | <b>...</b>       | <b>...</b>       | <b>...</b>       |
|                            |             |                  |                  | <b>1 702 000</b> |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 29**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 29**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | NPK Phonska |           | ZA        |           |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                            | Alokasi     | Realisasi | Alokasi   | Realisasi |
| (1)                        | (2)         |           |           |           |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 260 723     | ...       | 83 348    | ...       |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 476 596     | ...       | 246 833   | ...       |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 177 249     | ...       | 51 612    | ...       |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 198 157     | ...       | 62 169    | ...       |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 154 556     | ...       | 42 668    | ...       |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 484 811     | ...       | 172 903   | ...       |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 160 793     | ...       | 94 608    | ...       |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 509 500     | ...       | 154 882   | ...       |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 431 213     | ...       | 123 723   | ...       |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 160 709     | ...       | 47 231    | ...       |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 464 518     | ...       | 135 309   | ...       |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 317 086     | ...       | 91 315    | ...       |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 109 636     | ...       | 28 464    | ...       |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 152 053     | ...       | 41 135    | ...       |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      | <b>2010</b> | 4 057 600 | ...       | 1 376 200 |
|                            | <b>2009</b> | 3 222 000 | 2 259 500 | 1 147 000 |
|                            | <b>2008</b> | ...       | ...       | ...       |
|                            | <b>2007</b> | ...       | ...       | ...       |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 1. 29**  
**Continued Table 5. 1. 29**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Organik     |           | Jumlah    |            |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                            | Alokasi     | Realisasi | Alokasi   | Realisasi  |
| (1)                        |             |           |           |            |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 205 151     | ...       | 1 339 000 | 629 250    |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 359 122     | ...       | 2 382 447 | 1 116 800  |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 138 758     | ...       | 911 150   | 431 050    |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 154 199     | ...       | 1 015 086 | 473 350    |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 120 555     | ...       | 795 749   | 381 000    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 378 977     | ...       | 2 485 177 | 1 204 950  |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 113 107     | ...       | 792 194   | 365 850    |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 412 412     | ...       | 2 647 962 | 1 603 850  |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 351 276     | ...       | 2 247 486 | 1 071 700  |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 124 002     | ...       | 822 208   | 371 200    |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 379 858     | ...       | 2 425 287 | 113 850    |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 111 385     | ...       | 637 594   | 259 500    |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 256 020     | ...       | 1 045 684 | 357 700    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 78 378      | ...       | 1 201 762 | 822 950    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      | <b>2010</b> | 3 183 200 | ...       | 20 748 786 |
|                            | <b>2009</b> | 2 119 000 | 815 800   | 2 119 000  |
|                            | <b>2008</b> | ...       | ...       | ...        |
|                            | <b>2007</b> | ...       | ...       | ...        |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5.1.30**  
**Situasi Pangan dan Gizi (Pewarnaan Daerah) dan Perimbangan Produksi Padi**

| (1)                   | Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Klasifikasi Daerah       |                              |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
|                       |                            | Situasi<br>Pangan & Gizi | Perimbangan<br>Produksi Padi |
| (1)                   |                            | (2)                      |                              |
| 01.                   | Pantai Cermin              | Hijau                    | Berlebih                     |
| 02.                   | Lembah Gumanti             | Kuning                   | Berkurang                    |
| 03.                   | Hiliran Gumanti            | Kuning                   | Berlebih                     |
| 04.                   | Payung Sekaki              | Hijau                    | Berlebih                     |
| 05.                   | Tigo Lurah                 | Hijau                    | Berlebih                     |
| 06.                   | Lembang Jaya               | Kuning                   | Berlebih                     |
| 07.                   | Danau Kembar               | Kuning                   | Berkurang                    |
| 08.                   | Gunung Talang              | Hijau                    | Berlebih                     |
| 09.                   | Bukit Sundi                | Hijau                    | Berlebih                     |
| 10.                   | IX Koto Sungai Lasi        | Kuning                   | Berlebih                     |
| 11.                   | K u b u n g                | Hijau                    | Berlebih                     |
| 12.                   | X Koto Diatas              | Kuning                   | Berlebih                     |
| 13.                   | X Koto Singkarak           | Hijau                    | Berlebih                     |
| 14.                   | Junjung Sirih              | Kuning                   | Berlebih                     |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |                            | <b>Hijau</b>             | <b>7</b>                     |
|                       |                            | <b>Kuning</b>            | <b>7</b>                     |
|                       |                            | <b>Berlebih</b>          | <b>-</b>                     |
|                       |                            | <b>Berkurang</b>         | <b>12</b>                    |
|                       |                            |                          | <b>2</b>                     |

Sumber : Kantor Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Solok

\*) Pewarnaan daerah menunjukkan tingkat resiko terjadinya rawan pangan dan gizi pada suatu daerah;

**Hijau: resiko ringan**

**Kuning: resiko sedang**

**Tabel / Table 5. 2. 1**  
**Luas dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Komoditi**  
***Planted Area and Production of Smallholder Estate by Subdistrict and Kind of Crops***

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Karet / Rubber |                         | Kelapa / Coconut |                         | Kayumanis/Cassia vera |                         |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                            | Luas/<br>Area  | Produksi/<br>Production | Luas/<br>Area    | Produksi/<br>Production | Luas/<br>Area         | Produksi/<br>Production |
|                            | ( Ha )         | (Ton)                   | ( Ha )           | (Ton)                   | ( Ha )                | (Ton)                   |
| (1)                        | (2)            | (3)                     | (4)              | (5)                     | (6)                   | (7)                     |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 2 746.40       | 100.50                  | 23.70            | 66.80                   | 10 226.60             | 8 454.09                |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -              | -                       | -                | -                       | 10 226.60             | 1 368.85                |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 470.00         | 481.20                  | 27.00            | 61.60                   | 751.00                | 2 400.00                |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 316.50         | 102.00                  | 16.00            | 46.50                   | 376.25                | 858.00                  |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 470.00         | 537.50                  | 10.00            | 15.00                   | 1 741.00              | 2480                    |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -              | -                       | 75.00            | 27.75                   | 130.00                | 64.25                   |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -              | -                       | -                | -                       | 45.00                 | 79.00                   |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 12.40          | 30.99                   | 368.60           | 1 057.34                | 1 433.10              | 2 895.43                |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 245.5          | 768.57                  | 181.5            | 454.82                  | 47.50                 | 140.6                   |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 235.00         | 75.99                   | 141.00           | 86.83                   | 180.25                | 115.62                  |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 416.00         | 768.28                  | 495.20           | 1 199.41                | 448.00                | 1 494.52                |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 324.00         | 470.60                  | 483.00           | 785.84                  | 1 787.00              | 4 645.73                |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 230.50         | 165.48                  | 365.50           | 889.15                  | 451.00                | 1 409.00                |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 4.50           | -                       | 143.00           | 376.45                  | 60.50                 | 148.00                  |
| <hr/>                      |                |                         |                  |                         |                       |                         |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  | <b>2010</b>    | <b>5 470.80</b>         | <b>3 501.11</b>  | <b>2 329.50</b>         | <b>5 067.49</b>       | <b>27 903.80</b>        |
|                            | <b>2009</b>    | <b>2 333.90</b>         | <b>2 611.18</b>  | <b>2 355.10</b>         | <b>3 641.84</b>       | <b>10 627.00</b>        |
|                            | <b>2008</b>    | <b>1 988.24</b>         | <b>1 426.01</b>  | <b>1 955.55</b>         | <b>3 624.27</b>       | <b>9 812.10</b>         |
|                            | <b>2007</b>    | <b>2 311.00</b>         | <b>1 334.00</b>  | <b>2 282.00</b>         | <b>3 443.60</b>       | <b>9 853.00</b>         |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 2. 1**  
**Continued Table 5. 2. 1**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Cengkeh / Clove |                         | Tebu / Sugarcane |                         | Tembakau/Tobacco |                         |        |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|
|                            | Luas/<br>Area   | Produksi/<br>Production | Luas/<br>Area    | Produksi/<br>Production | Luas/<br>Area    | Produksi/<br>Production |        |
|                            | ( Ha )          | (Ton)                   | ( Ha )           | (Ton)                   | ( Ha )           | (Ton)                   |        |
| (1)                        | (8)             | (9)                     | (10)             | (11)                    | (12)             | (13)                    |        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 62.75           | 45.90                   | -                | -                       | 19.00            | 7.30                    |        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -               | -                       | 149.50           | 627.92                  | -                | -                       |        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 42.50           | 24.00                   | 460.00           | 2 400.00                | 9.00             | 10.00                   |        |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 171.00          | 48.40                   | -                | -                       | -                | -                       |        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 25.00           | 6.00                    | 5.00             | 24.00                   | 42.50            | 121.13                  |        |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 135.00          | 39.60                   | -                | -                       | -                | -                       |        |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 5.00            | 3.00                    | 85.00            | 18.10                   | -                | -                       |        |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 304.00          | 262.99                  | -                | -                       | 1.00             | 0.40                    |        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 126.00          | 44.78                   | -                | -                       | -                | -                       |        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 109.50          | 22.80                   | -                | -                       | -                | -                       |        |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 107.64          | 33.28                   | 1.65             | 2.40                    | -                | -                       |        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 392.50          | 110.11                  | -                | -                       | -                | -                       |        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 561.00          | 63.71                   | -                | -                       | -                | -                       |        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 207.00          | 86.40                   | -                | -                       | -                | -                       |        |
|                            |                 |                         |                  |                         |                  |                         |        |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010            | 2 248.89                | 790.97           | 701.15                  | 3 072.42         | 71.50                   | 138.83 |
|                            | 2009            | 1 716.09                | 1 097.54         | 632.15                  | 541.53           | 13.50                   | 41.64  |
|                            | 2008            | 1 747.55                | 335.03           | 486.55                  | 904.00           | 23.00                   | 4.90   |
|                            | 2007            | 1 472.00                | 436.00           | 486.55                  | 1 359.00         | 12.20                   | 3.53   |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 2. 1**  
**Continued Table 5. 2. 1**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |  | Pala / <i>Nutmeg</i> |                                | Kopi / <i>Coffee</i> |                                | Kapuk / <i>Kapok</i> |                                |               |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
|                            |  | Luas/<br><i>Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Luas/<br><i>Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Luas/<br><i>Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> |               |
|                            |  | ( Ha )               | (Ton)                          | ( Ha )               | (Ton)                          | ( Ha )               | (Ton)                          |               |
| (1)                        |  | (14)                 | (15)                           | (16)                 | (17)                           | (18)                 | (19)                           |               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          |  | -                    | -                              | 2 269.85             | 1 699.91                       | -                    | -                              |               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         |  | -                    | -                              | 205.00               | 1 176.49                       | -                    | -                              |               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        |  | -                    | -                              | 366.00               | 802.50                         | -                    | -                              |               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          |  | 29.50                | 17.97                          | 450.00               | 428.00                         | 10.00                | 5.60                           |               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             |  | -                    | -                              | 3 626.50             | 428.10                         | 0.5                  | -                              |               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           |  | 9.50                 | 6.69                           | 43.00                | 42.40                          | -                    | -                              |               |
| 07. Danau Kembar           |  | -                    | -                              | 85.00                | 78.30                          | -                    | -                              |               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          |  | 1.75                 | 1.68                           | 840.60               | 1 594.75                       | -                    | -                              |               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            |  | -                    | -                              | 153.00               | 171.03                         | -                    | -                              |               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    |  | 8.50                 | .85                            | 132.00               | 19.15                          | -                    | -                              |               |
| 11. K u b u n g            |  | 7.50                 | 3.87                           | 26.50                | 48.67                          | -                    | -                              |               |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          |  | -                    | -                              | 473.75               | 346.90                         | 20.50                | 6.75                           |               |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       |  | 25.50                | 5.34                           | 843.50               | 121.91                         | 68.00                | 39.98                          |               |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          |  | 0.09                 | 0.01                           | 125.00               | 227.73                         | 2.00                 | 0.70                           |               |
|                            |  |                      |                                |                      |                                |                      |                                |               |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>  |  | <b>2010</b>          | <b>82.34</b>                   | <b>36.41</b>         | <b>9 639.70</b>                | <b>7 185.84</b>      | <b>101.00</b>                  | <b>53.03</b>  |
|                            |  | <b>2009</b>          | <b>84.75</b>                   | <b>49.65</b>         | <b>9 874.85</b>                | <b>10 830.04</b>     | <b>124.50</b>                  | <b>117.04</b> |
|                            |  | <b>2008</b>          | <b>46.00</b>                   | <b>3.99</b>          | <b>1 382.72</b>                | <b>1 547.77</b>      | <b>121.00</b>                  | <b>49.00</b>  |
|                            |  | <b>2007</b>          | <b>27.28</b>                   | <b>9.40</b>          | <b>8 655.00</b>                | <b>4 836.00</b>      | <b>158.00</b>                  | <b>122.00</b> |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 2. 1**  
**Continued Table 5. 2. 1**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Merica / <i>Pepper</i> |                                | Kunyit / <i>Turmeric</i> |                                | Kemiri / <i>Candlenut</i> |                                |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                            | Luas/<br><i>Area</i>   | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Luas/<br><i>Area</i>     | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Luas/<br><i>Area</i>      | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> |
|                            | ( Ha )                 | (Ton)                          | ( Ha )                   | (Ton)                          | ( Ha )                    | (Ton)                          |
| (1)                        | (20)                   | (21)                           | (22)                     | (23)                           | (24)                      | (25)                           |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                              |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                              |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 0.75                   | 1.00                           | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                              |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                              |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                              |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                              |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                              |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 7.00                   | 0.92                           | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                              |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | 342.50                    | 304.61                         |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 2.75                   | 2.76                           | -                        | -                              | 82.75                     | 340.05                         |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | 72.50                     | 105.00                         |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | 329.50                    | 612.75                         |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                      | -                              | -                        | -                              | 44.50                     | 42.76                          |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>            | <b>10.50</b>                   | <b>4.68</b>              | <b>-</b>                       | <b>871.75</b>             | <b>1 405.17</b>                |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>            | <b>10.50</b>                   | <b>4.60</b>              | <b>63</b>                      | <b>420.75</b>             | <b>279.86</b>                  |
|                            | <b>2008</b>            | <b>13.00</b>                   | <b>17.00</b>             | <b>45.00</b>                   | <b>2 092.30</b>           | <b>2 364.10</b>                |
|                            | <b>2007</b>            | <b>34.10</b>                   | <b>9.40</b>              | <b>0.00</b>                    | <b>2 527.00</b>           | <b>1 396.75</b>                |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 2. 1**  
**Continued Table 5. 2. 1**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Teh / <i>Tea</i>     |                                | Jahe / <i>Ginger</i> |                                | Coklat / <i>Cocoa</i> |                                |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                            | Luas/<br><i>Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Luas/<br><i>Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Luas/<br><i>Area</i>  | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> |
|                            | ( Ha )               | (Ton)                          | ( Ha )               | (Ton)                          | ( Ha )                | (Ton)                          |
| (1)                        | (26)                 | (27)                           | (28)                 | (29)                           | (30)                  | (31)                           |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 28.88                 | 25.35                          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | -                     | -                              |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 61.88                 | 96.25                          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 687.50                | 595.38                         |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 357.50                | 302.50                         |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 39.19                 | 14.40                          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 70.00                | 155.00                         | -                    | -                              | -                     | -                              |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1 180.53             | 4 606.46                       | -                    | -                              | 316.94                | 365.20                         |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 191.13                | 88.95                          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 453.06                | 87.29                          |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 501.88                | 854.19                         |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 472.31                | 349.80                         |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 498.44                | 123.34                         |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                    | -                              | -                    | -                              | 131.31                | 133.24                         |
|                            |                      |                                |                      |                                |                       |                                |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>          | <b>1 250.53</b>                | <b>4 761.46</b>      | <b>-</b>                       | <b>3 740.02</b>       | <b>3 035.89</b>                |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>          | <b>1 230.53</b>                | <b>3 656.53</b>      | <b>51</b>                      | <b>2 100.75</b>       | <b>1 753.73</b>                |
|                            | <b>2008</b>          | <b>748.00</b>                  | <b>4 164.63</b>      | <b>86.50</b>                   | <b>1 215.93</b>       | <b>871.04</b>                  |
|                            | <b>2007</b>          | <b>748.00</b>                  | <b>534.00</b>        | <b>.00</b>                     | <b>896.00</b>         | <b>454.00</b>                  |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan & Perkebunan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Foresties and Estates Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 2. 2**  
**Jumlah Petani Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Komoditi dan Kecamatan**  
*Number of Estate Farmers by Kind Of Commodity and Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Karet/<br>Rubber             | Kelapa/<br>Coconut               | Kayu-<br>manis/<br>Casia-<br>vera | Cengkeh/<br>Clove                  | Tebu/<br>Sugar-<br>cane          | Temba-<br>kau/<br>Tobac-<br>co | Pala/<br>Nut-<br>meg |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                              | (4)                               | (5)                                | (6)                              | (7)                            | (8)                  |                        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 18                           | 43                               | 1 214                             | 140                                | -                                | 35                             | -                    |                        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                            | -                                | 1 576                             | -                                  | 576                              | 10                             | -                    |                        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 465                          | 19                               | 1 053                             | 354                                | 360                              | -                              | -                    |                        |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 305                          | 75                               | 357                               | 110                                | -                                | 3                              | 25                   |                        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 285                          | 720                              | 250                               | 4                                  | 15                               | -                              | -                    |                        |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                            | 278                              | 390                               | 372                                | -                                | -                              | 83                   |                        |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                            | -                                | 75                                | 17                                 | 40                               | 7                              | -                    |                        |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 19                           | 223                              | 2 047                             | 290                                | -                                | -                              | 3                    |                        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 389                          | 245                              | 130                               | 151                                | -                                | -                              | -                    |                        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 290                          | 154                              | 272                               | 126                                | -                                | -                              | 17                   |                        |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 604                          | 522                              | 693                               | 163                                | 26                               | -                              | 13                   |                        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 441                          | 376                              | 2 471                             | 396                                | -                                | -                              | -                    |                        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 219                          | 741                              | 370                               | 1 394                              | -                                | -                              | 42                   |                        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 7                            | 362                              | 119                               | 264                                | -                                | -                              | 6                    |                        |
|                            |                              |                                  |                                   |                                    |                                  |                                |                      |                        |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007 | 3 042<br>2 784<br>3 068<br>3 024 | 3 758<br>4 423<br>5 666<br>5 612  | 11 017<br>11 357<br>9 332<br>9 291 | 3 781<br>3 300<br>2 547<br>2 516 | 1 017<br>991<br>511<br>503     | 55<br>21<br>30<br>26 | 189<br>208<br>75<br>69 |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 2. 2**  
**Continued Table 5. 2. 2**

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | K o p i/<br><i>Coffee</i>              | Kapuk/<br><i>Kapok</i>                     | Merica/<br><i>Pepper</i>           | Kemiri/<br><i>Candle-<br/>nut</i> | T e h/<br><i>T e a</i>                   | Coklat/<br><i>Cocoa</i>            |                                        |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (9)                                    | (10)                                       | (11)                               | (12)                              | (13)                                     | (14)                               |                                        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | 2 668                                  | -                                          | -                                  | -                                 | -                                        | 47                                 |                                        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | 250                                    | -                                          | -                                  | -                                 | -                                        | -                                  |                                        |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | 688                                    | -                                          | -                                  | -                                 | -                                        | 75                                 |                                        |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | 961                                    | 14                                         | 5                                  | -                                 | -                                        | 323                                |                                        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | 402                                    | 5                                          | -                                  | -                                 | -                                        | 15                                 |                                        |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | 157                                    | -                                          | -                                  | -                                 | -                                        | 120                                |                                        |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | 385                                    | -                                          | -                                  | -                                 | 115                                      | -                                  |                                        |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | 378                                    | -                                          | -                                  | -                                 | 815                                      | 250                                |                                        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | 288                                    | -                                          | 10                                 | -                                 | -                                        | 179                                |                                        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | 314                                    | -                                          | -                                  | 762                               | -                                        | 376                                |                                        |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | 658                                    | -                                          | 6                                  | 180                               | -                                        | 276                                |                                        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | 946                                    | 45                                         | -                                  | 128                               | -                                        | 235                                |                                        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak              | 723                                    | 60                                         | -                                  | 474                               | -                                        | 374                                |                                        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | 312                                    | 15                                         | -                                  | 140                               | -                                        | 331                                |                                        |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>         | <b>2010<br/>2009<br/>2008<br/>2007</b> | <b>9 130<br/>8 920<br/>2 725<br/>2 684</b> | <b>139<br/>322<br/>473<br/>469</b> | <b>21<br/>25<br/>43<br/>41</b>    | <b>1 684<br/>942<br/>1 804<br/>1 781</b> | <b>930<br/>857<br/>241<br/>239</b> | <b>2 601<br/>2 113<br/>222<br/>186</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan & Perkebunan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Foresties and Estates Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 2. 3**  
**Produksi Hasil Hutan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Komoditi**  
*Production of forester by Subdistrict and Kind of Crops*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Getah<br><i>Pinus</i><br>(Kg)          | Kayu<br><i>Gergajian</i><br>(Ton)      | Manau<br><i>(Btg)</i>                   | Sarang<br><i>Burung</i><br>(Kg)      |                                       |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                    | (3)                                    | (4)                                     | (5)                                  |                                       |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | -                                      | -                                      | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | -                                      | -                                      | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | -                                      | 413 816                                | -                                       | 148.30                               |                                       |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | -                                      | -                                      | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | -                                      | 1 252 924                              | 4 600                                   | -                                    |                                       |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | -                                      | -                                      | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | -                                      | -                                      | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | -                                      | 1 122 432                              | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | -                                      | -                                      | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | 4 293                                  | -                                      | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | -                                      | -                                      | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | -                                      | 376                                    | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak              | 232 187                                | 60 192                                 | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | 114 386                                | -                                      | -                                       | -                                    |                                       |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>         | <b>2010<br/>2009<br/>2008<br/>2007</b> | <b>350 866<br/>...<br/>...<br/>...</b> | <b>2849 740<br/>...<br/>...<br/>...</b> | <b>4 600<br/>...<br/>...<br/>...</b> | <b>148.30<br/>...<br/>...<br/>...</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan & Perkebunan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Foresties and Estates Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5.3.1**  
**Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Fungsinya**  
**Forest Area by Function**

| Jenis Hutan /<br><i>Kind of Forest</i>                                                 | L u a s / A r e a ( Ha ) |                | Persentase dari Luas<br>Kabupaten/Percentage of<br><i>Regency Area</i> |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                                                                        | 2009                     | 2010           | 2009                                                                   | 2010          |
| (1)                                                                                    | (2)                      | (3)            | (4)                                                                    | (5)           |
| 01. Hutan P P A<br><i>Natural Preserves</i>                                            | 43 141                   | 43 141         | 11.54                                                                  | 11.54         |
| 02. Hutan Lindung<br><i>Protected Forest</i>                                           | 133 166                  | 133 166        | 35.65                                                                  | 35.65         |
| 03. Hutan Produksi Terbatas<br><i>United Production Forest</i>                         | 10 381                   | 10 381         | 2.78                                                                   | 2.78          |
| 04. Hutan Produksi<br><i>Production Forest</i>                                         | 8 193                    | 8 193          | 2.19                                                                   | 2.19          |
| 05. Hutan Produksi yang Dapat<br>Dikonversikan<br><i>Convertible Production Forest</i> | 6 198                    | 6 198          | 1.66                                                                   | 1.66          |
| 06. <i>Lainnya / Others ( APL)</i>                                                     | 172 721                  | 172 721        | 46.18                                                                  | 46.18         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                                                  | <b>373 800</b>           | <b>373 800</b> | <b>100.00</b>                                                          | <b>100.00</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan & Perkebunan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Foresties and Estates Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5.3.2**  
**Produksi hasil Hutan Non HPH Menurut Jenisnya per bulan**  
**Monthly Volume Of The Forestry Products Produced By Non HPH Holders By Kind Of Product**

| Bulan /<br>Month          | Kayu<br>Gergajian<br>( m 3 ) | Log           | BBS           | Hasil Hutan Lainnya /<br>Others Kinds Of Forestry Product |                |                      |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                           |                              |               |               | Manau /Strong<br>Ratan ( Btg )                            | Rotan<br>(Ton) | Tabu-Tabu<br>( Btg ) |
|                           |                              |               |               | (5)                                                       | (6)            | (7)                  |
| 01. Januari / January     | -                            | -             | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 02. Pebruari / February   | 20.00                        | 62.08         | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 03. Maret / March         | -                            | 25.03         | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 04. April / April         | -                            | 68.97         | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 05. Mei / May             | -                            | 42.13         | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 06. Juni / June           | 5.75                         | 10.12         | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 07. Juli / July           | -                            | 46.48         | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus    | 16.62                        |               | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 09. September/ September  | 16.62                        | 15.51         | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 16.62                        | 62.11         | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 11. November / November   | -                            | -             | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| 12. Desember / December   | -                            | 39.14         | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
| <hr/>                     |                              |               |               |                                                           |                |                      |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b> | <b>2010</b>                  | <b>75.61</b>  | <b>371.57</b> | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
|                           | <b>2009</b>                  | <b>887.46</b> | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
|                           | <b>2008</b>                  | <b>548.26</b> | <b>981.58</b> | -                                                         | -              | -                    |
|                           | <b>2007</b>                  | -             | -             | -                                                         | -              | -                    |

**Bersambung / To be Continued .....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5.3.2**  
**Continued Table 5.3.2**

| Bulan /<br>Month         | Hasil Hutan Lainnya / Others Kinds Of Forestry Product |                          |                                      |                           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                          | Sarang Burung Layang<br>layang/ Birds Nest<br>( Kg )   | Getah<br>Pinus<br>( Kg ) | Kulit Kayu /<br>Tree Bark<br>( Ton ) | Damar/<br>Damar<br>( Kg ) |
| (1)                      | (8)                                                    | (9)                      | (10)                                 | (11)                      |
| 01. Januari / January    | -                                                      | -                        | -                                    | -                         |
| 02. Pebruari / February  | -                                                      | 44.452                   | -                                    | -                         |
| 03. Maret / March        | -                                                      | 35.273                   | -                                    | -                         |
| 04. April / April        | -                                                      | 27.778                   | -                                    | -                         |
| 05. Mei / May            | 50.2                                                   | 6.750                    | -                                    | -                         |
| 06. Juni / June          | -                                                      | 42.471                   | -                                    | -                         |
| 07. Juli / July          | -                                                      | 38.564                   | -                                    | -                         |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus   | 45.3                                                   | 20.067                   | -                                    | -                         |
| 09. September/ September | -                                                      | 7.533                    | -                                    | -                         |
| 10. Oktober / October    | -                                                      | 21.391                   | -                                    | -                         |
| 11. November / November  | 52.8                                                   | 50.000                   | -                                    | -                         |
| 12. Desember / December  | -                                                      | 98.414                   | -                                    | -                         |
| <hr/>                    |                                                        |                          |                                      |                           |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>          | <b>2010</b>                                            | <b>148.30</b>            | <b>392.69</b>                        | -                         |
| <b>Total</b>             | <b>2009</b>                                            | -                        | <b>300 026</b>                       | -                         |
|                          | <b>2008</b>                                            | -                        | <b>73 923</b>                        | -                         |
|                          | <b>2007</b>                                            | -                        | <b>62 686</b>                        | -                         |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan & Perkebunan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : The Foresties and Estates Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 5.3.3**  
**Luas Reboisasi Hutan Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Area Of Reforestation by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Luas Reboisasi (Ha)<br>Reforestation Area |            |            |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                            | 2008                                      | 2009       | 2010       |
| (1)                        | (2)                                       | (3)        | (4)        |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                                         | -          | -          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 200                                       | -          | -          |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 100                                       | -          | -          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 300                                       | 110        | 200        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 100                                       | -          | -          |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 100                                       | -          | -          |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                                         | -          | -          |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 200                                       | -          | -          |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                                         | -          | -          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 200                                       | 185        | 100        |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                                         | -          | -          |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 200                                       | -          | 100        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 100                                       | -          | 200        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                                         | -          | -          |
| <b>Jumlah</b>              | <b>1 500</b>                              | <b>295</b> | <b>600</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan & Perkebunan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Foresties and Estates Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 3. 4**  
**Luas Reboisasi yang Berhasil dan Gagal Tahun 2001 / 2002 - 2010**  
*Successful and Failed Area Of Reforestation 2001 / 2002 - 2010*

|     | T a h u n /<br>Y e a r | Luas Reboisasi<br><i>Reboitation Area</i><br>( Ha ) | Berhasil<br><i>Success</i><br>( Ha ) | Gagal / Terbakar<br><i>Failed / Fire</i><br>( Ha ) |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|     | (1)                    | (2)                                                 | (3)                                  | (4)                                                |
| 01. | 2 0 0 1/2002           | 100                                                 | 100                                  | -                                                  |
| 02. | 2 0 0 2                | 200                                                 | -                                    | -                                                  |
| 03. | 2 0 0 3                | 3 625                                               | 3 475                                | 150                                                |
| 04. | 2 0 0 4                | 925                                                 | 925                                  | -                                                  |
| 05. | 2 0 0 5                | 548                                                 | 545                                  | -                                                  |
| 06. | 2 0 0 6                | 125                                                 | 125                                  | -                                                  |
| 07. | 2 0 0 7                | 1 500                                               | -                                    | -                                                  |
| 08. | 2 0 0 8                | 1 500                                               | 1 500                                | -                                                  |
| 09. | 2 0 0 9                | 295                                                 | 295                                  | -                                                  |
| 10. | 2010                   | 600                                                 | 600                                  | -                                                  |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan & Perkebunan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Foresties and Estates Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 4. 1**  
**Populasi Ternak dan Hasil Ternak Lainnya Menurut Jenisnya Tahun 2008 - 2010**  
*The Population of Livestocks by Its Variety 2008 - 2010*

| Jenis Ternak /<br><i>Variety of Poultry</i> | S a t u a n | Tahun / <i>Y e a r s</i> |            |         |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|---------|
|                                             |             | 2 0 0 8                  | 2 0 0 9    | 2 0 1 0 |
| (1)                                         | (3)         | (5)                      | (6)        | (6)     |
| 1 Sapi                                      | Ekor        | 47 817                   | 50 187     | 52 921  |
| 2 Kerbau                                    | Ekor        | 11 984                   | 12 427     | 12 902  |
| 3 Kambing / Domba                           | Ekor        | 18 154                   | 19 325     | 20 118  |
| 4 Kuda                                      | Ekor        | 411                      | 392        | 375     |
| 5 Itik / Unggas lainnya                     | Ekor        | 122 646                  | 131 310    | 134 992 |
| 6 Ayam Kampung                              | Ekor        | 228 444                  | 239 656    | 250 690 |
| 7 Ayam Ras                                  | Ekor        | 116 776                  | 124 459    | 64 225  |
| 8 Burung Puyuh                              | Ekor        | 8 500                    | 4 450      | 2 374   |
| 9 Telur Itik                                | Kg          | 673 326.54               | 720 891.90 | 728 956 |
| 10 Telur Ayam Kampung                       | Kg          | 145 918.61               | 153 080.27 | 175 483 |
| 11 Telur Ayam Ras                           | Kg          | 394 713.45               | 409 902.15 | 500 955 |
| 12 Susu                                     | Liter       | 79 606.67                | 82 846.67  | 774 120 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5.4.2**  
**Populasi Ternak Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak 2001 - 2010**  
*Population Its Variety of Poultry 2001 - 2010*

| T a h u n /<br>Y e a r | Jenis Ternak / Variety of Poultry |                                   |                               |                      |           |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
|                        | Ayam Ras<br>Petelur/<br>L a y e r | Ayam Ras<br>Pedaging/<br>Broiller | Ayam Buras/<br>Village<br>hen | I t i k /<br>D u c k | P u y u h |
|                        | (3)                               | (4)                               | (5)                           | (6)                  | (7)       |
| 2 0 0 1                | 25 999                            | 16 291                            | 409 750                       | 114 277              | -         |
| 2 0 0 2                | 29 596                            | 35 259                            | 454 336                       | 123 957              | 29 823    |
| 2 0 0 3                | 56 762                            | 33 400                            | 440 706                       | 126 296              | 15 425    |
| 2 0 0 4                | 51 317                            | 20 090                            | 377 789                       | 101 277              | 12 150    |
| 2 0 0 5                | 47 900                            | 36 886                            | 468 631                       | 114 514              | 13 350    |
| 2 0 0 6                | 40 725                            | 34 230                            | 300 772                       | 104 272              | 11 515    |
| 2 0 0 7                | 47 250                            | 18 750                            | 202 887                       | 97 216               | 3 400     |
| 2 0 0 8                | 51 195                            | 40 440                            | 228 444                       | 122 646              | 8 500     |
| 2 0 0 9                | 54 800                            | 46 700                            | 239 656                       | 131 310              | 4 450     |
| 2 0 1 0                | 33 300                            | 30 925                            | 250 690                       | 134 992              | 2 374     |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 4. 6**  
**Jumlah Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Jenisnya**  
*Production of Poultry Egg by Its Variety*  
**( Kg )**

| T a h u n /<br>Y e a r | Jenis Ternak / <i>Variety of Poultry</i> |                                   |                             |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                        | Ayam Ras/<br><i>Layer / Broiller</i>     | Ayam Buras/<br><i>Village hen</i> | I t i k /<br><i>D u c k</i> |
| (1)                    | (2)                                      | (3)                               | (4)                         |
| 2 0 0 1                | 72 336.1                                 | 255 124.2                         | 1 380 878                   |
| 2 0 0 2                | 183 776.6                                | 190 821.1                         | 565 239                     |
| 2 0 0 3                | 361 000.0                                | 190 820.0                         | 575 900                     |
| 2 0 0 4                | 369 482.4                                | 238 007.1                         | 571 202                     |
| 2 0 0 5                | 517 320.0                                | 554 336.6                         | 714 003                     |
| 2 0 0 6                | 809 514.0                                | 378 972.7                         | 588 094                     |
| 2 0 0 7                | 508 867.9                                | 129 594.1                         | 533 716                     |
| 2 0 0 8                | 394 713.00                               | 145 919.00                        | 673 327.00                  |
| 2 0 0 9                | 409 902.15                               | 153 080.27                        | 720 891.90                  |
| 2 0 1 0                | 500 955.00                               | 175 483.00                        | 728 956.80                  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 4. 7**  
**Jumlah Produksi Daging Menurut Jenis Ternak**  
*Production of Livestock Meat by Its Variety*  
**(Ton)**

| T a h u n /<br>Y e a r | Jenis Ternak / Variety of Livestock |                           |                        |                      |                            |                      |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|                        | S a p i /<br>C a t t l e            | Kerbau /<br>B u f f a l o | K u d a /<br>H o r s e | Kambing /<br>G o a t | A y a m /<br>C h i c k e n | I t i k /<br>D u c k |
| (1)                    | (2)                                 | (3)                       | (4)                    | (5)                  | (6)                        | (7)                  |
| 2 0 0 1                | 1 006.9                             | 63.0                      | -                      | 149.5                | 864.0                      | 124.9                |
| 2 0 0 2                | 687.0                               | 49.5                      | -                      | 113.3                | 671.0                      | 51.1                 |
| 2 0 0 3                | 704.4                               | 47.5                      | -                      | 119.4                | 1 102.5                    | 52.9                 |
| 2 0 0 4                | 872.5                               | 81.9                      | -                      | 55.9                 | 636.1                      | 32.5                 |
| 2 0 0 5                | 881.3                               | 130.3                     | 1.4                    | 43.7                 | 485.6                      | 50.1                 |
| 2 0 0 6                | 888.6                               | 172.3                     | -                      | 59.6                 | 588.9                      | 57.3                 |
| 2 0 0 7                | 835.0                               | 181.8                     | 1.1                    | 61.4                 | 350.1                      | 61.2                 |
| 2 0 0 8                | 846.5                               | 154.9                     | 1.2                    | 65.1                 | 498.7                      | 77.3                 |
| 2 0 0 9                | 847.7                               | 154.5                     | 1.1                    | 71.0                 | 513.1                      | 82.7                 |
| 2 0 1 0                | 1429.5                              | 151.5                     | 0.6                    | 169.4                | 350.9                      | 80.9                 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 4. 8**  
**Jumlah Produksi Telur Hasil Ternak Lainnya Menurut Kecamatan**  
*The Production of egg by Its Variety by Sub District*  
**(Kg)**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Ternak / Variety of Poultry |                               |                                   |            | Susu<br>(Liter) |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
|                            | I t i k /<br>D u c k              | Ayam Buras/<br>Village<br>hen | Ayam Ras<br>Pedaging/<br>Broiller |            |                 |
| (1)                        | (2)                               | (3)                           | (4)                               | (5)        |                 |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 43 238                            | 20 010                        | 2 340                             |            | 47 580          |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 18 447                            | 24 837                        | 6 240                             |            | 116 040         |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 41 472                            | 20 013                        | 23 400                            |            | 59 520          |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 3224                              | 10183                         | -                                 |            | 19680           |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 3 731                             | 10 723                        | -                                 |            | 14 280          |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 70659                             | 16587                         | -                                 |            | 45360           |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 2052                              | 3885                          | -                                 |            | 8640            |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 103 604                           | 7 753                         | 93 600                            |            | 117 120         |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 205 173                           | 11967                         | -                                 |            | 54 720          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 4779                              | 2090                          | 11700                             |            | 21780           |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 133 677                           | 12 131                        | 218 400                           |            | 26 640          |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 14 661                            | 3 924                         | -                                 |            | 17 460          |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 35 240                            | 16 196                        | 140 400                           |            | 174 420         |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 48 999                            | 15 187                        | 4 875                             |            | 50 880          |
| <b>Jumlah /Total</b>       |                                   |                               |                                   |            |                 |
|                            | <b>2010</b>                       | 728 956.00                    | 175 486.00                        | 500 955.00 | 774 120.00      |
|                            | <b>2009</b>                       | 673 326.54                    | 145 918.61                        | 394 713.45 | 79 606.67       |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                       | 720 891.90                    | 153 080.27                        | 409 902.15 | 82 846.67       |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 4. 9**  
**Jumlah Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan**  
*The Production of Livestocks by Its Variety by Sub District*  
**(Kg)**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Ternak / Variety of Poultry |                            |                                    |                      |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                            | S a p i /<br>C a t t l e          | Kerbau /<br>Buffalo<br>hen | K u d a /<br>H o r s e<br>Broiller | Kambing /<br>G o a t |
| (1)                        | (3)                               | (4)                        | (5)                                | (6)                  |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 95 806                            | 2 988                      | -                                  | 11 944               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 132 422                           | 18 139                     | -                                  | 12 110               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 53 922                            | 16 859                     | 165                                | 9 828                |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 42 385                            | 5 975                      | -                                  | 7 599                |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 27 337                            | 3 414                      | -                                  | 4 938                |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 114 866                           | 11 737                     | -                                  | 12 922               |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 70 475                            | 4 481                      | -                                  | 9 419                |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 199 386                           | 23 901                     | -                                  | 19 906               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 137 188                           | 15 578                     | -                                  | 14 105               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 58 186                            | 5 122                      | -                                  | 14 651               |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 180 576                           | 7 042                      | 330                                | 16 994               |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 58 678                            | 5 122                      | -                                  | 5 369                |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 88 532                            | 15 365                     | 165                                | 13 832               |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 169 792                           | 15 792                     | -                                  | 15 675               |
| Jumlah /Total              | <b>2010</b>                       | 1 429 551                  | 151 515                            | 660                  |
|                            | <b>2009</b>                       | 847 700                    | 154 500                            | 1 100                |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                       | 846 500                    | 154 900                            | 1 200                |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 5. 4. 10**  
**Jumlah Produksi Daging Ternak Lainnya Menurut Kecamatan**  
*The Production of Livestocks by Its Variety by Sub District*  
**(Kg)**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Ternak / Variety of Poultry |                            |                               |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                            | I t i k /<br>D u c k              | Ayam Buras/<br>Village hen | Ayam Ras/<br>Layer / Broiller |
| (1)                        | (3)                               | (4)                        | (5)                           |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 4 804                             | 40 019                     | 180                           |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 2 050                             | 49 675                     | 799                           |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 4 608                             | 40 026                     | 2 799                         |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 358                               | 20 366                     | -                             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 415                               | 21 447                     | -                             |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 7 851                             | 33 173                     | -                             |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 228                               | 7 770                      | -                             |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 11 512                            | 15 505                     | 10 398                        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 22 797                            | 23 933                     | -                             |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 531                               | 4 179                      | 1 297                         |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 14 853                            | 24 262                     | 23 995                        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 1 629                             | 7 847                      | -                             |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 3 916                             | 32 392                     | 10 800                        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 5 444                             | 30 373                     | 624                           |
| <b>Jumlah /Total</b>       | <b>2010</b>                       | 80 996                     | 350 967                       |
|                            | <b>2009</b>                       | 82 700                     | 513 100                       |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                       | 77 300                     | 498 100                       |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 5. 1**  
**Luas dan Produksi Ikan Menurut jenis Usaha Perikanan**  
*Area of Catching Acreage And Production of Fish by Location of Fish Cultivation*

| Jenis Usaha Perikanan /<br><i>Location Of Fish Cultivation</i> |                                         | Luas Areal<br>Penangkapan /<br><i>A r e a</i><br>( Ha ) | Produksi /<br><i>Production</i><br>( Ton ) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                            |                                         | (2)                                                     | (3)                                        |
| 1.                                                             | Di K o l a m /<br><br><i>Water Pond</i> | 369.20                                                  | 409.76                                     |
| 2.                                                             | Di S a w a h / <i>Paddy field</i>       | 52.75                                                   | 71.17                                      |
| 3.                                                             | Di D a n a u / <i>L a k e</i>           | 103.28                                                  | 91.70                                      |
| 4.                                                             | Di T e l a g a / <i>Small Lake</i>      | 50.02                                                   | -                                          |
| 5.                                                             | Di S u n g a i / <i>R i v e r</i>       | 859.81                                                  | 34.94                                      |
| 6.                                                             | Di R a w a / <i>S w a m p</i>           | 4.00                                                    | -                                          |
| <b>Jumlah / 2010</b>                                           |                                         | <b>1 439.06</b>                                         | <b>607.57</b>                              |
| <b>Total 2009</b>                                              |                                         | <b>1 567.47</b>                                         | <b>553.20</b>                              |
| <b>2008</b>                                                    |                                         | <b>1 589.81</b>                                         | <b>528.00</b>                              |
| <b>2007</b>                                                    |                                         | <b>1 589.81</b>                                         | <b>504.08</b>                              |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 5. 2**  
**Jumlah Produksi Perikanan Darat dan Budidaya Dikolam dan Disawah Menurut Jenisnya**  
**Volume of Production of Freshwater Fish Cultivation In Water Pond And Rice Field**  
**By Kind Of Fish**

| Jenis Ikan /<br>Kind of Fish     | Kolam/ Water Pond            |                                      | Sawah/ Rice Field                                 |                                  | Jumlah / Total                              |                                      |                                                  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                                  | Produksi/<br>Production      | Nilai/<br>Value                      | Produksi/<br>Production                           | Nilai/<br>Value                  | Produksi<br>Production                      | Nilai<br>Value                       |                                                  |
|                                  | (Ton)                        | (Rp 000)                             | (Ton)                                             | (Rp 000)                         | (Ton)                                       | (Rp 000)                             |                                                  |
| (1)                              | (2)                          | (3)                                  | (4)                                               | (5)                              | (6)                                         | (7)                                  |                                                  |
| 01. Mas / Rayo/<br><br>Gold Fish | 214.89                       | 429 780.00                           | 24.36                                             | 487 200.00                       | -                                           | -                                    |                                                  |
| 02. Ta wa s                      | -                            | -                                    | -                                                 | -                                | -                                           | -                                    |                                                  |
| 03. Paweh                        | -                            | -                                    | -                                                 | -                                | -                                           | -                                    |                                                  |
| 04. Ga ri ng                     | -                            | -                                    | -                                                 | -                                | -                                           | -                                    |                                                  |
| 05. Sasau                        | -                            | -                                    | -                                                 | -                                | -                                           | -                                    |                                                  |
| 06. Bili h                       | -                            | -                                    | -                                                 | -                                | -                                           | -                                    |                                                  |
| 07. Nila                         | 265.60                       | 37 184.00                            | 29.50                                             | 413 000.00                       | 295.10                                      |                                      |                                                  |
| 08. Gu ra mi                     | 165.09                       | 3 301.80                             |                                                   |                                  | 165.09                                      | 3 301.80                             |                                                  |
| 09. Turiak                       | -                            | -                                    | -                                                 | -                                | -                                           | -                                    |                                                  |
| 10. Le le                        | 6.86                         | 96 040.00                            |                                                   |                                  | 6.86                                        | 96 040.00                            |                                                  |
| 11. Ga bu s                      | -                            | -                                    | -                                                 | -                                | -                                           | -                                    |                                                  |
| 12. Ikan Hias                    | -                            | -                                    | -                                                 | -                                | -                                           | -                                    |                                                  |
| 13. Lainnya                      | -                            | -                                    | -                                                 | -                                | -                                           | -                                    |                                                  |
|                                  |                              |                                      |                                                   |                                  |                                             |                                      |                                                  |
| Jumlah /<br>Total                | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007 | 652.44<br>380.50<br>386.50<br>362.00 | 566 305.80<br>2 830 700<br>5 312 100<br>5 040 000 | 53.86<br>48.55<br>43.50<br>40.05 | 900 200.00<br>711 800<br>633 000<br>620 700 | 467.05<br>429.05<br>430.00<br>402.05 | 99 341.80<br>3 542 500<br>5 945 100<br>5 660 700 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 5.5.3**  
**Jumlah Produksi Perikanan Darat di Perairan Umum Menurut Jenisnya dan Nilainya**  
*Volume And Value Of Production Of Freshwater Fish Cultivation In Public*  
*Waters By Kind Of Fish*

| Jenis Ikan /<br>Kind of Fish     | Danau / Lake            |                 | Sungai / River          |                 | Telaga/Small Lake       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
|                                  | Produksi/<br>Production | Nilai/<br>Value | Produksi/<br>Production | Nilai/<br>Value | Produksi/<br>Production | Nilai/<br>Value |
|                                  | (Ton)                   | (Rp 000)        | (Ton)                   | (Rp 000)        | (Ton)                   | (Rp 000)        |
| (1)                              | (2)                     | (3)             | (4)                     | (5)             | (6)                     | (7)             |
| 01. Mas / Rayo/<br><br>Gold Fish | -                       | -               | 20.77                   | 415 400         | -                       | -               |
| 02. T a w a s                    | -                       | -               | 8.82                    | 132 300         | -                       | -               |
| 03. Paweh                        | 13.67                   | 205 050         | 1.02                    | 15 300          | -                       | -               |
| 04. G a r i n g                  | -                       | -               | 5.04                    | -               | -                       | -               |
| 05. Sasau                        | 8.50                    | 212 500         | 2.20                    | 55 000          | -                       | -               |
| 06. B i l i h                    | 32.00                   | 600 000         | 9.98                    | 199 600         | -                       | -               |
| 07. N i l a                      | 5.29                    | 74 060          | 16.29                   | 228 060         | -                       | -               |
| 08. G u r a m i                  | -                       | -               | -                       | -               | -                       | -               |
| 09. Turiak                       | 14.79                   | 295 800         | 1.22                    | 24 400          | -                       | -               |
| 10. L e l e                      | -                       | -               | 2.55                    | 35 700          | -                       | -               |
| 11. G a b u s                    | -                       | -               | 6.53                    | 130 600         | -                       | -               |
| 12. Ikan Hias                    | -                       | -               | -                       | -               | -                       | -               |
| 13. Lainnya                      | 8.65                    | 129 750         | -                       | 80 250          | -                       | -               |
| <hr/>                            |                         |                 |                         |                 |                         |                 |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                  | <b>2010</b>             | <b>82.90</b>    | <b>1517160.00</b>       | <b>74.42</b>    | <b>1 316 610</b>        | <b>.00</b>      |
| <b>Total</b>                     | <b>2009</b>             | <b>80.90</b>    | <b>1 364 500</b>        | <b>34.25</b>    | <b>312 050</b>          | <b>-</b>        |
|                                  | <b>2008</b>             | <b>78.10</b>    | <b>1 428 000</b>        | <b>30.50</b>    | <b>613 900</b>          | <b>-</b>        |
|                                  | <b>2007</b>             | <b>72.50</b>    | <b>1 303 500</b>        | <b>28.95</b>    | <b>589 400</b>          | <b>0.58</b>     |
|                                  |                         |                 |                         |                 |                         | <b>8 840</b>    |

**Bersambung / To be Continued ...**

**Lanjutan Tabel 5. 5. 3**  
**Continued Table 5. 5. 3**

| Jenis Ikan /<br><i>Kind of Fish</i> | <b>Rawa - Rawa/ Swamp</b>      |                        | <b>Jumlah / Total</b>         |                       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                     | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Nilai/<br><i>Value</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> | Nilai<br><i>Value</i> |
|                                     | (Ton)                          | (Rp 000)               | (Ton)                         | (Rp 000)              |
| (1)                                 | (8)                            | (9)                    | (10)                          | (11)                  |
| 01. Mas / Rayo/<br><i>Gold Fish</i> | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 02. T a w a s                       | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 03. Paweh                           | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 04. G a r i n g                     | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 05. Sasau                           | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 06. B i l i h                       | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 07. N i l a                         | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 08. G u r a m i                     | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 09. Turiak                          | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 10. L e l e                         | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 11. G a b u s                       | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 12. Ikan Hias                       | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| 13. Lainnya                         | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| <b>Jumlah / 2010</b>                | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| <b>Total 2009</b>                   | -                              | -                      | -                             | -                     |
| <b>2008</b>                         | -                              | -                      | <b>115.15</b>                 | <b>1 676 550</b>      |
| <b>2007</b>                         | -                              | -                      | <b>102.03</b>                 | <b>1 901 740</b>      |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 5. 4**  
**Luas Areal Penangkapan Ikan Darat Pada Budidaya dan Perairan Umum**  
**Menurut Kecamatan ( Ha )**  
*Area Of Catching Areage Of Freshwater Fish By Location And Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | B u d i d a y a /<br>Cultivating Place |                        |                 | Perairan Umum /<br>Open Waters |                       |               |      |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|
|                            | Kolam /Wa -<br>ter Pond                | Sawah /<br>Paddy field | Danau /<br>Lake | Sungai /<br>River              | Telaga/<br>Small Lake | Rawa<br>Swamp |      |
| (1)                        | (2)                                    | (3)                    | (4)             | (5)                            | (6)                   | (7)           |      |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 18.65                                  | 1.13                   | -               | 328.18                         | 1.50                  | -             |      |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 9.05                                   | -                      | 24.66           | 19.50                          | 3.50                  | 4.00          |      |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 14.00                                  | 0.98                   | -               | 48.00                          | -                     | -             |      |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 15.60                                  | 1.73                   | -               | 60.00                          | 0.75                  | -             |      |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 11.20                                  | 1.61                   | -               | 225.00                         | -                     | -             |      |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 29.80                                  | 1.43                   | -               | 11.75                          | 11.75                 | -             |      |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 3.55                                   | -                      | 26.51           | -                              | 0.25                  | -             |      |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 48.90                                  | 9.03                   | -               | 22.00                          | 4.78                  | -             |      |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 41.80                                  | 10.65                  | -               | 20.75                          | 1.00                  | -             |      |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 14.90                                  | 0.84                   | -               | 4.00                           | 1.50                  | -             |      |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 65.00                                  | 8.84                   | -               | 60.00                          | 1.50                  | -             |      |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 21.40                                  | 0.93                   | -               | 20.63                          | 10.89                 | -             |      |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 59.25                                  | 13.94                  | 27.06           | 25.50                          | 12.35                 | -             |      |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 16.10                                  | 1.64                   | 25.05           | 14.50                          | 0.25                  | -             |      |
|                            |                                        |                        |                 |                                |                       |               |      |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                                   | 369.20                 | 52.75           | 103.28                         | 859.81                | 50.02         | 4.00 |
|                            | 2009                                   | 361.00                 | 50.53           | 10.27                          | 859.26                | 50.02         | 4.00 |
|                            | 2008                                   | 365.00                 | 50.53           | 10.26                          | 859.26                | 50.02         | 4.00 |
|                            | 2007                                   | 365.00                 | 50.53           | 10.26                          | 859.26                | 50.02         | 4.00 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 5. 5**  
**Banyaknya Petani Budidaya Ikan Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Freshwater Fisherman by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | P e n u h /<br>Full Time | Sambilan Utama<br>/ Main Part<br>Time | Sambilan<br>Tambahan/<br>Part Time | Jumlah /<br>Total |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                      | (3)                                   | (4)                                | (5)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 8                        | 77                                    | 80                                 | 165               |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 6                        | 70                                    | 48                                 | 124               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 10                       | 71                                    | 82                                 | 163               |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 11                       | 55                                    | 65                                 | 131               |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 7                        | 50                                    | 55                                 | 112               |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 5                        | 110                                   | 122                                | 237               |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 17                       | 175                                   | 255                                | 447               |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 10                       | 145                                   | 400                                | 555               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 5                        | 163                                   | 380                                | 548               |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 8                        | 22                                    | 176                                | 206               |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 14                       | 144                                   | 329                                | 487               |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 5                        | 53                                    | 118                                | 178               |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 272                      | 233                                   | 521                                | 1 026             |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 8                        | 77                                    | 239                                | 324               |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>              | <b>386</b>                            | <b>1 445</b>                       | <b>2 870</b>      |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>              | <b>386</b>                            | <b>1 445</b>                       | <b>2 870</b>      |
|                            | <b>2008</b>              | <b>388</b>                            | <b>1 442</b>                       | <b>2 865</b>      |
|                            | <b>2007</b>              | <b>386</b>                            | <b>1 430</b>                       | <b>2 815</b>      |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 5. 6**  
**Banyaknya Nelayan Penangkap Ikan di Perairan Umum Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Open Waters Fisherman by Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | P e n u h/<br><i>Full Time</i> | Sambilan<br>Utama/<br><i>M a i n<br/>Part Time</i> | Sambilan<br>Tambahan/<br><i>Additional<br/>Part Time</i> | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                            | (3)                                                | (4)                                                      | (5)                      |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | -                              | -                                                  | -                                                        | -                        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | 35                             | 200                                                | 725                                                      | 962                      |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | -                              | -                                                  | -                                                        | -                        |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | -                              | -                                                  | -                                                        | -                        |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | -                              | -                                                  | -                                                        | -                        |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | -                              | -                                                  | -                                                        | -                        |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | 80                             | 260                                                | 825                                                      | 1 179                    |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | -                              | -                                                  | -                                                        | -                        |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                                        | -                        |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | -                              | -                                                  | -                                                        | -                        |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | -                              | -                                                  | -                                                        | -                        |
| 12. X Koto Diatas                 | -                              | -                                                  | -                                                        | -                        |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak              | 200                            | 285                                                | 855                                                      | 1 263                    |
| 14. Junjung Sirih                 | 80                             | 285                                                | 753                                                      | 1 092                    |
| <hr/>                             |                                |                                                    |                                                          |                          |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                   | <b>2010</b>                    | <b>395</b>                                         | <b>1 030</b>                                             | <b>3 158</b>             |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>2009</b>                    | <b>295</b>                                         | <b>1 025</b>                                             | <b>3 158</b>             |
|                                   | <b>2008</b>                    | <b>295</b>                                         | <b>1 032</b>                                             | <b>3 158</b>             |
|                                   | <b>2007</b>                    | <b>295</b>                                         | <b>1 025</b>                                             | <b>3 150</b>             |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 5. 7**  
**Produksi Benih Ikan Menurut Sumbernya**  
*Production of Fish Seed by Its Source*  
**( Ribuan Ekor )**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | B B I<br>D i n a s | U P R          | Perairan Umum<br>Open Water | Jumlah /<br>Total |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                | (3)            | (4)                         | (5)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                  | -              | -                           | -                 |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | -                  | -              | -                           | -                 |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                  | -              | -                           | -                 |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                  | -              | -                           | -                 |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                  | -              | -                           | -                 |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                  | -              | -                           | -                 |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                  | -              | -                           | -                 |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 132 000            | 3 500 000      | -                           | 3 632 000         |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                  | 2 200 000      | -                           | 2 200 000         |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                  | -              | -                           | -                 |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 26 500             | 3 400 000      |                             | 3 426 500         |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                  | -              | -                           | -                 |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       |                    | 29 000 000     |                             | 29 000 000        |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                  | -              | -                           | -                 |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>        | <b>158 500</b> |                             | <b>38 258 500</b> |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>        | <b>35 000</b>  | <b>37 372 000</b>           | <b>-</b>          |
|                            | <b>2008</b>        | <b>30 000</b>  | <b>36 150 000</b>           | <b>-</b>          |
|                            | <b>2007</b>        | <b>20 000</b>  | <b>33 703 690</b>           | <b>-</b>          |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5.5.8**  
**Produksi Benih Ikan Menurut Jenisnya**  
*Production of Fish Seed by Its Kind*  
**( Ribuan Ekor )**

| Jenis Ikan /<br><i>Kind of Fish</i> | B B I<br>D i n a s                     | U P R                                                       | Perairan Umum<br><i>Open Water</i>                         | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i>           |                                                             |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)                                    | (3)                                                         | (4)                                                        | (5)                                |                                                             |
| 01. Mas / Rayo                      | 26 500                                 | 31 100.00                                                   | -                                                          | 57 600.00                          |                                                             |
| 02. T a w a s                       | -                                      | -                                                           | -                                                          | -                                  |                                                             |
| 03. G u r a m i                     | -                                      | -                                                           | -                                                          | -                                  |                                                             |
| 04. M u j a i r                     | -                                      | -                                                           | -                                                          | -                                  |                                                             |
| 05. N i l a                         | 132 000                                | 7 000.00                                                    | -                                                          | 139 000.00                         |                                                             |
| 06. S e p a t                       | -                                      | -                                                           | -                                                          | -                                  |                                                             |
| 07. N i l a m                       | -                                      | -                                                           | -                                                          | -                                  |                                                             |
| 08. G a r i n g                     | -                                      | -                                                           | -                                                          | -                                  |                                                             |
| 09. L a m p a n                     | -                                      | -                                                           | -                                                          | -                                  |                                                             |
| 10. L e l e                         | -                                      | -                                                           | -                                                          | -                                  |                                                             |
| 11. Ikan Hias                       | -                                      | -                                                           | -                                                          | -                                  |                                                             |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>           | <b>2010<br/>2009<br/>2008<br/>2007</b> | <b>158 500.00<br/>35 000.00<br/>30 000.00<br/>20 000.00</b> | <b>38 100.00<br/>37 576.80<br/>34 860.36<br/>33 703.69</b> | <b>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>77 898.97</b> | <b>196 600.00<br/>72 576.80<br/>64 860.36<br/>53 703.69</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 5. 9**  
**Jumlah Produksi Ikan Menurut Jenis Pengolahan**  
*Volume of Fish Production by Method Of Processing*  
**( Ton )**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Jenis Pengolahan / <i>Method Of Processing</i> |                                |                              |        |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
|                            |                     | A s i n/<br><i>Salted</i>                      | T a w a r/<br><i>Tasteless</i> | Pengasapan/<br><i>Smoked</i> | Goreng |
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                                            | (3)                            | (4)                          | (5)    |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | -                                              | -                              | 1.50                         | -      |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 12.                        | X Koto Diatas       | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 13.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 14.                        | Junjung Sirih       | -                                              | -                              | -                            | 1.80   |
| Jumlah / 2010              |                     | -                                              | -                              | 1.50                         | 1.80   |
| Total 2009                 |                     | -                                              | -                              | -                            | -      |
| 2008                       |                     | -                                              | -                              | 1.50                         | 36.50  |
| 2007                       |                     | -                                              | -                              | 3.65                         | 36.50  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5.5.10**  
**Jumlah Produksi Ikan dari Budidaya Ikan Dikolam dan Sawah**  
**Volume Of Fishwater Fish Production By Location Of Cultivation**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Di Kolam /<br>Water Pond<br>( Ton ) | Di Sawah /<br>Paddy Field<br>( Ton ) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                                 | (3)                                  |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 15.25                               | 3.55                                 |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 8.80                                | -                                    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 12.50                               | 3.85                                 |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 15.75                               | 3.34                                 |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 8.80                                | 2.85                                 |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 3.25                                | 3.05                                 |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 2.25                                | -                                    |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 57.75                               | 8.87                                 |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 37.50                               | 8.62                                 |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 13.75                               | 2.75                                 |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 72.70                               | 11.37                                |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 20.50                               | 2.74                                 |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 105.50                              | 16.80                                |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 35.46                               | 3.38                                 |
| <hr/>                      |                                     |                                      |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>                         | <b>409.76</b>                        |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>                         | <b>71.17</b>                         |
|                            | <b>2008</b>                         | <b>43.55</b>                         |
|                            | <b>2007</b>                         | <b>43.50</b>                         |
|                            |                                     | <b>40.05</b>                         |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 5. 11**  
**Jumlah Produksi Ikan Darat di Perairan Umum Menurut Kecamatan**  
**Volume Of Freshwater Fish Production In Open Waters By Subdistrict**  
**( Ton )**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | D a n a u /<br>L a k e | S u n g a i /<br>R i v e r | T e l a g a /<br>S m a l l L a k e | Rawa-Rawa/<br>Swamp |
|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                    | (3)                        | (4)                                | (5)                 |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                      | 3.85                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 19.35                  | 1.55                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                      | 3.65                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                      | 1.95                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                      | 3.75                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                      | 1.50                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 22.45                  | -                          | -                                  | -                   |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                      | 2.90                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                      | 3.50                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                      | 1.80                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 11. K u b u n g            | -                      | 2.95                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                      | 1.95                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 26.65                  | 3.75                       | -                                  | -                   |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 23.25                  | 1.80                       | -                                  | -                   |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>            | <b>91.70</b>               | <b>34.90</b>                       | <b>-</b>            |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>            | <b>80.90</b>               | <b>34.25</b>                       | <b>-</b>            |
|                            | <b>2008</b>            | <b>78.20</b>               | <b>30.50</b>                       | <b>-</b>            |
|                            | <b>2007</b>            | <b>72.50</b>               | <b>28.95</b>                       | <b>0.58</b>         |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 5. 5. 12**  
**Jumlah Sarana Penangkap Ikan yang Terbuat dari Bahan Bambu, Rotan, Kayu, dan Besi**  
**Menurut Penggunaannya**  
*Number of Fish Catching Tools By Kind Of Tool And Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | L u k a h   | T i k a l a k | P a n c i n g | P e r a h u  |            |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| (1)                        | (2)         | (3)           | (4)           | (5)          |            |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 100         | -             | 740           | -            |            |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 80          | -             | 173           | 65           |            |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 275         | -             | 526           | -            |            |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 115         | -             | 53            | -            |            |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 75          | -             | 115           | -            |            |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 32          | -             | 85            | -            |            |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 42          | -             | 1 125         | 350          |            |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 37          | -             | 350           | -            |            |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 150         | -             | 940           | -            |            |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 56          | -             | 65            | -            |            |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 666         | -             | 1 126         | -            |            |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 40          | -             | 186           | 109          |            |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 95          | -             | 106           | -            |            |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 100         | -             | 289           | 129          |            |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b> | <b>1 863</b>  | <b>-</b>      | <b>5 879</b> | <b>653</b> |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b> | <b>1 853</b>  | <b>-</b>      | <b>5 790</b> | <b>650</b> |
|                            | <b>2008</b> | <b>1 855</b>  | <b>-</b>      | <b>5 831</b> | <b>650</b> |
|                            | <b>2007</b> | <b>1 855</b>  | <b>-</b>      | <b>5 826</b> | <b>648</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok

Source : *The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 5. 5. 13**  
**Jumlah Sarana Penangkap Ikan yang Terbuat dari Bahan Nilon**  
**Menurut Kegunaannya**  
*Number of Fish Catching Tools Made Of Nylon By Kind Of Tool And Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | J a r i n g /<br>N e t | J a l a      | T a n g g u k / Scoop-net |              |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                            |                        |              | B e s a r                 | Kecil        |
| (1)                        | (2)                    | (3)          | (4)                       | (5)          |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                      | 16           | 32                        | 96           |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 18                     | 8            | 29                        | 42           |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 275                    | 285          | 44                        | 87           |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                      | -            | 42                        | 25           |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                      | 48           | 37                        | 30           |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                      | -            | 41                        | 30           |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 2 600                  | 82           | 142                       | 150          |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 23                     | 20           | 75                        | 115          |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 19                     | 20           | 57                        | 113          |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | -                      | -            | 41                        | 33           |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 56                     | 115          | 102                       | 350          |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 50                     | 52           | 41                        | 81           |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 410                    | 510          | 230                       | 260          |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | 250                    | 950          | 250                       | 295          |
| <hr/>                      |                        |              |                           |              |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>            | <b>2010</b>            | <b>3 701</b> | <b>2 106</b>              | <b>1 163</b> |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>2009</b>            | <b>3 681</b> | <b>1 956</b>              | <b>1 118</b> |
|                            | <b>2008</b>            | <b>3 663</b> | <b>1 956</b>              | <b>1 118</b> |
|                            | <b>2007</b>            | <b>3 660</b> | <b>1 956</b>              | <b>1 118</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Perikanan dan Peternakan Kabupaten Solok  
Source : The Agriculture, Fisheries and Livestock Service of Solok Regency





# **INDUSTRI, LISTRIK DAN AIR MINUM**

*Industry, Electricity  
and Water Supply*





## **VI. INDUSTRI, LISTRIK DAN AIR MINUM**

### **6.1 Industri**

Industri kecil / kerajinan merupakan salah satu sektor andalan yang diharapkan dapat menopang perekonomian Kabupaten Solok. Pada tahun 2010 terjadi kenaikan yang cukup signifikan terhadap jumlah industri kecil / kerajinan dan tenaga kerja masing-masing sebesar 4.55 persen dan 43.63 persen.

Pada Tahun 2010, jika ditinjau dari segi nilai produksi industri kecil/ kerajinan, terjadi penurunan dari 15.745 milyar rupiah dimana pada tahun 2009 sebesar 18.64 milyar rupiah. Sedangkan dilihat dari jenis industrinya, industri pangan menyumbangkan nilai produksi tertinggi yaitu 6.66 milyar rupiah dengan kontribusi sebesar 42.35 persen.

### **6.2 Listrik**

Tuntutan kebutuhan masyarakat terhadap konsumsi energi listrik setiap tahunnya terus menunjukkan peningkatan. Tahun 2010 ini jumlah pelanggan listrik di kabupaten Solok yaitu sebanyak 71 483 pelanggan dimana pelanggan terbanyak adalah rumah tangga sebanyak 64 879 pelanggan atau 90.76 persen, kemudian diikuti pelanggan jenis lainnya B/P yaitu 4 301 pelanggan (6.01%) dan dari jenis sosial sebanyak 2 294 pelanggan (3.21%).

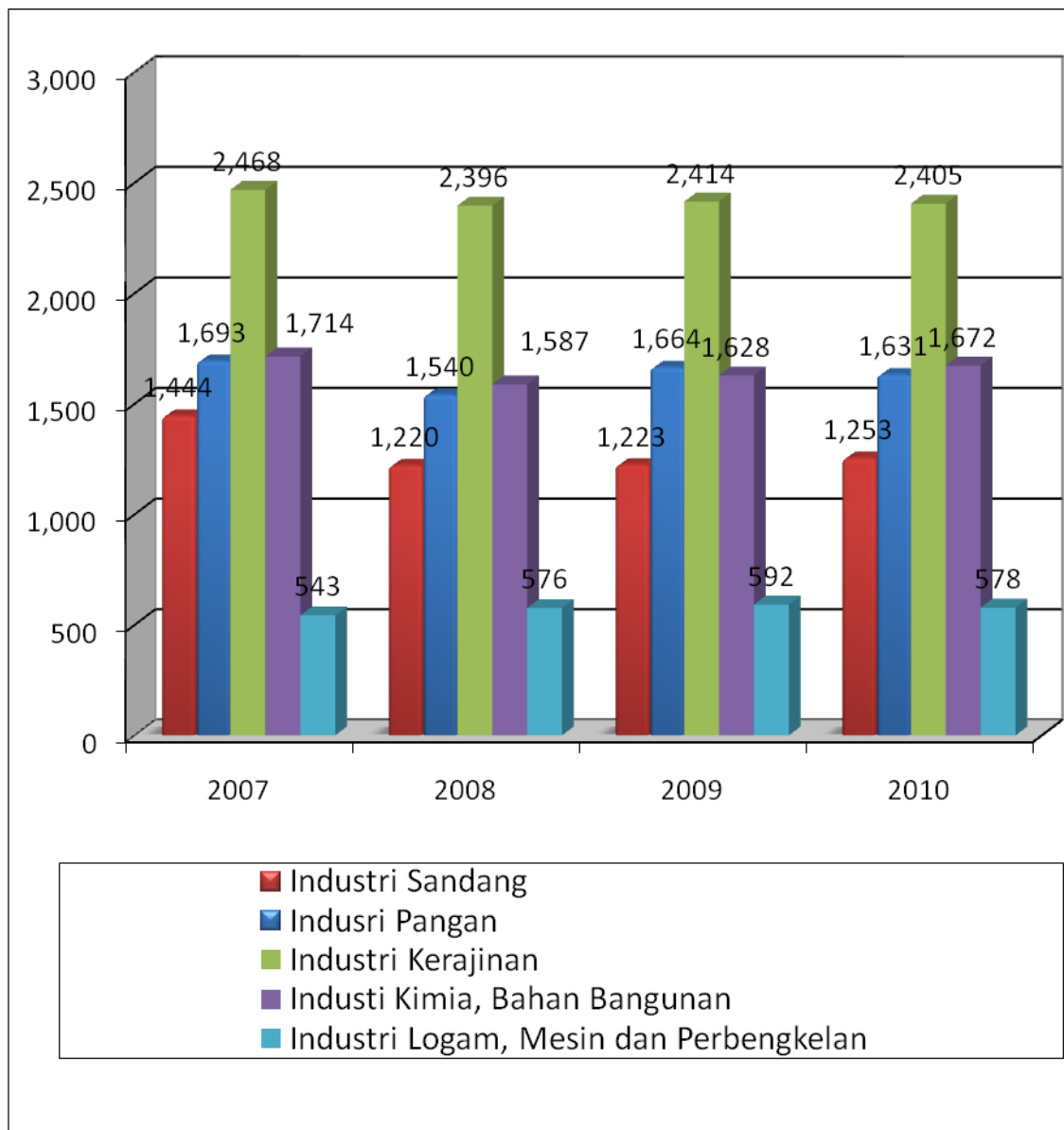
### **6.3 Air Minum**

Air bersih merupakan kebutuhan yang sangat vital bagi masyarakat. Apabila air yang dikonsumsi bersih, maka diharapkan kesehatan masyarakat akan terjaga dengan baik.

Banyaknya sambungan air rumah terpasang pada tahun 2010 naik dari 9 296 menjadi 9 899 dari tahun sebelumnya. Juga pada banyaknya pelanggan meningkat dari 7.905 pada tahun 2009 menjadi 9 881 pada tahun 2010, peningkatan paling besar terjadi pada rumah tangga sebesar 1.96 persen.

**Gambar 6.1**

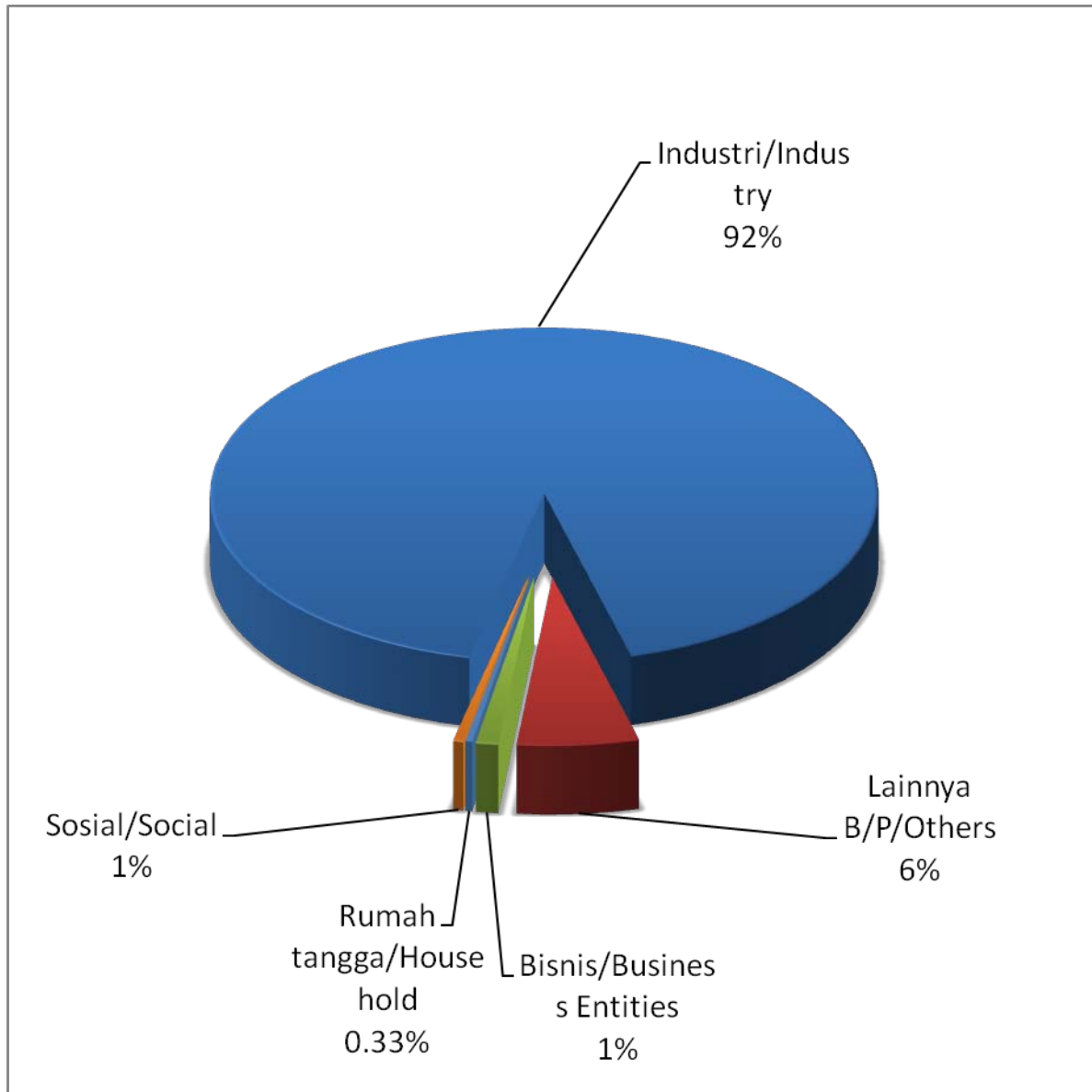
**Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja yang Terserap Pada Industri Kecil / Kerajinan**  
*Number of Workers Absorbed By Small Scale Industries*  
**2007-2010**



**Gambar 6.2**

**Komposisi Pemakaian Listrik Menurut Jenis Langganan  
Pada PLN Cabang Solok (Kwh)**

*Composition Electricity Used by Type of User, PLN Region III Solok  
2010*



**Tabel / Table 6. 1. 1**  
**Banyaknya Perusahaan Industri Kecil / Kerajinan yang Terdaftar**  
**Pada Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan**  
*Number of Small Scale Industries Registered At Cooperatives, Industry and Trade Service*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Banyaknya / Number | Tenaga Kerja / Employee |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                |                         |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | -                  | -                       |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | 1                  | 6                       |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | 3                  | 24                      |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | -                  | -                       |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | 1                  | 10                      |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | 3                  | 14                      |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | -                  | -                       |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 1                  | 3                       |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 1                  | 2                       |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | -                  | -                       |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 9                  | 77                      |
| 12.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 3                  | 29                      |
| 13.                        | Junjung Sirih       | -                  | -                       |
| 14.                        | X Koto Diatas       | -                  | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      |                     | <b>22</b>          | <b>165</b>              |
|                            |                     | <b>2009</b>        | <b>21</b>               |
|                            |                     | <b>2008</b>        | <b>214</b>              |
|                            |                     | <b>2007</b>        | <b>371</b>              |
|                            |                     |                    | <b>1 984</b>            |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Cooperatives, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 6. 1. 2**  
**Jumlah Industri Kecil / Kerajinan**  
*Number of Small Scall Industries*  
**( Unit )**

| Jenis Industri<br><i>Kind of Industry</i>     | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2010         |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                           | (2)          | (3)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| 01. Industri Sandang                          | 106          | 90           | 90           | 109          |
| 02. Indusri Pangan                            | 508          | 511          | 554          | 530          |
| 03. Industri Kerajinan                        | 609          | 595          | 597          | 611          |
| 04. Industri Kimia, Bahan Bangunan            | 380          | 379          | 388          | 391          |
| 05. Industri Logam, Mesin dan<br>Perbengkelan | 124          | 115          | 119          | 118          |
| <b>J u m l a h</b>                            | <b>1 727</b> | <b>1 690</b> | <b>1 748</b> | <b>1 759</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Coperatives, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 6. 1. 3**  
**Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja yang Terserap Pada Industri Kecil / Kerajinan**  
*Number of Workers Absorbed By Small Scale Industries*  
**( Orang / Person )**

| Jenis Industri<br><i>Kind of Industry</i>     | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2010         |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                           | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          |
| 01. Industri Sandang                          | 1 444        | 1 220        | 1 223        | 1 253        |
| 02. Indusri Pangan                            | 1 693        | 1 540        | 1 664        | 1 631        |
| 03. Industri Kerajinan                        | 2 468        | 2 396        | 2 414        | 2 405        |
| 04. Industri Kimia, Bahan Bangunan            | 1 714        | 1 587        | 1 628        | 1 672        |
| 05. Industri Logam, Mesin dan<br>Perbengkelan | 543          | 576          | 592          | 578          |
| <b>J u m l a h / T o t a l</b>                | <b>7 862</b> | <b>7 319</b> | <b>7 521</b> | <b>7 539</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Coperatives, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 6. 1. 4**  
**Nilai Produksi Industri Kecil / Kerajinan**  
**Production Value of Small Scale Industries**  
**( Rp. 000 )**

| Jenis Industri<br><i>Kinds of Industry</i> | 2007              | 2008              | 2009              | 2010              |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                        | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               |
| 01. Industri Sandang                       | 941 400           | 939 338           | 958 125           | 1 615 900         |
| 02. Indusri Pangan                         | 6 123 648         | 6 623 125         | 9 793 210         | 6 669 372         |
| 03. Industri Kerajinan                     | 89 209            | 1 234 665         | 1 608 145         | 665 250           |
| 04. Industri Kimia, Bahan Bangunan         | 3 824 327         | 1 549 881         | 1 705 281         | 2 447 331         |
| 05. Industri Logam, Mesin dan Perbengkelan | 83 247            | 4 325 634         | 4 573 934         | 4 347 234         |
| <b>J u m l a h / T o t a l</b>             | <b>11 061 831</b> | <b>14 672 643</b> | <b>18 638 695</b> | <b>15 745 087</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Coperatives, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 6. 1. 5**  
**Banyaknya Sentra Industri Kumulatif yang Sudah Dibina Sampai Tahun 2009**  
*Commulative Industrial Centers Developed Until 2009*

| Jenis Industri<br><i>Kind of Industry</i>                                                                                             | Nama Sentra/<br><i>Centers Name</i> | Unit<br>Usaha /<br><i>Bussines</i><br><i>Unit</i> | Tenaga<br>Kerja<br><i>Employee</i><br>(Orang) | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br><i>Value</i><br>( 000 Rp. ) |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                   | (2)                                 | (3)                                               |                                               | (4)                                                                |
| 01. Industri Hasil Perta-<br>nian , Kehutanan<br>Dan Kimia<br><i>Agricultural ,<br/>Forest and Cheni-<br/>cal Industry</i>            | 01. Sirup Markisa                   | 1                                                 | 4                                             | 1 200                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                       | 02. Bubuk Kopi                      | 30                                                | 136                                           | 2 257 280                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                       | 03. Pengeringan Ikan                | 17                                                | 26                                            | 24 300                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                       | 04. Gula Tebu                       | 28                                                | 184                                           | 3 974 400                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                       | 05. Gula Merah                      | 5                                                 | 11                                            | 192 500                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                       | 06. Batu Asahan                     | -                                                 | -                                             | -                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                       | 07. Batu Aji                        | 5                                                 | 9                                             | 7 500                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                       | 08. Kerupuk Ubi                     | 134                                               | 240                                           | 482 400                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                       | 09. Kue Kacang                      | -                                                 | -                                             | -                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                       | 10. Pengolahan Ubi                  | -                                                 | -                                             | -                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                       | 11. Anyaman Pandan                  | 6                                                 | 30                                            | 301 450                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                       | 12. Anyaman Bambu                   | -                                                 | -                                             | -                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                       | 13. Anyaman Rotan                   | 14                                                | 29                                            | 554 400                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                       | 14. Ukiran Kayu                     | -                                                 | -                                             | -                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                       | 15. Perabot                         | 44                                                | 140                                           | 10 907 320                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                       | 16. Batu Bata                       | 260                                               | 940                                           | 7 236 000                                                          |
| 02. Industri Logam,<br>Mesin Elektronika<br>Dan Aneka /<br><i>Metal, Electricyti<br/>Machine And Mis-<br/>cellaneous<br/>Industry</i> | 01. Tilam Kasur                     | 9                                                 | 21                                            | 2 100 000                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                       | 02. Sulaman Terwang                 | 4                                                 | 12                                            | 950 000                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                       | 03. Terwang Bordir                  | -                                                 | -                                             | -                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                       | 04. Sulaman Benang Mas              | 8                                                 | 20                                            | 215 000                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                       | 05. Sutra Alam                      | -                                                 | -                                             | -                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                       | 06. Bengkel Las                     | 16                                                | 97                                            | 5 588 975                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                       | 07. Konveksi                        | -                                                 | -                                             | -                                                                  |
| <b>Jumlah /<br/>Total</b>                                                                                                             | <b>2010</b>                         | <b>581</b>                                        | <b>1 909</b>                                  | <b>34 792 725</b>                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                       | <b>2009</b>                         | <b>601</b>                                        | <b>1 848</b>                                  | <b>29 533 589</b>                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                       | <b>2008</b>                         | <b>633</b>                                        | <b>1 233</b>                                  | <b>25 473 018</b>                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                       | <b>2007</b>                         | <b>577</b>                                        | <b>1 150</b>                                  | <b>15 433 574</b>                                                  |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Coperatives, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 6. 1. 6**  
**Banyaknya Unit Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Pada Industri Kecil / Kerajinan**  
**Menurut Jenis Industri**  
*Number Of Business Units And Workers Of Small Scale Industries By Kind Of Industry*

| Jenis Industri<br><i>Kind of Industry</i>  | Status Usaha /<br><i>Legas Status</i> | Unit Usaha /<br><i>Bussinis Usaha</i> | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Employers</i><br>(Orang) |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                        | (2)                                   | (3)                                   | (4)                                         |
| 01. Industri Sandang                       | a. F o r m a l                        | 38                                    | 199                                         |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                         | 72                                    | 1 054                                       |
| 02. Indusri Pangan                         | a. F o r m a l                        | 111                                   | 530                                         |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                         | 419                                   | 1 101                                       |
| 03. Industri Kerajinan                     | a. F o r m a l                        | 26                                    | 96                                          |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                         | 585                                   | 2 309                                       |
| 04. Industri Kimia, Bahan Bangunan         | a. F o r m a l                        | 149                                   | 754                                         |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                         | 242                                   | 918                                         |
| 05. Industri Logam, Mesin dan Perbengkelan | a. F o r m a l                        | 89                                    | 514                                         |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                         | 29                                    | 64                                          |
| <b>Jumlah /Total</b>                       |                                       |                                       |                                             |
|                                            | <b>2010</b> a. F o r m a l            | 413                                   | 2 093                                       |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                         | 1 347                                 | 5 446                                       |
|                                            | <b>2009</b> a. F o r m a l            | 378                                   | 1870                                        |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                         | 1384                                  | 5657                                        |
|                                            | <b>2008</b> a. F o r m a l            | 343                                   | 1 755                                       |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                         | 1 347                                 | 5 564                                       |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Coperatives, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 6. 1. 7**  
**Banyaknya Nilai Investasi, Produksi dan Bahan Baku Pada Industri Kecil / Kerajinan**  
**Menurut Jenis Industri / Value Of Invesment , Production**  
**And Raw Materials Of Small Scale Industries By Kind Of Industry ( 000 Rp.)**

| Jenis Industri<br><i>Kinds of Industry</i> | Status Usaha/<br><i>Legas Status</i> | Investasi /<br><i>Invesment</i> | Produksi /<br><i>Production</i> | Bahan Baku<br><i>Materials</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                                        | (2)                                  | (3)                             | (4)                             | (5)                            |
| 01. Industri Sandang                       | a. F o r m a l                       | 310 748                         | 1 154 870                       | 888 457                        |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                        | 88 690                          | 461 030                         | 334 846                        |
| 02. Indusri Pangan                         | a. F o r m a l                       | 2 129 960                       | 4 792 912                       | 3 003 355                      |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                        | 237 239                         | 1 876 460                       | 821 823                        |
| 03. Industri Kerajinan                     | a. F o r m a l                       | 73 782                          | 426 250                         | 282 382                        |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                        | 26 971                          | 239 020                         | 125 916                        |
| 04. Industri Kimia, Bahan Bangunan         | a. F o r m a l                       | 3 242 919                       | 2 106 489                       | 4 536 691                      |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                        | 173 715                         | 340 842                         | 441 668                        |
| 05. Industri Logam, Mesin dan Perbengkelan | a. F o r m a l                       | 1 784 231                       | 3 980 587                       | 2 745 986                      |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                        | 41 102                          | 366 647                         | 33 425                         |
| <hr/>                                      |                                      |                                 |                                 |                                |
| <b>Jumlah /Total</b>                       | <b>2010</b> a. F o r m a l           | 7 541 640                       | 12 461 108                      | 11 456 871                     |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                        | 567 717                         | 3 283 999                       | 1 757 678                      |
|                                            | <b>2009</b> a. F o r m a l           | 8 521 855                       | 13 500 894                      | 11 151 807                     |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                        | 1 002 717                       | 5 137 801                       | 3 446 559                      |
|                                            | <b>2008</b> a. F o r m a l           | 6 459 080                       | 11 388 644                      | 9 023 153                      |
|                                            | b. Non Formal                        | 567 717                         | 3 283 999                       | 1 743 950                      |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Coperatives, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 6. 2. 1**  
**Listrik yang Dibangkitkan, Dibeli, Dijual, dan Hilang pada PT PLN Cabang Solok**  
*Electricity that has been generated, bought, sold, and lost at PLN of Solok*  
**( Kwh )**

| Lokasi /<br><i>Location</i> | Listrik yang / <i>Electricity that has been</i> |                           |                         |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                             | Dibangkitkan/<br><i>Generated</i>               | Dibeli /<br><i>Bought</i> | Dijual /<br><i>Sold</i> | Hilang /<br><i>Lost</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)                                             | (3)                       | (4)                     | (5)                     |
| 01. Rayon Solok             | -                                               | 132 988 606               | 43 150 774              | 3 758 965               |
| 02. Ranting Kayu Aro        | -                                               | 73 121 031                | 32 775 399              | 6 972 429               |
| 03. Ranting Singkarak       | -                                               | 14 709 496                | 14 213 038              | 252 057                 |
| 04. Ranting Silungkang      | -                                               | 13 416 269                | 13 449 456              | 343 842                 |
| <hr/>                       |                                                 |                           |                         |                         |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>             | <b>2010</b>                                     | -                         | <b>234 235 402</b>      | <b>103 588 667</b>      |
| <b>Total</b>                | <b>2009</b>                                     | -                         | <b>178 002 113</b>      | <b>87 599 302</b>       |
|                             | <b>2008</b>                                     | -                         | <b>94 859 860</b>       | <b>78 357 236</b>       |

Sumber : PT. PLN ( Persero ) Wilayah III Cabang Solok  
Source : *State Electric Enterprise Of Region III Solok*

**Tabel / Table 6. 2. 2**  
**Nilai dari Penjualan Listrik, Listrik yang Hilang, dan Pembelian Listrik dari Luar PLN**  
***Value Sale of Electricity, Lost Electricity, and Purchasing of Electricity from outside PLN***  
**( Rp )**

| Lokasi /<br><i>Location</i> | Nilai dari<br>Penjualan Listrik /<br><i>Value Sale of<br/>Electricity</i> | Nilai dari Listrik<br>yang Hilang /<br><i>Value of Lost<br/>Electricity</i> | Nilai Pembelian Listrik<br>dari Luar PLN /<br><i>Purchasing of Electricity<br/>from outside PLN</i> |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                                                                       | (3)                                                                         | (4)                                                                                                 |
| 01. Rayon Solok             | 2 508 368 495                                                             | 2 463 024 227                                                               | -                                                                                                   |
| 02. Ranting Kayu Aro        | 1 757 762 540                                                             | 3 954 482 832                                                               | -                                                                                                   |
| 03. Ranting Singkarak       | 791 992 395                                                               | 151 624 888                                                                 | -                                                                                                   |
| 04. Ranting Silungkang      | 721 139 075                                                               | 214 151 674                                                                 | -                                                                                                   |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>             | <b>2010</b>                                                               | <b>5 779 262 505</b>                                                        | <b>6 783 283 621</b>                                                                                |
| <b>Total</b>                | <b>2009</b>                                                               | <b>6 705 657 765</b>                                                        | <b>6 492 020 890</b>                                                                                |
|                             | <b>2008</b>                                                               | <b>46 836 309 110</b>                                                       | <b>3 830 581 224</b>                                                                                |

Sumber : PT. PLN ( Persero ) Wilayah III Cabang Solok  
Source : *State Electric Enterprise Of Region III Solok*

**Tabel / Table 6. 2. 3**  
**Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Langganan Pada PLN Cabang Solok**  
*Number of Subscribers By Type Of Subscriber At PLN Of Region III Solok*  
**( Pelanggan )**

| Lokasi /<br><i>Location</i> |                    | Rumah<br>tangga /<br><i>House<br/>hold</i> | Sosial /<br><i>Social</i>  | Industri /<br><i>Industry</i> | Lainnya B/P<br><i>Others</i> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                         |                    | (2)                                        | (3)                        | (4)                           | (5)                          |
| 01.                         | Rayon Solok        | 20 759                                     | 542                        | 4                             | 2 572                        |
| 02.                         | Ranting Kayu Aro   | 22 731                                     | 879                        | 2                             | 707                          |
| 03.                         | Ranting Singkarak  | 12 512                                     | 519                        | 1                             | 320                          |
| 04.                         | Ranting Silungkang | 8 877                                      | 354                        | 2                             | 702                          |
|                             |                    |                                            |                            |                               |                              |
| Jumlah /<br>Total           |                    | 2010<br>2009<br>2008                       | 64 879<br>62 661<br>61 220 | 2 294<br>1 959<br>2 153       | 9<br>0<br>7                  |
|                             |                    |                                            |                            |                               | 4 301<br>2 328<br>4 103      |

Sumber : PT. PLN ( Persero ) Wilayah III Cabang Solok  
Source : *State Electric Enterprise Of Region III Solok*

**Tabel / Table 6. 2. 4**  
**Rata-rata Pemakaian Listrik Menurut Jenis Langganan Pada PLN Cabang Solok**  
**Mean Usage of Electricity By Type Of Subscriber At PLN Of Region III Solok**  
**( Kwh )**

| Lokasi /<br><i>Location</i> |  | Rumah<br>tangga /<br><i>House<br/>hold</i> | Sosial /<br><i>Social</i> | Industri /<br><i>Industry</i> | Lainnya B/P<br><i>Others</i> | Bisnis /<br><i>Business<br/>Entities</i> |                       |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)                         |  | (2)                                        | (3)                       | (4)                           | (5)                          | (6)                                      |                       |
| 01. Rayon Solok             |  | 117                                        | 233                       | 18 834                        | 1 494                        | 274                                      |                       |
| 02. Ranting Kayu Aro        |  | 98                                         | 127                       | 69 905                        | 1 295                        | 354                                      |                       |
| 03. Ranting Singkarak       |  | 77                                         | 94                        | 15 000                        | 3 130                        | 331                                      |                       |
| 04. Ranting Silungkang      |  | 91                                         | 102                       | 2 433                         | 835                          | 287                                      |                       |
| Jumlah /<br>Total           |  | 2010<br>2009<br>2008                       | 383<br>310<br>333         | 556<br>355<br>79 130          | 106 172<br>0<br>21 491       | 6 754<br>0<br>7 214                      | 1 246<br>2 923<br>243 |

Sumber : PT. PLN ( Persero ) Wilayah III Cabang Solok

Source : *State Electric Enterprise Of Region III Solok*

**Tabel / Table 6. 3. 1**  
**Banyaknya Sambungan Rumah dan Kran Umum di Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum**  
**Number Of Water Connecting Houses And Public Cranes in PDAM Of Solok Regency**

| Unit/<br>Unit      | Sambungan Rumah/ House<br>Connection |                  |                              | Kran Umum/ Public Crane<br>( Sambungan Tidak Langsung ) |                  |                            |     |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----|
|                    | Terpasang/<br>Installed              | Aktif/<br>Active | Non Aktive /<br>Non Active / | Terpasang/<br>Installed                                 | Aktif/<br>Active | Non Aktive /<br>Non Active |     |
| (1)                | (2)                                  | (3)              | (4)                          | (5)                                                     | (6)              | (7)                        |     |
| 01. Alahan Panjang | 781                                  | 381              | 400                          | 28                                                      | 2                | 26                         |     |
| 02. Cupak          | 1 107                                | 927              | 180                          | 7                                                       | 7                | -                          |     |
| 03. Muara Panas    | 3 662                                | 3 159            | 503                          | 10                                                      | 10               | -                          |     |
| 04. Pusat          | 1 997                                | 1 782            | 215                          | 41                                                      | 9                | 32                         |     |
| 05. Bukit Sileh    | 263                                  | 88               | 175                          | -                                                       | -                | -                          |     |
| 06. Koto Sani      | 804                                  | 678              | 126                          | 14                                                      | 4                | 10                         |     |
| 07. Sulit Air      | 290                                  | 77               | 213                          | -                                                       | -                | -                          |     |
| 08. Surian         | 238                                  | 179              | 59                           | 1                                                       | 1                | -                          |     |
| 09. Kayu Aro       | 193                                  | 174              | 19                           | 1                                                       | 1                | -                          |     |
| 10. Sirukam        | 72                                   | 72               | -                            | -                                                       | -                | -                          |     |
| 11. Talang         | 492                                  | 355              | 137                          | -                                                       | -                | -                          |     |
|                    |                                      |                  |                              |                                                         |                  |                            |     |
| Jumlah/            | 2010                                 | 9 899            | 7 872                        | 2 027                                                   | 102              | 34                         | 68  |
| Total              | 2009                                 | 9 296            | 7 507                        | 1 789                                                   | 75               | 39                         | 36  |
|                    | 2008                                 | 7 281            | 7 219                        | -                                                       | 2                | 2                          | -   |
|                    | 2007                                 | 9 229            | 7 387                        | 1 852                                                   | 161              | 39                         | 122 |

Sumber : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten Solok  
Source : PDAM of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 6.3.2**  
**Banyaknya Pelanggan Perusahaan Air Minum Menurut Jenis Pelayanan**  
*Number of Subscribers OF PDAM By Type Of Subscriber*

| U n i t /<br>U n i t    | Jenis Pelayanan / <i>Category of Subscriber</i> |                                    |                          |                |                                    | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |       |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|
|                         | Rumah<br>Tangga/<br><i>Household</i>            | Niaga/<br><i>Corpo-<br/>ration</i> | Sosial/<br><i>Social</i> | Kran/<br>Crane | Kantor/<br><i>Govern-<br/>ment</i> |                         |       |
| (1)                     | (2)                                             | (3)                                | (4)                      | (5)            | (6)                                | (7)                     |       |
| 01. Alahan Panjang      | 704                                             | 15                                 | 9                        | 28             | 25                                 | 781                     |       |
| 02. Cupak               | 1 073                                           | 3                                  | 9                        | 7              | 15                                 | 1 107                   |       |
| 03. Muara Panas         | 3 565                                           | 5                                  | 40                       | 10             | 42                                 | 3 662                   |       |
| 04. Pusat               | 1 834                                           | 16                                 | 50                       | 41             | 56                                 | 1 997                   |       |
| 05. Bukit Sileh         | 258                                             | -                                  | 1                        | 1              | 3                                  | 263                     |       |
| 06. Koto Sani           | 745                                             | 6                                  | 18                       | 14             | 21                                 | 804                     |       |
| 07. Sulit Air           | 268                                             | -                                  | 2                        | -              | 2                                  | 272                     |       |
| 08. Surian              | 220                                             | -                                  | 7                        | 1              | 10                                 | 238                     |       |
| 09. Kayu Aro            | 158                                             | 1                                  | 3                        | -              | 31                                 | 193                     |       |
| 10. Sirukam             | 63                                              | 1                                  | 2                        | -              | 6                                  | 72                      |       |
| 11. Talang              | 468                                             | -                                  | 11                       | -              | 13                                 | 492                     |       |
|                         |                                                 |                                    |                          |                |                                    |                         |       |
| Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> | 2010                                            | 9 356                              | 47                       | 152            | 102                                | 224                     | 9 881 |
|                         | 2009                                            | 7 513                              | 28                       | 115            | 39                                 | 210                     | 7 905 |
|                         | 2008                                            | 7 219                              | 28                       | 117            | 41                                 | 205                     | 7 610 |
|                         | 2007                                            | 6 995                              | 33                       | 116            | 42                                 | 201                     | 7 387 |

Sumber : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten Solok  
Source : PDAM of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 6.3.3**  
**Kapasitas Produksi dan Sumber Air Minum yang Dipakai PDAM**  
*Water Producing Capacity And Sources of Clean Water Of PDAM*

| Unit/<br>Unit      | Kapasitas Produksi Air Minum<br>Terpasang / <i>Installed Capacity</i> (<br>Liter/detik ) / <i>Ets/Second</i> |          | Sumber Air/<br><i>Water Source</i>               |   |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|---|
|                    | Terpasang                                                                                                    | Produksi |                                                  |   |
| (1)                | (2)                                                                                                          | (3)      | (4)                                              |   |
| 01. Alahan Panjang | 22.5                                                                                                         | 4.0      | (Air Bigau,AP) (Danau Kaciak, MA) (Air Luang,MA) |   |
| 02. Cupak          | 15                                                                                                           | 7.5      | (Tabek Dangka,MA)                                |   |
| 03. Muara Panas    | 40                                                                                                           | 30.0     | (Air Bulakan,MA)                                 |   |
| 04. Pusat          | 25                                                                                                           | 18.0     | (Tabek Kaciak, Ulu Olo, Sei Guntung              |   |
| 05. Bukit Sileh    | 7.5                                                                                                          | 1.0      | (Palo Banda,AP)                                  |   |
| 06. Koto Sani      | 65                                                                                                           | 25.0     | (Air Lung, Air Mata Air,MA) (Sarang              |   |
| 07. Sulit Air      | 2.5                                                                                                          | 0.4      | (Sei Gemuruh,MA)                                 |   |
| 08. Surian         | 10                                                                                                           | 1.5      | (Sei Sapan, AP)                                  |   |
| 09. Kayu Aro       | 15                                                                                                           | 5.0      | (Sei Dareh, Ma)                                  |   |
| 10. Sirukam        | 5                                                                                                            | 0.5      | (Bukit Rampung,AP)                               |   |
| 11. Talang         | 15                                                                                                           | 4.0      | (Sei Dareh, MA)                                  |   |
|                    |                                                                                                              |          |                                                  |   |
| Jumlah/            | 2010                                                                                                         | 222.5    | 96.9                                             | - |
| Total              | 2009                                                                                                         |          | 252.0                                            | - |
|                    | 2008                                                                                                         |          | 165.0                                            | - |
|                    | 2007                                                                                                         |          | 165.0                                            | - |

Sumber : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten Solok  
Source : PDAM of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 6.3.4**  
**Banyaknya Pelanggan, Volume dan Nilai Air Minum yang Disalurkan Oleh**  
**Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum**  
*Number of Subscribers, Volume, and Value of Water Distributed by PDAM*

| Jenis Pelanggan /<br><i>Type of Customers</i> | Banyaknya<br>Pelanggan/<br><i>Number of<br/>Subscribers</i> | V o l u m e/<br><i>V o l u m e</i><br>( m <sup>3</sup> ) | N i l a i/<br><i>V a l u e</i><br>( 000 Rp ) |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                           | (2)                                                         | (3)                                                      | (4)                                          |
| 01. Rumahtangga / <i>Household</i>            | 7 836                                                       | 132 763                                                  | 145 239 650.00                               |
| 02. N i a g a / <i>Business</i>               | 34                                                          | 2 324                                                    | 5 313 200.00                                 |
| 03. S o s i a l / <i>Social</i>               | 124                                                         | 34 660                                                   | 6 296 050.00                                 |
| 04. Kran Umum / <i>Public Crane</i>           | 36                                                          | 1 782                                                    | 1 159 900.00                                 |
| 05. Kantor / <i>Office</i>                    | 216                                                         | 10 183                                                   | 20 230 700.00                                |
| 06. Lainnya (Tangki) / <i>Others</i>          | -                                                           | 462                                                      | 10 355 000.00                                |
| Jumlah/                                       | 2010                                                        | 8 246                                                    | 182 174                                      |
| <i>Total</i>                                  | 2009                                                        | 7 906                                                    | 1 740 478                                    |
|                                               | 2008                                                        | 7 602                                                    | 175 939                                      |
|                                               | 2007                                                        | 7 387                                                    | 1 420 043                                    |

Sumber : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten Solok  
Source : PDAM of Solok Regency





# **PERHUBUNGAN, PARIWISATA DAN KOMUNIKASI**

*Road, Tourism  
And Communication*





## **VII. PERHUBUNGAN, PARIWISATA, DAN KOMUNIKASI**

### **7.1 Perhubungan**

Total panjang jalan di Kabupaten Solok sampai akhir tahun 2010 berjumlah 1.421,63 km, dengan rinci menurut status jalan, jalan nasional 66.21 km, jalan propinsi 118.09 km dan jalan kabupaten 1 237.33 km. Jika dilihat dari kondisi jalan, terdapat peningkatan jalan berkualitas baik sebesar 12.3 persen dari tahun lalu. Sedangkan jalan berkualitas sedang, jalan berkualitas rusak dan jalan dalam kondisi rusak berat mengalami penurunan 5.83 persen, 22.68 persen dan 2.7 persen dari tahun 2009.

### **7.2 Pengangkutan**

Dibanding tahun 2009, jumlah kendaraan bermotor di Kabupaten Solok pada tahun 2010 mengalami kenaikan sebesar 7.2 persen. Jumlah kendaraan bermotor yang menyumbang kontribusi terbesar yaitu truck, sebesar 49.14 persen.

### **7.3 Pos Indonesia**

Setelah melalui masa-masa sulit dengan adanya sarana komunikasi alternatif, PT. Pos Indonesia secara perlahan namun pasti kembali bangkit. Hal ini terlihat pada peningkatan penggunaan jasa pos oleh masyarakat, baik berupa pengiriman surat tercatat ataupun yang berbentuk pengiriman paket pos.

Tahun 2010 pengiriman paket pos mengalami kenaikan dari 6 291 buah menjadi 7 311 buah. Sedangkan pada penerimaan paket pos mengalami penurunan dari 50 715 buah menjadi 6 158 buah.

#### **7.4 Telekomunikasi**

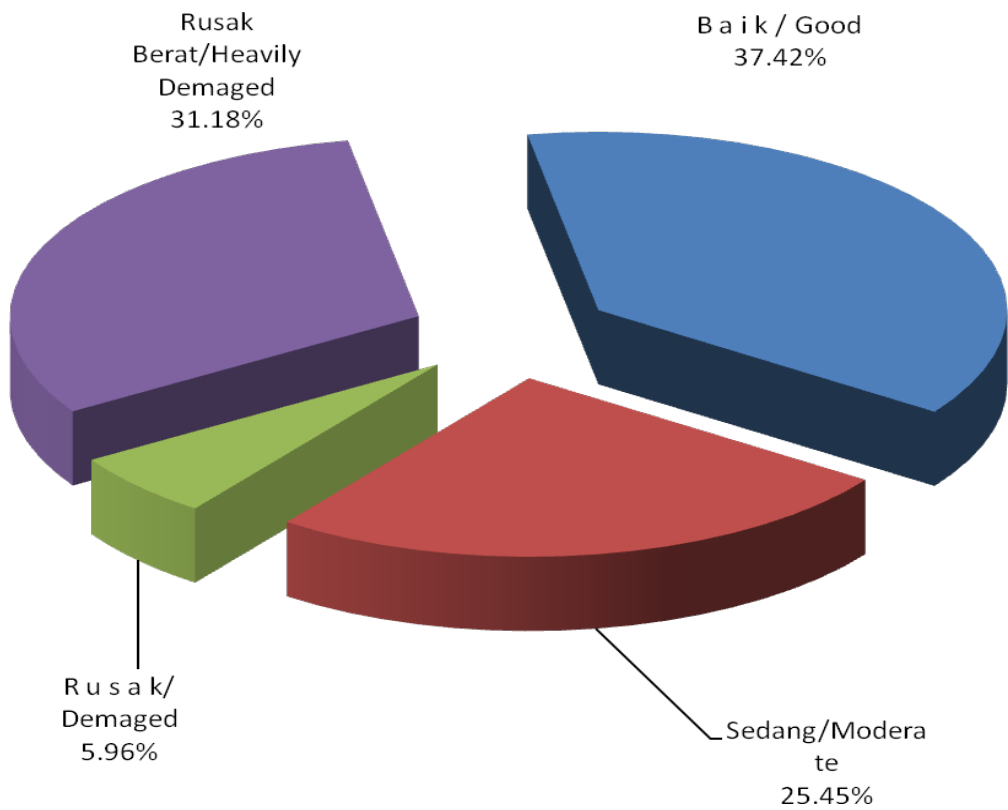
Sampai akhir tahun 2010 tersedia 7 232 satuan sambungan telepon dan 6 524 pelanggan. Pelanggan yang terbanyak ada pada STO Solok yaitu 4 603, dengan kontribusi 63.64 persen dari seluruh pelanggan di Kabupaten Solok.

#### **7.5 Pariwisata**

Kabupaten Solok sangat beruntung memiliki pesona alam yang tidak dimiliki daerah lain seperti pesona danau Diatas dan danau Dibawah, danau Singkarak dan hamparan hijau kebun teh di kawasan Kecamatan Gunung Talang serta banyak lainnya. Keunggulan komparatif di bidang pariwisata ini harus mampu dikelola dengan sebaik-baiknya untuk mendatangkan sebanyak mungkin wisatawan ke Kabupaten Solok. Pada gilirannya diharapkan dengan peningkatan kunjungan wisatawan akan mampu menggerakkan perekonomian dan meningkatkan pendapatan masyarakat.

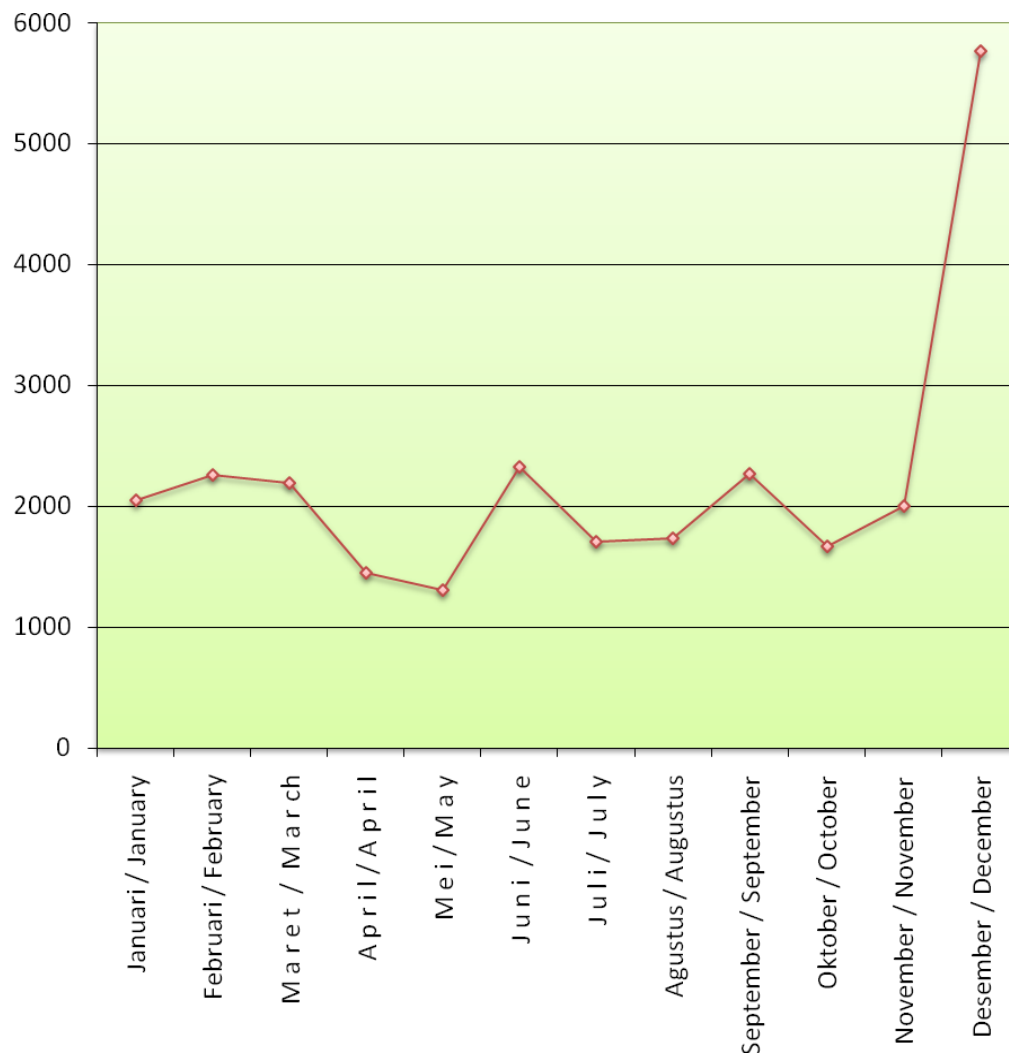
**Gambar 7.1**

**Persentase Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan**  
*Length of Road Percentage by Classification of Its Condition*  
**2010**



**Gambar 7.2**

**Perkembangan Jumlah Surat Biasa yang Dikirim PT. Pos Indonesia Solok**  
*Trend of Sent Common Letters By Solok Post*  
**2010**



**Tabel / Table 7. 1. 1**  
**Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaannya dan Status Pemerintahan yang Berwenang**  
*Length Of Road By Classification Of Its Swiface And Status of The Authoritative*  
**Government ( Km )**

| Klasifikasi/<br><i>Classification</i> | Status Pemerintahan yang Berwenang /<br><i>Status of The Authoritative</i> |                               |                               | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                                       | Nasional /<br><i>National</i>                                              | Propinsi /<br><i>Province</i> | Kabupaten /<br><i>Regency</i> |                          |          |
|                                       | (1)                                                                        | (2)                           | (3)                           | (4)                      | (5)      |
| 01. Aspal / <i>Asphalled</i>          | 66.21                                                                      | 118.09                        | 654.15                        | 838.45                   |          |
| 02. Kerikil / <i>Gravel</i>           | -                                                                          | -                             | 124.11                        | 124.11                   |          |
| 03. Tanah / <i>Undescription</i>      | -                                                                          | -                             | 459.07                        | 459.07                   |          |
| 04. Lainnya / <i>Others</i>           | -                                                                          | -                             | -                             | -                        |          |
|                                       |                                                                            |                               |                               |                          |          |
| Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i>              | 2010                                                                       | 66.21                         | 118.09                        | 1 237.33                 | 1 421.63 |
|                                       | 2009                                                                       | 66.21                         | 118.09                        | 1 237.33                 | 1 421.63 |
|                                       | 2008                                                                       | 66.21                         | 118.09                        | 1 237.33                 | 1 421.63 |
|                                       | 2007                                                                       | 66.21                         | 118.09                        | 1 237.33                 | 1 421.63 |

Sumber : Dinas PU Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Public Work Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 7. 1. 2**  
**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Status Pemerintahan yang Berwenang**  
*Length Of Road By Classification of Its Condition And Status Of The Authoritative*  
**Government ( Km )**

| Kondisi /<br>Condition             | Status Pemerintahan yang Berwenang /<br>Status of The Authoritative |                        |                        | Jumlah /<br>Total |          |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------|
|                                    | Nasional /<br>National                                              | Propinsi /<br>Province | Kabupaten /<br>Regency |                   |          |
|                                    | (1)                                                                 | (2)                    | (3)                    | (4)               | (5)      |
| 01. Baik / Good                    | 10.00                                                               | 4.7                    | 517.28                 | 531.98            |          |
| 02. Sedang / Moderate              | 56.21                                                               | 98.39                  | 207.15                 | 361.75            |          |
| 03. Rusak / Damaged                | -                                                                   | 15.00                  | 69.66                  | 84.66             |          |
| 04. Rusak Berat<br>Heavily Damaged | -                                                                   | -                      | 443.24                 | 443.24            |          |
|                                    |                                                                     |                        |                        |                   |          |
| Jumlah /<br>Total                  | 2010                                                                | 66.21                  | 118.09                 | 1 237.33          | 1 421.63 |
|                                    | 2009                                                                | 66.21                  | 118.09                 | 1 237.33          | 1 421.63 |
|                                    | 2008                                                                | 66.21                  | 118.09                 | 1 237.33          | 1 421.63 |
|                                    | 2007                                                                | 66.21                  | 118.09                 | 1 237.33          | 1 421.63 |

Sumber : Dinas PU Kabupaten Solok

Source : Public Work Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 7. 1. 3**  
**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kelas dan Status Pemerintahan yang Berwenang**  
*The Length of the Road By Class and Supervision*  
**( Km )**

| K e l a s /<br>C l a s s                                  | Status Pemerintahan yang Berwenang /<br><i>Status of The Authoritative</i> |                               |                               | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                                                           | Nasional /<br><i>National</i>                                              | Propinsi /<br><i>Province</i> | Kabupaten /<br><i>Regency</i> |                          |          |
|                                                           | (1)                                                                        | (2)                           | (3)                           | (4)                      | (5)      |
| 01. Kelas I / <i>Class I</i>                              | -                                                                          | -                             | -                             | -                        |          |
| 02. Kelas II/ <i>Class II</i>                             | -                                                                          | -                             | -                             | -                        |          |
| 03. Kelas III/ <i>Class III</i>                           | 66.21                                                                      | -                             | -                             | 66.21                    |          |
| 04. Kelas III A/ <i>Class IIIA</i>                        | -                                                                          | 118.09                        | -                             | 118.09                   |          |
| 05. Kelas IV/ <i>Class IV</i>                             | -                                                                          | -                             | 1 237.33                      | 1237.33                  |          |
| 06. Kelas V / <i>Class V</i>                              | -                                                                          | -                             | -                             | -                        |          |
| 07. Kelas yang Tidak<br>Diperinci / <i>Not Classified</i> | -                                                                          | -                             | -                             | -                        |          |
|                                                           |                                                                            |                               |                               |                          |          |
| Jumlah /                                                  | 2010                                                                       | 66.21                         | 118.09                        | 1237.33                  | 1 421.63 |
| <i>Total</i>                                              | 2009                                                                       | 66.21                         | 118.09                        | 1 237.33                 | 1 421.63 |
|                                                           | 2008                                                                       | 66.21                         | 118.09                        | 1 237.33                 | 1 421.63 |
|                                                           | 2007                                                                       | 66.21                         | 118.09                        | 1 237.33                 | 1 421.63 |

Sumber : Dinas PU Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Public Work Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 7. 1. 4**  
**Perkembangan Ruas Jalan Kabupaten Solok Menurut Kecamatan**  
*The Development of the Road at Solok Regency By Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     |  | Jumlah<br>Ruas Jalan | Panjang<br>Jalan<br>( Km ) | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/ Type of<br>Survace |                   |                 |        |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|
|                            |                     |  |                      |                            | Aspal<br>( Km )                           | Kerikil<br>( Km ) | Tanah<br>( Km ) |        |
| (1)                        |                     |  | (2)                  | (3)                        | (4)                                       | (5)               | (6)             |        |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       |  | 15                   | 46.35                      | 28.20                                     | 8.02              | 10.13           |        |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      |  | 16                   | 98.80                      | 39.36                                     | 0.89              | 58.55           |        |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     |  | 14                   | 143.50                     | 36.52                                     | 8.11              | 98.87           |        |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       |  | 11                   | 85.80                      | 57.34                                     | 10.46             | 18.00           |        |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          |  | 14                   | 179.10                     | 20.90                                     | 28.55             | 129.65          |        |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        |  | 18                   | 68.20                      | 48.25                                     | 4.81              | 15.14           |        |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        |  | 9                    | 45.20                      | 25.64                                     | 11.56             | 8.00            |        |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       |  | 29                   | 119.73                     | 75.34                                     | 17.99             | 26.40           |        |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         |  | 12                   | 45.95                      | 43.13                                     | 2.82              | -               |        |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi |  | 12                   | 43.10                      | 30.14                                     | 1.60              | 11.36           |        |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         |  | 30                   | 88.50                      | 68.38                                     | 14.96             | 5.16            |        |
| 12.                        | X Koto Diatas       |  | 26                   | 139.80                     | 86.40                                     | 8.28              | 45.12           |        |
| 13.                        | X Koto Singkarak    |  | 24                   | 114.40                     | 82.68                                     | 5.03              | 26.69           |        |
| 14.                        | Junjung Sirih       |  | 3                    | 18.90                      | 11.87                                     | 1.03              | 6.00            |        |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          |                     |  | 2010                 | 233                        | 1 237.33                                  | 654.15            | 124.11          | 459.07 |
|                            |                     |  | 2009                 | 233                        | 1 237.33                                  | 644.06            | 130.98          | 456.29 |
|                            |                     |  | 2008                 | 233                        | 1 237.33                                  | 638.91            | 133.90          | 464.51 |
|                            |                     |  | 2007                 | 233                        | 1 237.33                                  | 628.35            | 137.06          | 471.92 |

Sumber : Dinas PU Kabupaten Solok

Source : Public Work Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 7. 1. 5**  
**Banyaknya Jembatan Pada Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number Of Bridges At Regency Road By Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Jumlah Jembatan /<br>Number of Bridges<br>( buah ) | Panjang Jembatan /<br>Length of Bridge<br>( Meter ) |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                                                | (3)                                                 |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | 5                                                  | 54.90                                               |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | 22                                                 | 118.1                                               |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | 24                                                 | 404.40                                              |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | 10                                                 | 88.00                                               |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | 11                                                 | 127.7                                               |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | 13                                                 | 89.60                                               |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | 2                                                  | 7.40                                                |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 20                                                 | 183.55                                              |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | 13                                                 | 185.50                                              |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 25                                                 | 212.70                                              |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 26                                                 | 251.35                                              |
| 14.                        | X Koto Diatas       | 30                                                 | 223.8                                               |
| 12.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 16                                                 | 240.1                                               |
| 13.                        | Junjung Sirih       | 4                                                  | 61.5                                                |
| Jumlah /                   |                     | 221                                                | 2 248.60                                            |
| Total                      |                     | 209                                                | 2 246.60                                            |
|                            |                     | 208                                                | 2 249.60                                            |
|                            |                     | 207                                                | 1 777.50                                            |

Sumber : Dinas PU Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Public Work Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 7. 1. 6**  
**Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis yang Terdaftar**  
**Pada Samsat Solok**  
*Number of Vehicles Registeres At Samsat Solok by Kind Of Vehicle*

| Jenis Kendaraan /<br><i>Type of Vehicle</i>                     | Banyaknya / <i>Number</i><br>( Buah ) |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|
|                                                                 | 2009                                  | 2010   |
| (1)                                                             | (2)                                   | (3)    |
| 01. Sedan                                                       | 186                                   | 229    |
| 02. Jeep                                                        | 109                                   | 123    |
| 03. Pick Up                                                     | 1 816                                 | 816    |
| 04. Truck                                                       | -                                     | 822    |
| 05. Bus / Mikro Bus                                             | 173                                   | 137    |
| 06. Starwagon / Mini Bus Pribadi /<br><i>Personal Small Bus</i> | 1 491                                 |        |
| 07. Oplet                                                       | 322                                   |        |
| 08. Mini Bus Umum / Public Small Bus                            | -                                     | 1 809  |
| 09. Tangki / <i>Tank</i>                                        | 3                                     |        |
| 10. Sepeda Motor / <i>Motor Bike</i>                            | 16 101                                | 16 848 |
| 11. Alat - Alat Berat / <i>Heavy Equipment</i>                  | -                                     |        |
| Jumlah                                                          | 20 201                                | 20 784 |

Sumber : Kantor Samsat Solok

*Source : At Samsat Solok*

**Tabel / Table 7.1.7**  
**Data Jumlah Kendaraan menurut jenis di Kabupaten Solok**

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Penumpang<br>Umum | Bus / Mini Bus |                       | Truk       |                       | Sepeda Motor /<br>Ojek |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|                                   |                   | Umum           | Tidak Umum<br>& Dinas | Umum       | Tidak Umum<br>& Dinas |                        |
| (1)                               |                   | (2)            | (3)                   | (4)        | (5)                   | (6)                    |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | -                 | -              | 4                     | 3          | 15                    | 45                     |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | -                 | -              | 8                     | 6          | 213                   | 159                    |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | -                 | -              | 11                    | 8          | 14                    | 27                     |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | -                 | 2              | 5                     | 3          | 31                    | 17                     |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | -                 | -              | 2                     | 1          | 8                     | -                      |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | -                 | 23             | 10                    | 5          | 142                   | 150                    |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | -                 | 11             | 16                    | 9          | 44                    | 57                     |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | -                 | 94             | 39                    | 18         | 159                   | 88                     |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | 50                | -              | 24                    | 16         | 54                    | 65                     |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | -                 | -              | 16                    | 8          | 28                    | 45                     |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | 174               | -              | 32                    | 26         | 217                   | 204                    |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak              | 68                | 39             | 19                    | 21         | 113                   | 89                     |
| 13. Junjung Sirih                 | -                 | 13             | 16                    | 9          | 62                    | 92                     |
| 14. X Koto Diatas                 | 5                 | 14             | 6                     | 5          | 21                    | 114                    |
| <b>Jumlah /</b>                   | <b>2010</b>       | <b>297</b>     | <b>196</b>            | <b>208</b> | <b>138</b>            | <b>1121</b>            |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>2009</b>       | <b>639</b>     | <b>453</b>            | <b>187</b> | <b>115</b>            | <b>1661</b>            |
|                                   | <b>2008</b>       | <b>1728</b>    | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>   | <b>2272</b>           | <b>-</b>               |
|                                   |                   |                |                       |            |                       | <b>1158</b>            |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan, Komunikasi dan Informasi Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Transportation, Communication, and Information Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 7.2.1**  
**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Terdaftar untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Registered Motor Vehicles in Solok Regency*

| Jenis Kendaraan /<br>Kind of Vehicles                    | Jumlah / Number of |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
|                                                          | 2009               | 2010   |
| (1)                                                      | (2)                |        |
| 01. Sedan                                                | 0                  | 233    |
| 02. Jeep                                                 | 0                  | 126    |
| 03. Pick Up                                              | 1 810              | 829    |
| 04. Truck                                                | 2 635              | 844    |
| 05. Bus / Mikro Bus                                      | 321                | 139    |
| 06. Starwagon / Mini Bus Pribadi /<br>Personal Small Bus | 15                 | 1 426  |
| 07. Oplet                                                | 22                 | 0      |
| 08. Mini Bus Umum<br>Public Small Bus                    | 519                | 425    |
| 09. Tangki / Tank                                        | 40                 | 0      |
| 10. Sepeda Motor / Motor Bike                            | 0                  | 17250  |
| 11. Alat - Alat Berat / Heavy Equipment                  | 0                  | 0      |
| Jumlah /Total                                            | 5 362              | 21 272 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan, Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Solok

Source : Transportation, Communication, and information Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 7.2.2**  
**Banyaknya Kendaraan Roda 4 yang Membayar Pajak dan SW Jasa Raharja**  
**Untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Cars that Pay Tax and Jasa Raharja Insurance in Solok Regency*

| Bulan / Month             | Jumlah<br>Kendaraan | Realisasi PKB<br>( Rp. ) |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                 | (3)                      |
| 01. Januari / January     | 329                 | 277 256 900              |
| 02. Februari / February   | 293                 | 274 411 075              |
| 03. Maret / March         | 363                 | 305 044 170              |
| 04. April / April         | 326                 | 247 502 125              |
| 05. Mei / May             | 388                 | 293 749 500              |
| 06. Juni / June           | 334                 | 266 017 000              |
| 07. Juli / July           | 323                 | 272 678 925              |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus    | 343                 | 282 764 475              |
| 09. September / September | 290                 | 224 115 175              |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 315                 | 251 689 325              |
| 11. November / November   | 335                 | 292 338 350              |
| 12. Desember / December   | 383                 | 308 867 100              |
| Jumlah / Total            | 2010                | 4 022                    |
|                           | 2008                | 3 939                    |
|                           | 2008                | 4 100                    |
|                           | 2007                | 4 114                    |
|                           |                     | 3 296 434 120            |
|                           |                     | 2 973 968 575            |
|                           |                     | 2 825 787 000            |
|                           |                     | 2 905 302 375            |

Sumber : Kantor Samsat Solok

Source : At Samsat Solok

**Tabel / Table 7.2.3**  
**Banyaknya Kendaraan Roda 2 yang Membayar Pajak dan SW Jasa Raharja**  
**Untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Motor Cycles that Pay Tax and Jasa Raharja Insurance in Solok Regency*

| Bulan / Month             | Jumlah<br>Kendaraan | Realisasi PKB<br>( Rp. ) |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                 | (3)                      |
| 01. Januari/January       | 1 358               | 184 400 875              |
| 02. Februari/February     | 1 259               | 176 940 725              |
| 03. Maret/March           | 1 502               | 214 245 050              |
| 04. April/April           | 1 292               | 185 774 275              |
| 05. Mei/May               | 1 410               | 198 256 980              |
| 06. Juni/June             | 1 418               | 204 480 900              |
| 07. Juli/July             | 1 586               | 223 241 325              |
| 08. Agustus/Augustus      | 1 696               | 237 071 175              |
| 09. September / September | 1 302               | 182 611 100              |
| 10. Oktober/October       | 1 411               | 197 204 575              |
| 11. November/ November    | 1 449               | 216 911 860              |
| 12. Desember/ December    | 1 567               | 224 272 000              |
| Jumlah /Total             | 2010                | 17 250                   |
|                           | 2009                | 15 472                   |
|                           | 2008                | 16 101                   |
|                           | 2007                | 15 745                   |
|                           |                     | 2 445 410 840            |
|                           |                     | 2 058 613 700            |
|                           |                     | 2 089 058 375            |
|                           |                     | 1 986 983 900            |

Sumber : Kantor Samsat Solok

Source : At Samsat Solok

**Tabel / Table 7.2.4**  
**Banyaknya Pemasukan BBNKB Roda 4 per Bulan**  
**Untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Amount of Insurance Fee for Conversion of Vehicle Ownership*  
*for Cars by month at Solok Regency*

| Bulan / Month             | Jumlah<br>Kendaraan | Realisasi PKB<br>( Rp. ) |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                 | (3)                      |
| 01. Januari / January     | 4                   | ...                      |
| 02. Februari / February   | 5                   | ...                      |
| 03. Maret / March         | 9                   | ...                      |
| 04. April / April         | 3                   | ...                      |
| 05. Mei / May             | 5                   | ...                      |
| 06. Juni / June           | 4                   | ...                      |
| 07. Juli / July           | 2                   | ...                      |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus    | 3                   | ...                      |
| 09. September / September | 1                   | ...                      |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 3                   | ...                      |
| 11. November / November   | 4                   | ...                      |
| 12. Desember / December   | 4                   | ...                      |
| Jumlah / Total            | 2010                | 47                       |
|                           | 2009                | 550                      |
|                           | 2008                | 570                      |
|                           | 2007                | 480                      |
|                           |                     | ...                      |
|                           |                     | 285 539 925              |
|                           |                     | 227 241 975              |
|                           |                     | 185 836 550              |

Sumber : Kantor Samsat Solok  
Source : At Samsat Solok

**Tabel / Table 7.2.5**  
**Banyaknya Pemasukan BBNKB Roda 2 per Bulan**  
**Untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Amount of Insurance Fee for Conversion of Vehicle Ownership*  
*for Motor Cycles by month at Solok Regency*

| Bulan / Month             | Jumlah<br>Kendaraan | Realisasi PKB<br>( Rp. ) |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                 | (3)                      |
| 01. Januari / January     | 12                  | ...                      |
| 02. Februari / February   | 13                  | ...                      |
| 03. Maret / March         | 12                  | ...                      |
| 04. April / April         | 15                  | ...                      |
| 05. Mei / May             | 22                  | ...                      |
| 06. Juni / June           | 22                  | ...                      |
| 07. Juli / July           | 13                  | ...                      |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus    | 16                  | ...                      |
| 09. September / September | 9                   | ...                      |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 7                   | ...                      |
| 11. November / November   | 4                   | ...                      |
| 12. Desember / December   | 4                   | ...                      |
| Jumlah / Total            | 2010                | 149                      |
|                           | 2009                | 1 086                    |
|                           | 2008                | 1 232                    |
|                           | 2007                | 842                      |
|                           |                     | ...                      |
|                           |                     | 84 115 925               |
|                           |                     | 94 470 475               |
|                           |                     | 60 012 600               |

Sumber : Kantor Samsat Solok  
Source : At Samsat Solok

**Tabel / Table 7.3.1**  
**Jumlah Surat Pos Tercatat / Terdaftar yang Dikirim dan Diterima**  
**Pada PT. Pos Indonesia (persero) Solok**  
*Number of Registered Letters And, Parcels Sent and Received By Solok Post Office*

| Bulan /<br>Month          | Tercatat /Registered |                        |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
|                           | Dikirim /<br>Sent    | Diterima /<br>Accepted |
| (1)                       | (2)                  | (3)                    |
| 01. Januari / January     | 315                  | 260                    |
| 02. Februari / February   | 111                  | 222                    |
| 03. Maret / March         | 212                  | 216                    |
| 04. April / April         | -                    | 121                    |
| 05. Mei / May             | -                    | 135                    |
| 06. Juni / June           | 70                   | 125                    |
| 07. Juli / July           | 60                   | 60                     |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus    | 260                  | 22                     |
| 09. September / September | 212                  | 175                    |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 120                  | 166                    |
| 11. November / November   | 325                  | 112                    |
| 12. Desember / December   | 225                  | 112                    |
| <hr/>                     |                      |                        |
| Jumlah /<br>Total         | 2010                 | 1 910                  |
|                           | 2009                 | 3 851                  |
|                           | 2008                 | 4 026                  |
|                           | 2007                 | 3 966                  |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Solok  
Source : Post Office of Solok

**Tabel / Table 7. 3. 2**  
**Jumlah Surat Biasa yang Dikirim dan Diterima Pada PT. Pos Indonesia (persero) Solok**  
*Number of Common And Express Letters Sent And Received By Solok Post Office*

| Bulan /<br>Month |                              | Dikirim /<br>Sent | Diterima /<br>Accepted |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| (1)              |                              | (2)               | (3)                    |
| 01.              | Januari / <i>January</i>     | 2 053             | 2 447                  |
| 02.              | Februari / <i>February</i>   | 2 262             | 806                    |
| 03.              | Maret / <i>March</i>         | 2 193             | 765                    |
| 04.              | April / <i>April</i>         | 1 452             | 2 505                  |
| 05.              | Mei / <i>May</i>             | 1 306             | 947                    |
| 06.              | Juni / <i>June</i>           | 2 328             | 1 590                  |
| 07.              | Juli / <i>July</i>           | 1 705             | 881                    |
| 08.              | Agustus / <i>Augustus</i>    | 1 735             | 1 736                  |
| 09.              | September / <i>September</i> | 2 270             | 1 721                  |
| 10.              | Oktober / <i>October</i>     | 1 663             | 12 559                 |
| 11.              | November / <i>November</i>   | 1 998             | 1 205                  |
| 12.              | Desember / <i>December</i>   | 5 766             | 6 357                  |
| Jumlah /         |                              | 2010              | 26 731                 |
| Total            |                              | 2009              | 77 878                 |
|                  |                              | 2008              | 78 213                 |
|                  |                              | 2007              | 75 774                 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Solok

Source : *Post Office of Solok*

**Tabel / Table 7.3.3**  
**Jumlah Surat Kilat dan Kilat Khusus yang Dikirim dan Diterima**  
**Pada PT. Pos Indonesia (persero) Solok / Number of Express Letters Sent and Received**  
**by Solok Post Office**

| Bulan /<br>Month          | Kilat                        |                             | Kilat Khusus                |                             |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                           | Dikirim /<br>Sent            | Diterima /<br>Accepted      | Dikirim /<br>Sent           | Diterima /<br>Accepted      |
| (1)                       | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                         | (5)                         |
| 01. Januari / January     | 625                          | 2 156                       | 3 219                       | 3 363                       |
| 02. Februari / February   | 796                          | 1 827                       | 1 514                       | 2 631                       |
| 03. Maret / March         | 1 227                        | 2 133                       | 2 624                       | 2 094                       |
| 04. April / April         | 1 627                        | 1 737                       | 4 026                       | 3 992                       |
| 05. Mei / May             | 1 326                        | 739                         | 2 822                       | 3 417                       |
| 06. Juni / June           | 226                          | 1 595                       | 2 792                       | 2 964                       |
| 07. Juli / July           | 625                          | 1 315                       | 6 617                       | 3 171                       |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus    | 772                          | 1 791                       | 2 098                       | 2 188                       |
| 09. September / September | 652                          | 1 002                       | 2 023                       | 1 690                       |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 1 192                        | 1 375                       | 1 534                       | 2 260                       |
| 11. November / November   | 792                          | 1 418                       | 12 951                      | 13 275                      |
| 12. Desember / December   | 662                          | 5 637                       | 10 203                      | 11 847                      |
|                           |                              |                             |                             |                             |
| Jumlah /<br>Total         | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007 | 10 522<br>...<br>...<br>... | 22 725<br>...<br>...<br>... | 52 423<br>...<br>...<br>... |
|                           |                              |                             |                             | 52 892<br>...<br>...<br>... |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Solok  
Source : Post Office of Solok

**Tabel / Table 7.3.4**  
**Banyaknya Paket Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima Pada PT. Pos Indonesia (persero) Solok**  
*Number of Parcels Sent and Received by Solok Post Office*

| Bulan /<br>Month          | Dikirim/Sent    |                | Diterima/Accepted |                |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
|                           | Dalam<br>Negeri | Luar<br>Negeri | Dalam<br>Negeri   | Luar<br>Negeri |
| (1)                       | (2)             | (3)            | (4)               | (5)            |
| 01. Januari / January     | 78              | 20             | 575               | 5              |
| 02. Februari / February   | 382             | 16             | 625               | 12             |
| 03. Maret / March         | 910             | 25             | 432               | 12             |
| 04. April / April         | 588             | 15             | 327               | 32             |
| 05. Mei / May             | 722             | 15             | 662               | 14             |
| 06. Juni / June           | 628             | 10             | 522               | 13             |
| 07. Juli / July           | 525             | 6              | 712               | 12             |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus    | 732             | 5              | 452               | 5              |
| 09. September / September | 625             | 17             | 425               | 12             |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 722             | 32             | 425               | 17             |
| 11. November / November   | 625             | 22             | 622               | 13             |
| 12. Desember / December   | 575             | 16             | 229               | 3              |
|                           |                 |                |                   |                |
| Jumlah /<br>Total         | 2010            | 7 112          | 199               | 6 008          |
|                           | 2009            | 6 225          | 66                | 50 666         |
|                           | 2008            | ...            | ...               | ...            |
|                           | 2007            | ...            | ...               | ...            |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Solok

Source : Post Office of Solok

**Tabel / Table 7. 3. 5**  
**Banyaknya Weselpos dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Dibayarkan pada PT.Pos Indonesia**  
**(persero) Solok / Number of Check pos By Solok Post Office**

| Bulan /<br>Month          | Diterima              |                   | Dibayarkan            |                   |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|
|                           | Banyaknya /<br>Number | Jumlah /<br>Value | Banyaknya /<br>Number | Jumlah /<br>Value |               |
| (1)                       | (2)                   | (3)               | (4)                   | (5)               |               |
| 01. Januari / January     | 173                   | 89 361 376        | 795                   | 353 289 050       |               |
| 02. Februari / February   | 153                   | 53 975 000        | 734                   | 360 099 300       |               |
| 03. Maret / March         | 167                   | 64 516 449        | 1 004                 | 435 675 302       |               |
| 04. April / April         | 145                   | 68 487 037        | 723                   | 293 206 900       |               |
| 05. Mei / May             | 148                   | 70 580 683        | 690                   | 302 143 600       |               |
| 06. Juni / June           | 169                   | 61 141 774        | 682                   | 313 273 000       |               |
| 07. Juli / July           | 137                   | 73 416 774        | 755                   | 440 364 900       |               |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus    | 125                   | 66 213 000        | 141                   | 61 065 274        |               |
| 09. September / September | 134                   | 48 965 000        | 581                   | 290 421 071       |               |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 127                   | 67 458 059        | 506                   | 263 624 856       |               |
| 11. November / November   | 138                   | 58 462 629        | 519                   | 232 728 900       |               |
| 12. Desember / December   | 139                   | 58 623 729        | 525                   | 239 497 913       |               |
| Jumlah /<br>Total         | 2010                  | 1 755             | 781 201 510           | 7 655             | 3 585 390 066 |
|                           | 2009                  | 12 858            | 1 596 310 291         | 12 858            | 7 184 977 037 |
|                           | 2008                  | ...               | ...                   | ...               | ...           |
|                           | 2007                  | ...               | ...                   | ...               | ...           |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Solok

Source : Post Office of Solok

**Tabel / Table 7.3.6**  
**Banyaknya Penerima Pensiun yang Dibayarkan pada PT.Pos Indonesia (Persero) Solok**

| Bulan /<br>Month          | Pensiunan             |                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                           | Banyaknya /<br>Number | Jumlah /<br>Value |
| (1)                       | (2)                   | (3)               |
| 01. Januari / January     | 1 989                 | 2 128 712 800     |
| 02. Februari / February   | 1 972                 | 2 088 647 100     |
| 03. Maret / March         | 1 975                 | 2 098 558 500     |
| 04. April / April         | 1 967                 | 2 099 164 000     |
| 05. Mei / May             | 1 940                 | 2 191 629 400     |
| 06. Juni / June           | 1 963                 | 2 384 556 200     |
| 07. Juli / July           | 1 961                 | 2 183 355 500     |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus    | 1 955                 | 2 217 966 700     |
| 09. September / September | 1 952                 | 2 214 662 500     |
| 10. Oktober / October     | 1 948                 | 2 210 585 300     |
| 11. November / November   | 1 952                 | 2 211 315 700     |
| 12. Desember / December   | 1 948                 | 2 202 689 200     |
| Jumlah /<br>Total         | 2010                  | 23 522            |
|                           | 2009                  | 27 261            |
|                           | 2008                  | ...               |
|                           | 2007                  | ...               |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Solok

Source : Post Office of Solok

**Tabel / Table 7. 4. 1**  
**Banyaknya Satuan Sambungan Telepon di Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Telephone Connection Units In Solok Regency By Telecommunication Office*

| K a n t o r /<br>Office |                           | Satuan Sambungan<br>Telepon /<br>Telephone Connec-<br>tion Unit | Banyaknya<br>Pelanggan /<br>Number Of<br>Subscribers | Daftar<br>Tunggu /<br>Waiting List |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                     |                           | (2)                                                             | (3)                                                  | (4)                                |
| 1                       | STO Solok                 | 4 603                                                           | 4 049                                                | -                                  |
| 2                       | STO Sulit Air             | 179                                                             | 112                                                  | -                                  |
| 3                       | STO Talang                | 244                                                             | 236                                                  | -                                  |
| 4                       | CTR Bukit Sileh           | 35                                                              | 22                                                   | -                                  |
| 5                       | STO Sumani                | 343                                                             | 306                                                  | -                                  |
| 6                       | DLC Paninggahan           | 86                                                              | 72                                                   | -                                  |
| 7                       | STO Sangir / Lubuk Gadang | 310                                                             | 225                                                  | -                                  |
| 8                       | STO Alahan Panjang        | 333                                                             | 302                                                  | -                                  |
| 9                       | STO Muara Labuh           | 753                                                             | 589                                                  | -                                  |
| 10                      | WWL Solok                 | -                                                               | -                                                    | -                                  |
| 11                      | Flexi Solok               | -                                                               | 342                                                  | -                                  |
| 12                      | D L C Cupak               | 346                                                             | 269                                                  | -                                  |
| Jumlah /<br>Total       |                           | 2010                                                            | 7 232                                                | 6 524                              |
|                         |                           | 2009                                                            | 8 600                                                | 6 937                              |
|                         |                           | 2008                                                            | ...                                                  | ...                                |
|                         |                           | 2007                                                            | 9 156                                                | 3 947                              |

Sumber : PT. Telkom Solok  
Source : Telecominucation Company of Solok

**Tabel / Table 7.4.2**  
**Kapasitas Sentral dan Pelanggan Telepon di Kabupaten Solok**  
*Capacity of Central Telephone and Number of Subscribers At Solok Regency*

| Kantor /<br><i>Office</i> |                           | Central /<br><i>Automatic</i> | Pelanggan /<br><i>Subscriber</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                       |                           | (2)                           | (3)                              |
| 1                         | STO Solok                 | 5 830                         | 4 914                            |
| 2                         | STO Sulit Air             | 336                           | 304                              |
| 3                         | STO Talang                | 462                           | 377                              |
| 4                         | CTR Bukit Sileh           | -                             | -                                |
| 5                         | STO Sumani                | 486                           | 406                              |
| 6                         | DLC Paninggahan           | -                             | -                                |
| 7                         | STO Sangir / Lubuk Gadang | 396                           | 352                              |
| 8                         | STO Alahan Panjang        | 420                           | 405                              |
| 9                         | STO Muara Labuh           | 918                           | 832                              |
| 10                        | WWL Solok                 | -                             | -                                |
| 11                        | Flexi Solok               | -                             | -                                |
| 12                        | DLC Cupak                 | -                             | -                                |
| Jumlah /                  |                           | 8 848                         | 7 590                            |
| <i>Total</i>              |                           | 2009                          | 6 937                            |
|                           |                           | 2008                          | ...                              |
|                           |                           | 2007                          | 9 978                            |

Sumber : PT. Telkom Solok  
Source : *Telecominucation Company of Solok*

**Tabel / Table 7. 4. 3**  
**Kapasitas Saluran dan Jumlah Sambungan Telepon**  
*Capacity of Line and Number of Telephone Connections*

| K a n t o r /<br>O f f i c e |                           | Kapasitas Saluran /<br>Line Capacity<br>( Jaringan / Network ) | Banyaknya Sambungan<br>(SST Terpasang ) /<br>Number of Connections<br>Installed TGU |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                          |                           | (2)                                                            | (3)                                                                                 |
| 1                            | STO Solok                 | 5 628                                                          | 4 049                                                                               |
| 2                            | STO Sulit Air             | 410                                                            | 163                                                                                 |
| 3                            | STO Talang                | 465                                                            | 194                                                                                 |
| 4                            | CTR Bukit Sileh           | -                                                              | -                                                                                   |
| 5                            | STO Sumani                | 610                                                            | 296                                                                                 |
| 6                            | DLC Paninggahan           | 300                                                            | 72                                                                                  |
| 7                            | STO Sangir / Lubuk Gadang | 650                                                            | 252                                                                                 |
| 8                            | STO Alahan Panjang        | 535                                                            | 261                                                                                 |
| 9                            | STO Muara Labuh           | 955                                                            | 623                                                                                 |
| 10                           | WWL Solok                 | -                                                              | -                                                                                   |
| 11                           | Flexi Solok               | -                                                              | -                                                                                   |
| 12                           | DLC Cupak                 | 400                                                            | 269                                                                                 |
| Jumlah /                     |                           | 2010                                                           | 9 953                                                                               |
| Total                        |                           | 2009                                                           | 11 790                                                                              |
|                              |                           | 2008                                                           | ...                                                                                 |
|                              |                           | 2007                                                           | 12 700                                                                              |

Sumber : PT. Telkom Solok

Source : Telecommunication Company of Solok

Note : TGU = Telephone Connection Unit

**Tabel / Table 7. 4. 4**  
**Banyak Wartel per Kecamatan, Tahun 2009 - 2010**  
*Number of Small Shop Telecommunication by Subdistrict, 2009 - 2010*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict |                    | 2009 | 2010 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------|------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)  | (3)  |
| 1                         | STO Solok          | 25   | 3    |
| 2                         | STO Sulit Air      | 3    | -    |
| 3                         | STO Talang         | 6    | 1    |
| 4                         | CTR Bukit Sileh    | -    | -    |
| 5                         | STO Sumani         | 3    | 1    |
| 6                         | DLC Paninggahan    | -    | -    |
| 7                         | STO Sangir         | 1    | -    |
| 8                         | STO Alahan Panjang | 2    | -    |
| 9                         | STO Muara Labuh    | 1    | 1    |
| 10                        | WWL Solok          | -    | -    |
| 11                        | Flexi Solok        | 656  | 342  |
| Jumlah /                  |                    | 2010 | 348  |
| Total                     |                    | 2009 | 474  |
|                           |                    | 2008 | 697  |
|                           |                    | 2007 | -    |

Sumber : PT. Telkom Solok  
Source : Telecommunication Company of Solok

**Tabel / Table 7. 4. 5**  
**Banyaknya Tower ponsel di Kabupaten Solok Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number Of Bridges At Solok Regency Road By Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                     | Three /<br><br>( buah ) | Indosat /<br><br>( buah ) | XL/<br><br>(buah) | Axis<br><br>(buah) | Telkomsel<br><br>(buah) |    |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----|
| (1)                        |                     | (2)                     | (3)                       | (4)               | (5)                | (6)                     |    |
| 01.                        | Pantai Cermin       | -                       | 1                         | 1                 | -                  | 1                       |    |
| 02.                        | Lembah Gumanti      | -                       | 3                         | 2                 | 1                  | 4                       |    |
| 03.                        | Hiliran Gumanti     | -                       | -                         | 1                 | -                  | 1                       |    |
| 04.                        | Payung Sekaki       | -                       | -                         | -                 | -                  | 1                       |    |
| 05.                        | Tigo Lurah          | -                       | 1                         | -                 | -                  |                         |    |
| 06.                        | Lembang Jaya        | -                       | -                         | 1                 | -                  | 1                       |    |
| 07.                        | Danau Kembar        | -                       | -                         | 1                 | 1                  | 1                       |    |
| 08.                        | Gunung Talang       | 2                       | 1                         | 1                 | 2                  | 5                       |    |
| 09.                        | Bukit Sundi         | -                       | 1                         | -                 | -                  | 1                       |    |
| 10.                        | IX Koto Sungai Lasi | 1                       | -                         | -                 | -                  | 1                       |    |
| 11.                        | K u b u n g         | 2                       | 1                         | 3                 | 3                  | 6                       |    |
| 12.                        | X Koto Singkarak    | 2                       | 1                         | 3                 | -                  | 5                       |    |
| 13.                        | Junjung Sirih       | -                       | -                         | 1                 | -                  | 1                       |    |
| 14.                        | X Koto Diatas       | -                       | -                         | -                 | -                  | 2                       |    |
|                            |                     |                         |                           |                   |                    |                         |    |
| Jumlah /                   |                     | 2010                    | 7                         | 9                 | 14                 | 7                       | 30 |
| Total                      |                     | 2009                    | 7                         | 9                 | 14                 | 6                       | 30 |
|                            |                     | 2008                    | 6                         | 9                 | 14                 | 1                       | 30 |
|                            |                     | 2007                    | 2                         | 8                 | 14                 | -                       | 30 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan, Komunikasi dan Informasi Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Transportation, Communication, and Information Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 7.5.1**  
**Banyaknya Industri Pariwisata Menurut Lokasi & Bidang Usaha**  
*Number of Tourism Industrial Entities By Subdistrict and Sector*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Penginapan/<br>Accommodation | Biro<br>Perjalanan<br>Travel<br>Bureau | Agen<br>Perjalanan<br>Travel<br>Agent | Rumah<br>Makan<br>Restaurant | Toko<br>Cendra Mata<br>/ Souveinir And<br>Art Shop |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                                    | (4)                                   | (5)                          | (6)                                                |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | -                            | -                                      | -                                     | 3                            | -                                                  |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 3                            | -                                      | -                                     | 9                            | -                                                  |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | -                            | -                                      | -                                     | -                            | -                                                  |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | -                            | -                                      | -                                     | 2                            | -                                                  |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                            | -                                      | -                                     | -                            | -                                                  |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | -                            | -                                      | -                                     | 2                            | -                                                  |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | -                            | -                                      | -                                     | 3                            | -                                                  |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | -                            | -                                      | -                                     | 38                           | -                                                  |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | -                            | -                                      | -                                     | -                            | -                                                  |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 1                            | -                                      | -                                     | 9                            | 2                                                  |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 2                            | -                                      | -                                     | 19                           | 2                                                  |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | -                            | -                                      | -                                     | -                            | -                                                  |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 1                            | -                                      | -                                     | 19                           | 1                                                  |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                            | -                                      | -                                     | -                            | -                                                  |
| <hr/>                      |                              |                                        |                                       |                              |                                                    |
| Jumlah /                   | 2010                         | 7                                      | -                                     | 104                          | 5                                                  |
| Total                      | 2009                         | 7                                      | -                                     | 102                          | 5                                                  |
|                            | 2008                         | 6                                      | -                                     | 100                          | -                                                  |
|                            | 2007                         | 19                                     | 4                                     | 89                           | -                                                  |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Cultural and Tourism of Board of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 7.5.2**  
**Banyaknya Obyek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Number of Tourism Objects by Subdistricts*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Obyek Wisata / Tourism Object |                      |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
|                            | Ala m /<br>Natural            | Budaya /<br>Cultural | Sejarah /<br>Historical |
| (1)                        | (2)                           | (3)                  | (4)                     |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 7                             | 2                    | 1                       |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 4                             | 4                    | 2                       |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 1                             | 1                    | 1                       |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 4                             | 2                    | 1                       |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | -                             | -                    | 3                       |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 4                             | 2                    | 1                       |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 1                             | 1                    | 1                       |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 8                             | 2                    | 2                       |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 2                             | -                    | 3                       |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 3                             | 3                    | 2                       |
| 11. Ku bu n g              | 3                             | 2                    | 4                       |
| 12. X Koto Diatas          | 9                             | 7                    | 4                       |
| 13. X Koto Singkarak       | 17                            | 3                    | 1                       |
| 14. Junjung Sirih          | -                             | 2                    | 2                       |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          | 2010                          | 63                   | 31                      |
|                            | 2009                          | 73                   | 26                      |
|                            | 2008                          | 73                   | 26                      |
|                            | 2007                          | 70                   | 28                      |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Cultural and Tourism of Board of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 7. 5. 3**  
**Nama - nama Obyek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Name of Tourism Objects By Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Nagari / Desa<br>V i l l a g e | Nama Obyek Wisata<br>Name Of Tourism<br>Object | Jarak dari Arosuka<br>Distance from<br>Aro Suka<br>( Km ) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                            | (3)                                            | (4)                                                       |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | ~ S u r i a n                  | ~ Aia Angek Sei.Durian                         | 65                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Tempat Pemancingan                           | 65                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Gunung Intan                                 | 70                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Pincuran Tujuh                               | 65                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Panorama Bk.Nara                             | 67                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Tempat Berkaul                               | 65                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Goa Besar                                    | 66                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Makam Pahlawan                               | 65                                                        |
|                            | ~ Pasar Lolo                   | ~ Panorama Bk. Salimpat<br>dan Subarang        | 75                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Taman Batu                                   | 70                                                        |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | ~ Air Dingin                   | ~ Air Dingin                                   | 34                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Padang Janawi                                | 70                                                        |
|                            | ~ Alahan Panjang               | ~ Muaro Danau Dan<br>Pantai Usak               | 32                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Covention Hall                               | 22                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Kebun Bunga                                  | 22                                                        |
|                            |                                |                                                |                                                           |
|                            | ~ Sungai Nanam                 | ~ Kuburan Belanda                              | 49                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Kuburan Sipadeh Tingga                       | 55                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Guo Bukik Boleang                            | 25                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Panorama Buki Comabai                        | 25                                                        |
|                            |                                | ~ Rumah Adat Lipek Pageh                       | 24                                                        |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 7.5.3**  
**Continued Table 7.5.3**

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Nagari / Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Nama Obyek Wisata<br><i>Name Of Tourism<br/>Object</i> | Jarak dari Arosuka<br><i>Distance from<br/>Arosuka<br/>( Km )</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                             | (3)                                                    | (4)                                                               |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | ~ Talang Babungo                | ~ Kuburan Angku Badarah Putih                          | 50                                                                |
|                                   |                                 | ~ Balerong Sari                                        | 55                                                                |
|                                   | ~ Sungai Abu                    | ~ Tambang Sapek                                        | 70                                                                |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | ~ S i r u k a m                 | ~ Arena Baburu Babi                                    | 49                                                                |
|                                   |                                 | ~ Tabuh Larangan                                       | 51                                                                |
|                                   |                                 | ~ Makam Syeh Supayang                                  | 51                                                                |
|                                   | ~ T a b e k                     | ~ Makam Syeh Junjungan                                 | 50                                                                |
|                                   | ~ Aie Luo                       | ~ Guo Batu                                             | 55                                                                |
|                                   |                                 | ~ Guo Ameh                                             | 55                                                                |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | ~ Kubang Nan Duo                | ~ Balerong Sari                                        |                                                                   |
|                                   |                                 | ~ Batu Bajanjang                                       | 52                                                                |
|                                   |                                 | ~ Batu Bajolang dan Basongkok                          | 53                                                                |
|                                   |                                 | ~ Batu Basurek                                         | 53                                                                |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | ~ Koto Anau                     | ~ Batu Balerong                                        | 53                                                                |
|                                   |                                 | ~ Aie Angek Bukik Gadang                               | 51                                                                |
|                                   |                                 | ~ Makam Rajo                                           | 43                                                                |
|                                   |                                 | ~ Istana Rajo                                          | 43                                                                |

Bersambung / *To be Continued .....*

**Lanjutan Tabel 7.5.3**  
**Continued Table 7.5.3**

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Nagari / Desa<br><i>V i l l a g e</i> | Nama Obyek Wisata<br><i>Name Of Tourism<br/>Object</i> | Jarak dari Arosuka<br><i>Distance from<br/>Arosuka<br/>( Km )</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                   | (3)                                                    | (4)                                                               |
|                                   | ~ Batu Bajanjang                      | ~ Tabek Ilang Langek                                   | 52                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Air Angat Sopan Tanah                                | 53                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Balai Nan Baampang<br>Alam Duo                       | 51                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Air Angat Bt.Bajanjang                               | 52                                                                |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | ~ Simpang Tj. Nan<br>IV               | ~ Danau di Atas                                        | 30                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Panorama Danau Kem-<br>bar / Danau di Bawah          | 31                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Danau Talang                                         | 35                                                                |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | ~ G u g u k                           | ~ Tabek Panjang                                        | 2                                                                 |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Rumah Gadang Tigo Ninik                              | 5                                                                 |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Sari Manggis Resort                                  | 15                                                                |
|                                   | ~ Air Batumbuk                        | ~ Kebun Teh                                            | 3                                                                 |
|                                   | ~ Sungai Rotan                        | ~ Pincuran Rajo                                        |                                                                   |
|                                   | ~ Lubuk Selasih                       | ~ Restorant Bkt Subang                                 | 3                                                                 |
|                                   | ~ Sungai Jernih                       | ~ Kolam Renang Air<br>Jernih                           | 16                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Kolam Pancing Tabek<br>Panjang                       | 16                                                                |
|                                   | ~ C u p a k                           | ~ Rumah Gadang                                         | 16                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Aia Sonsang                                          | 8                                                                 |
|                                   | ~ T a l a n g                         | ~ Makam Syech Talang                                   | 20                                                                |

Bersambung / *To be Continued .....*

**Lanjutan Tabel 7.5.3**  
**Continued Table 7.5.3**

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Nagari / Desa<br><i>V i l l a g e</i> | Nama Obyek Wisata<br><i>Name Of Tourism<br/>Object</i> | Jarak dari Arosuka<br><i>Distance from<br/>Arosuka<br/>( Km )</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                   | (3)                                                    | (4)                                                               |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | ~ K i n a r i                         | ~ Kepala Banda                                         | 27                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Batu Kudo-kudo                                       | 29                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Kuburan Sawah Liek                                   | 31                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Kuburan Angku Ikua<br>Lubuak                         | 31                                                                |
|                                   | ~ D i l a m                           | ~ Batu Pasidangan                                      | 32                                                                |
|                                   |                                       |                                                        |                                                                   |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai<br>Lasi        | ~ Sungai Lasi                         | ~ Air Terjun Timbulun                                  | 36                                                                |
|                                   | ~ Guguak Sarai                        | ~ Air Batimpo                                          |                                                                   |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Kolam Pancing Segar<br>Alam                          | 34                                                                |
|                                   |                                       |                                                        |                                                                   |
|                                   | ~ Sungai Durian                       | ~ Gua Cikarau dan Ranjau                               | 45                                                                |
|                                   | ~ Pianggu                             | ~ Rumah Gadang Rj.<br>Daulat Pagaruyung                | 35                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Makam Keramat Abd.<br>Tuanku                         | 40                                                                |
|                                   |                                       | ~ Puncak Tambang                                       | 34                                                                |
|                                   |                                       |                                                        |                                                                   |
|                                   | ~ Sungai Jambur                       | ~ Makam Tuanku Lareh.                                  | 35                                                                |

Bersambung / *To be Continued .....*

**Lanjutan Tabel 7.5.3**  
**Continued Table 7.5.3**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Nagari / Desa<br>V i l l a g e | Nama Obyek Wisata<br>Name Of Tourism<br>Object | Jarak dari Arosuka<br>Distance from<br>Arosuka<br>( Km ) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                            | (3)                                            | (4)                                                      |
| 11. K u b u n g            | ~ Bukit Kili Timur             | ~ Air Angat                                    | 17                                                       |
|                            | ~ Sawah Sudut                  | ~ Kepala Bandar                                | 20                                                       |
|                            | ~ Koto Hilalang                | ~ Air Tejun                                    | 19                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Desa Tradisional                             | 19                                                       |
|                            | ~ Tanjung Bingkung             | ~ Mesjid Tuo                                   | 26                                                       |
|                            | ~ S e l a y o                  | ~ Makam Dt. Perpatih<br>Nan Sabatang           | 18                                                       |
|                            | ~ Koto Baru                    | ~ GOR Batubatupang                             | 13                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Balai Adat                                   | 15                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Tabuah Larangan                              | 15                                                       |
|                            |                                |                                                |                                                          |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | ~ Singkarak                    | ~ Taman Wisata                                 | 35                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Arena Camping Ground                         | 36                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Tapian Indah Permai                          | 42                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Taluak Indah                                 | 38                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Balai Adat                                   | 34                                                       |
|                            | ~ Saning Bakar                 | ~ Tanjung Sopan                                |                                                          |
|                            |                                | ~ Makam Dalam Mushalla                         | 36                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Fila Terapung                                | 38                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Rumah Asdat 7 Ruang                          |                                                          |
|                            | ~ S u m a n i                  | ~ Rumah Asdat 5 Ruang                          |                                                          |
|                            | ~ Koto Sani                    | ~ Air Terjun Ujung<br>Ladang                   | 37                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Danau Tuo                                    | 35                                                       |
|                            | ~ Padang Belimbing             | ~ Rumah Gadang Pusako<br>Tuo                   | 38                                                       |
|                            |                                | ~ Air Angat                                    | 36                                                       |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 7.5.3**  
**Continued Table 7.5.3**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Nagari / Desa<br>Village | Nama Obyek Wisata<br>Name Of Tourism<br>Object | Jarak dari Arosuka<br>Distance from<br>Arosuka<br>( Km ) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                      | (3)                                            | (4)                                                      |
| X Koto Singkarak           | ~ A r i p a n            | ~ Panorama G. Tampa Dado                       | 30                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Makam Keramat                                | 36                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Kuburan Goba                                 | 30                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Panorama Tj.Kanada                           | 44                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Pincuran Payung                              | 32                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Panorama Sitingau Laut                       | 32                                                       |
|                            | ~ Ti k a l a k           | ~ Katapiang Indah                              | 38                                                       |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | ~ Paninggahan            | ~ Gua Indah K. Ngalau                          | 48                                                       |
|                            | ~ Paninggahan            | ~ Gua Baringin                                 | 47                                                       |
|                            | ~ Paninggahan            | ~ Kapalo Aie                                   | 49                                                       |
|                            | ~ Paninggahan            | ~ Batu Basurek                                 | 50                                                       |
| 14. X Koto di Atas         | ~ Sulit Air              | ~ Batu Tagantuang                              | 54                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Gunung Merah Putih                           | 54                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Rumah Gadang 20 Ruang                        | 50                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Janjang Saribu                               | 53                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Balairung Sari Sulit Air                     | 50                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Tabuah Larangan                              | 56                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Goa Batu Galeh                               |                                                          |
|                            |                          | ~ Goa Janguik Raksasa                          | 62                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Bekas Lobang Tambang                         | 63                                                       |
|                            |                          | ~ Batu Tikuluak                                | 62                                                       |

Bersambung / To be Continued .....

**Lanjutan Tabel 7.5.3**  
**Continued Table 7.5.3**

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Nagari / Desa<br><i>V i l l a g e</i><br><i>Object</i> | Nama Obyek Wisata<br><i>Name Of Tourism</i> | Jarak dari Arosuka<br><i>Distance from</i><br><i>Arosuka</i><br>( Km ) |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                                    | (3)                                         | (4)                                                                    |
| X Koto Diatas                     | ~ Tanjung Balit                                        | ~ Makam Syeh Batu<br>Hampar                 | 57                                                                     |
|                                   |                                                        | ~ Balerong Sari T.Balit                     | 52                                                                     |
|                                   |                                                        | ~ Goa Gtg.Sopan                             | 55                                                                     |
|                                   |                                                        | ~ Goa Ngalau                                | 50                                                                     |
|                                   | ~ Paninjauan                                           | ~ Balairung Sari Panin -<br>jauan           | 55                                                                     |
|                                   |                                                        | ~ Balairung Sari Labuh-<br>Panjang          | 56                                                                     |
|                                   | ~ Kuncir                                               | ~ Makam Keramat                             | 48                                                                     |
|                                   | ~ Bukik Kanduang                                       | ~ Makam Paderi                              | 60                                                                     |
|                                   |                                                        | ~ Makam Sultan Manang                       | 60                                                                     |
|                                   | ~ Siberambang                                          | ~ Batu Alang                                | 72                                                                     |
|                                   |                                                        | ~ Batu Kutu-Kutu                            | 72                                                                     |
|                                   | ~ Pasilihan                                            | ~ Batu Tapak Nabi                           | 72                                                                     |
|                                   |                                                        | ~ Batu Kudo                                 |                                                                        |
|                                   | ~ Katialo                                              | ~ Balairung Sari Katialo                    | 52                                                                     |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Cultural and Tourism of Board of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 7. 5. 4**  
**Banyaknya Kunjungan Wisata ke Obyek Wisata**  
*Number of Visits to Tourism Objects*

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict |                 | Wisata Nusantara /<br>Domestic Tourist | Wisata Manca Negara /<br>Overseas Tourist |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| (1)                        |                 | (2)                                    | (3)                                       |
| 01.                        | Danau di Atas   | 45 769                                 | 18                                        |
| 02                         | Danau di Bawah  | 21 605                                 | 7                                         |
| 03                         | Danau Singkarak | 166 375                                | 73                                        |
| 04                         | Danau Talang    | -                                      | -                                         |
| 05                         | Dan Lain-lain   | -                                      | 125                                       |
| Jumlah /<br>Total          |                 | 233 749                                | 223                                       |
|                            |                 | 2009                                   | 3 678                                     |
|                            |                 | 2008                                   | 676                                       |
|                            |                 | 2007                                   | 487                                       |

Sumber : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Cultural and Tourism of Board of Solok Regency





# PERDAGANGAN

## *Trade*





## **VIII. PERDAGANGAN**

### **8.1 Pendaftaran Perusahaan**

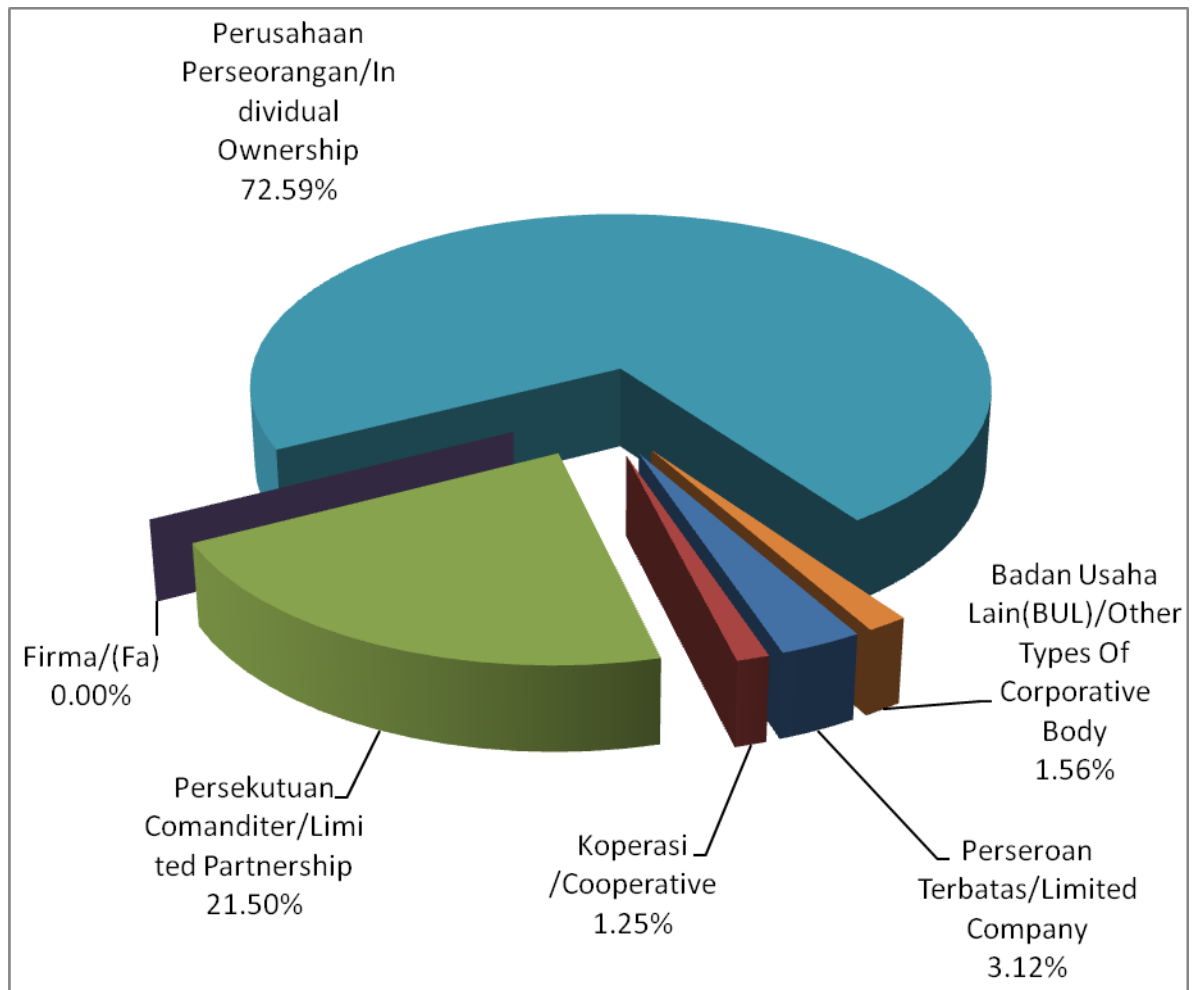
Dari sektor perdagangan, Kabupaten Solok memiliki potensi yang lebih menjanjikan untuk dikembangkan. Hal ini didasarkan kepada meningkatnya jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Solok dari tahun ke tahun.

Pada tahun 2010 terdapat sebanyak 321 pengusaha yang melakukan pendaftaran perusahaan baru maupun memperpanjang status perusahaan. Dari jumlah tersebut, 262 diantaranya tercatat sebagai pendaftaran baru dan 59 lainnya pendaftaran perpanjangan. Perusahaan yang paling banyak ada pada Kabupaten Solok yaitu perusahaan perorangan, sebesar 72.58 persen.

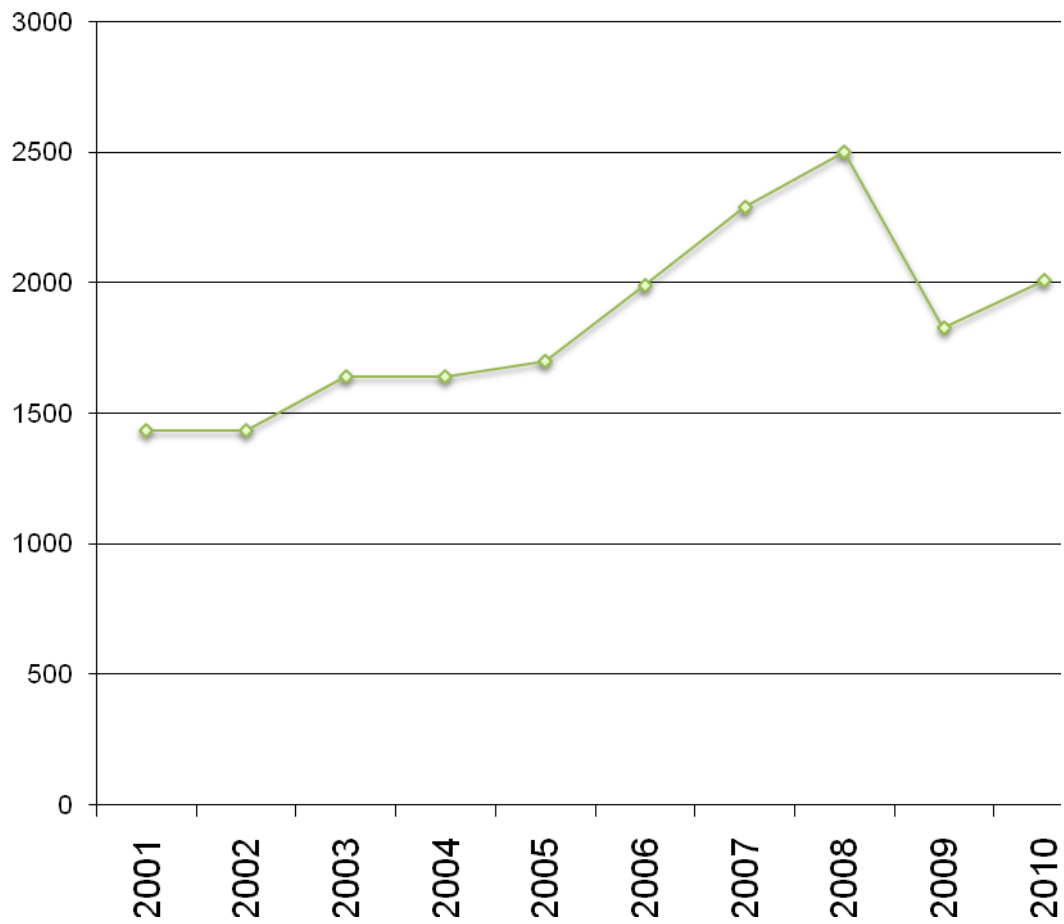
## **8.2 Penyaluran Beras**

Sub dolog Wilayah II Solok tahun 2010 telah menyalurkan sebanyak 6.369.300 kg beras untuk berbagai kebutuhan. Penyaluran terbesar pada OPK (Raskin) yaitu 6.297.300 kg (98.86 persen), dimana terjadi penurunan dibanding tahun 2009 sebesar 10.72 persen.

**Gambar 8.1**  
**Persentase Perkembangan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan**  
*Percentage of Development Of Business Entities By Type*  
*Of Corporate Body*  
**2010**



**Gambar 8.2**  
**Harga Dasar Gabah Tahun 2001-2010**  
*Trend of Paddy Price*  
**2010**



**Tabel / Table 8. 1.1**  
**Perkembangan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan**  
**Number Of Business Entities By Type Of Corporate Body**

| Bulan /<br>Month          | Perseroan<br>Terbatas /<br>Limited<br>Company | Kope-<br>rasi /<br>Coope-<br>rative | Persekutuan<br>Comanditer/<br>Limited<br>Partnership | Firma<br>(Fa)        | Perusahaan<br>Perseorangan /<br>Individual<br>Ownership | Badan Usaha<br>Lain(BUL) /Other<br>Types Of Corpora-<br>tive Body | Jumlah /<br>Total |                          |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                                           | (3)                                 | (4)                                                  | (5)                  | (6)                                                     | (7)                                                               | (8)               |                          |
| 01. Januari/January       | 1                                             | -                                   | 3                                                    | -                    | 24                                                      | -                                                                 | 28                |                          |
| 02. Februari/February     | -                                             | -                                   | 8                                                    | -                    | 19                                                      | -                                                                 | 27                |                          |
| 03. Maret/March           | 3                                             | -                                   | 7                                                    | -                    | 27                                                      | -                                                                 | 37                |                          |
| 04. April/April           | -                                             | -                                   | 4                                                    | -                    | 24                                                      | 1                                                                 | 29                |                          |
| 05. Mei/May               | -                                             | 1                                   | 5                                                    | -                    | 14                                                      | -                                                                 | 20                |                          |
| 06. Juni/June             | 1                                             | -                                   | 10                                                   | -                    | 26                                                      | -                                                                 | 37                |                          |
| 07. Juli/July             | -                                             | 1                                   | 4                                                    | -                    | 12                                                      | -                                                                 | 17                |                          |
| 08. Agustus/Augustus      | 3                                             | -                                   | 10                                                   | -                    | 15                                                      | -                                                                 | 28                |                          |
| 09. September / September | -                                             | -                                   | 1                                                    | -                    | 13                                                      | 1                                                                 | 15                |                          |
| 10. Oktober/October       | 2                                             | -                                   | 9                                                    | -                    | 16                                                      | -                                                                 | 27                |                          |
| 11. November/ November    | -                                             | -                                   | 4                                                    | -                    | 15                                                      | 1                                                                 | 20                |                          |
| 12. Desember/ December    | -                                             | 2                                   | 4                                                    | -                    | 28                                                      | 2                                                                 | 36                |                          |
| Jumlah /<br>Total         | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007                  | 10<br>6<br>5<br>15                  | 4<br>1<br>1<br>3                                     | 69<br>79<br>70<br>99 | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                        | 233<br>207<br>156<br>165                                          | 5<br>9<br>6<br>1  | 321<br>302<br>238<br>283 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Cooperative, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 8.1.2**  
**Jumlah Perusahaan Pendaftaran Baru Dan Yang Memperpanjang Status Perusahaan**  
*Number of Newly Registered Enterprisers And Those Extending Their Status*

|          | Bulan /<br>Month      | Pendaftaran Baru /<br>New Registration | Perpanjangan /<br>Extention | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
|          | (1)                   | (2)                                    | (3)                         | (4)             |
| 01.      | Januari/January       | 23                                     | 5                           | 28              |
| 02.      | Februari/February     | 18                                     | 9                           | 27              |
| 03.      | Maret/March           | 33                                     | 4                           | 37              |
| 04.      | April/April           | 19                                     | 10                          | 29              |
| 05.      | Mei/May               | 18                                     | 2                           | 20              |
| 06.      | Juni/June             | 28                                     | 9                           | 37              |
| 07.      | Juli/July             | 14                                     | 3                           | 17              |
| 08.      | Agustus/Augustus      | 27                                     | 1                           | 28              |
| 09.      | September / September | 13                                     | 2                           | 15              |
| 10.      | Oktober/October       | 24                                     | 3                           | 27              |
| 11.      | November/ November    | 13                                     | 7                           | 20              |
| 12.      | Desember/ December    | 32                                     | 4                           | 36              |
| <hr/>    |                       |                                        |                             |                 |
| Jumlah / | 2010                  | 262                                    | 59                          | 321             |
| Total    | 2009                  | 242                                    | 60                          | 302             |
|          | 2008                  | 68                                     | 170                         | 238             |
|          | 2007                  | 283                                    | 29                          | 312             |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Coperative, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 8.1.3**  
**Jumlah Pelayanan dan Perizinan KPPT**  
**( Unit )**

| Jenis Pelayanan<br><i>Kind of</i>       | 2008         | 2009         | 2010         |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                     | (3)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| 01. Akta Catatan Sipil                  |              |              |              |
| - Bayar                                 | 5853         | 5277         | 8177         |
| - Gratis                                | 375          | 279          | 323          |
| 02. Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB)      | 12           | 10           | 6            |
| 03. Izin Gangguan (HO)                  | 545          | 345          | 346          |
| Izin Lokasi/Izin Prinsip                | -            | 1            | 21           |
| 03. Izin Peruntukan Penggunaan Bangunan | 2            | -            | 1            |
| Izin Reklame                            | 30           | 7            | 5            |
| Izin Peneliti                           | 150          | 157          | 238          |
| 04. Izin Usaha Kendaraan Bermotor       | 4            | 4            | 4            |
| Izin Penyewaan Kekayaan Daerah          | 15           | -            | -            |
| Izin Pendirian Apotik/Lap.Klinik        | 1            | 3            | -            |
| 05. Izin Pendirian Toko Obat            | 1            | -            | 4            |
| Izin Praktek Dokter                     | 3            | 13           | 36           |
| Retribusi Kendaraan Dinas               | -            | 1            | -            |
| <b>J u m l a h</b>                      | <b>6 991</b> | <b>6 097</b> | <b>9 125</b> |

**Bersambung / To be Continued ....**

**Lanjutan Tabel 8.1.3**  
**Continued Table 8.1.3**

| Jenis Pelayanan<br><i>Kind of</i> |                                        | 2008         | 2009         | 2010         |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                               |                                        | (3)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| 01.                               | Izin Praktek Bidan/As.Apoteker         | 2            | 86           | 178          |
|                                   | Izin Praktek Perawat                   | -            | -            | 161          |
|                                   | Izin Tanda Daftar Perusahaan           | 426          | 323          | 331          |
| 02.                               | Wajib Daftar Perusahaan                | 392          | 337          | 210          |
| 03.                               | Surat Izin Usaha Jasa Konstruksi       | 321          | 251          | 187          |
|                                   | Tanda Daftar Industri                  | 18           | 24           | 25           |
| 03.                               | Tanda Daftar Gudang                    | 3            | -            |              |
|                                   | Rekomendasi Izin Keramaian             | 63           | 12           | 6            |
|                                   | Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan           | 341          | 278          | 292          |
| 04.                               | Izin Retribusi Tmpat Usaha             | 13           | 6            | 2            |
|                                   | Penyelenggaraan Pos dan Telekomunikasi |              |              |              |
|                                   | Izin Pajak Restoran                    | -            | 14           | 1            |
| 05.                               | Ratribusi Usaha Pariwisata             | 1            | -            |              |
|                                   | Pemotongan Tunda                       | -            | 3            | -            |
|                                   | Retribusi Mess                         | -            | 2            | -            |
| <b>J u m l a h</b>                |                                        | <b>1 580</b> | <b>1 336</b> | <b>1 393</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Pelayanan Perizinan dan Penanaman Modal (KP3M) Kabupaten Solok

**Tabel / table 8.2.1**  
**Harga Dasar Gabah Tahun 2001-2010**

| Tahun / Years | Harga Dasar (Rp/Kg) |       |       | Harga Rata-rata |
|---------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-----------------|
|               | GKG                 | GKS   | GKP   |                 |
| (1)           | (2)                 | (3)   | (4)   | (5)             |
| 2 0 0 1       | 1 500               | 1 285 | 1 519 | 1 435           |
| 2 0 0 2       | 1 500               | 1 285 | 1 519 | 1 435           |
| 2 0 0 3       | 1 700               | 1 500 | 1 725 | 1 642           |
| 2 0 0 4       | 1 700               | 1 500 | 1 725 | 1 642           |
| 2 0 0 5       | 1 700               | -     | -     | 1 700           |
| 2 0 0 6       | 2 250               | -     | 1 730 | 1 990           |
| 2 0 0 7       | 2 575               | -     | 2 000 | 2 288           |
| 2 0 0 8       | 2 800               | -     | 2 200 | 2 500           |
| 2 0 0 9       | 3 040               | -     | 2 440 | 1 827           |
| 2 0 1 0       | 3 345               | -     | 2 685 | 2 010           |

Sumber : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Solok

Source : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / table 8.2.2**  
**Harga Pembelian Gabah dan Beras Tahun 2001 - 2010**

| Tahun / Years | Harga Pembelian ( Rp/Kg ) |         |       |         |
|---------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|---------|
|               | Gabah                     |         | Beras |         |
|               | KUD                       | Non KUD | KUD   | Non KUD |
| (1)           | (2)                       | (3)     | (4)   | (5)     |
| 2001          | -                         | -       | -     | 2 470   |
| 2002          | -                         | -       | -     | 2 470   |
| 2003          | -                         | -       | -     | 2 790   |
| 2004          | -                         | -       | -     | 2 790   |
| 2005          | -                         | -       | -     | 2 790   |
| 2006          | -                         | -       | -     | 3 550   |
| 2007          | -                         | -       | -     | 4 000   |
| 2008          | -                         | -       | -     | 4 300   |
| 2009          | -                         | -       | -     | 4 600   |
| 2010          | -                         | -       | -     | 5 060   |

Sumber : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Solok

Source : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / table 8.2.3**  
**Persediaan Gabah dan beras di Bulog**

|    | Bulan / Month | Persediaan<br>Awal<br>(kg) | Penerimaan<br>(kg) | Penyaluran<br>(kg) | Distribusi<br>(kg) |
|----|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1  | Januari       | 1 036 956                  | -                  | 30 590             | 1 006 366          |
| 2  | Februari      | 1 006 366                  | -                  | 573 190            | 433 176            |
| 3  | Maret         | 433 176                    | 900 000            | 542 165            | 791 011            |
| 4  | April         | 791 011                    | 720 000            | 975 015            | 535 996            |
| 5  | Mei           | 535 996                    | 300 000            | 219 830            | 616 166            |
| 6  | Juni          | 616 166                    | 581 880            | 781 225            | 416 821            |
| 7  | Juli          | 416 821                    | 243 120            | 377 065            | 282 876            |
| 8  | Agustus       | 282 876                    | 334 800            | 349 335            | 268 341            |
| 9  | September     | 268 341                    | 685 200            | 765 210            | 188 331            |
| 10 | Oktober       | 188 331                    | 528 375            | 445 345            | 271 361            |
| 11 | November      | 271 361                    | 521 625            | 643 000            | 149 986            |
| 12 | Desember      | 149 986                    | 600 000            | 598 225            | 151 761            |

Sumber : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Solok  
Source : *Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 8.2.4**  
**Penyaluran Beras Sub Divre Solok**  
*Distribution Of Rice In Solok Regency*  
**( K g )**

| Bulan /<br>Month  | Penyaluran / Distribution |                                 |                                 |                     |                       | Jumlah /<br>Total |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                   | ABRI/<br>Military         | Pegawai Negeri<br>Civil Servant | OPK(Raskin)<br>Market Operation | PPD-PSE<br>PKPS/BBM | Lain-lain /<br>Others |                   |
| (1)               | (2)                       | (3)                             | (4)                             | (5)                 | (6)                   | (7)               |
| 01. Januari       | -                         | 2 000                           | 28 590                          | -                   | 12 000                | 42 590            |
| 02. Februari      | -                         | 2 000                           | 571 190                         | -                   | -                     | 573 190           |
| 03. Maret         | -                         | 2 000                           | 540 165                         | -                   | -                     | 542 165           |
| 04. April         | -                         | 2 000                           | 973 015                         | -                   | 12 000                | 987 015           |
| 05. Mei           | -                         | 2 000                           | 238 935                         | -                   | -                     | 240 935           |
| 06. Juni          | -                         | 2 000                           | 779 225                         | -                   | -                     | 781 225           |
| 07. Juli          | -                         | 2 000                           | 375 065                         | -                   | 12 000                | 389 065           |
| 08. Agustus       | -                         | 2 000                           | 347 335                         | -                   | -                     | 349 335           |
| 09. September     | -                         | 2 000                           | 763 210                         | -                   | -                     | 765 210           |
| 10. Oktober       | -                         | 2 000                           | 443 345                         | -                   | 12 000                | 457 345           |
| 11. Nopember      | -                         | 2 000                           | 641 000                         | -                   | -                     | 643 000           |
| 12. Desember      | -                         | 2 000                           | 596 225                         | -                   | -                     | 598 225           |
| Jumlah /<br>Total | 2010                      | 24 000                          | 6 297 300                       |                     | 48 000                | 6 369 300         |
|                   | 2009                      | -                               | 24 000                          | -                   | 37 690                | 7 052 630         |
|                   | 2008                      | -                               | 24 000                          | -                   | 32 000                | 6 522 800         |
|                   | 2007                      | -                               | 24 000                          | -                   | 30 000                | 8 202 217         |

Sumber : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Solok  
Source : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 8.2.5**  
**Pengadaan dan Penerimaan Droping Beras dari Padang Pada Sub Divre Solok**  
*Rice Droping From Padang to Sub Dolog Of Solok Regency*

| Bulan /<br>Month                 | Pengadaan Dalam<br>Negeri<br>( Kg ) | Penerimaan<br>Droping<br>( Ton)  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                 | (3)                              |
| 01. Januari / <i>January</i>     | -                                   | -                                |
| 02. Februari / <i>February</i>   | -                                   | -                                |
| 03. Maret / <i>March</i>         | -                                   | 900                              |
| 04. April / <i>April</i>         | -                                   | 720                              |
| 05. Mei / <i>May</i>             | -                                   | 300                              |
| 06. Juni / <i>June</i>           | -                                   | 582                              |
| 07. Juli / <i>July</i>           | -                                   | 243                              |
| 08. Agustus / <i>Augustus</i>    | -                                   | 335                              |
| 09. September / <i>September</i> | -                                   | 685                              |
| 10. Oktober / <i>October</i>     | -                                   | 528                              |
| 11. November / <i>November</i>   | -                                   | 522                              |
| 12. Desember / <i>December</i>   | -                                   | 600                              |
| Jumlah /<br>Total                | 2010<br>2009<br>2008<br>2007        | -<br>-<br>110 880<br>-           |
|                                  |                                     | 5 415<br>5 400<br>5 100<br>5 000 |

Sumber : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Solok  
Source : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 8.2. 6**  
**Kapasitas Gudang Beras Pada Gudang Sub Dolog Wilayah II Solok**  
*Capacity Of Rice Warehouse Ownned By Solok Regency Sub Dolog*

| Nama Gudang /<br><i>Warehouse's Name</i> |  | Kapasitas /<br><i>Capacity</i><br>(Ton) |
|------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------|
| (1)                                      |  | (2)                                     |
| 01. G B B Koto Baru Solok                |  | 1 000                                   |
| 02. G S P Bandar Pandung Solok           |  | -                                       |
| Jumlah /                                 |  | 1 000                                   |
| <i>Total</i>                             |  | 1 000                                   |
| 2010                                     |  | 1 000                                   |
| 2009                                     |  | 1 000                                   |
| 2008                                     |  | 1 000                                   |
| 2007                                     |  | 1 000                                   |

Sumber : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Solok  
Source : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 8.2.7**  
**Realisasi Operasi Pasar (OPK) Raskin Untuk Keluarga Prasejahtera Dan**  
**Keluarga Sejahtera I Serta Rawan Pangan Lainnya**  
*The Actual Marked Operation Directed To Poor Families*

| Bulan /<br>Month  |                       | Jumlah KK /<br>Number Of Household | Jumlah / Volume<br>( Kg ) |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)               |                       | (2)                                | (3)                       |
| 01.               | Januari/January       | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 02.               | Februari/February     | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 03.               | Maret/March           | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 04.               | April/April           | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 05.               | Mei/May               | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 06.               | Juni/June             | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 07.               | Juli/July             | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 08.               | Agustus/Augustus      | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 09.               | September / September | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 10.               | Oktober/October       | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 11.               | November/ November    | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| 12.               | Desember/ December    | 23 753                             | 356 295                   |
| Jumlah /<br>Total | 2010                  | 285 036                            | 4 275 540                 |
|                   | 2009                  | 465 312                            | 6 979 680                 |
|                   | 2008                  | 465 312                            | 6 979 680                 |
|                   | 2007                  | 1 490 201                          | 7 472 857                 |

Sumber : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Solok  
Source : Perum Bulog - Sub Divre Of Solok Regency





# **KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN KOPERASI**

*Regional Finance and Cooperative*





## **IX . KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN KOPERASI**

### **9.1 Keuangan Daerah**

Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Solok tahun 2010 berjumlah 561.802 milyar rupiah yang terdiri dari Pendapatan Asli Daerah 20.636 milyar rupiah, Dana Alokasi Umum 415.421 milyar rupiah, Dana Alokasi Khusus 50.482 milyar rupiah, Hasil Bagi Pajak / Bukan Pajak 22.191 milyar rupiah, Bagi hasil pajak dan bantuan keuangan dari propinsi 16.663 milyar rupiah dan lain-lain pendapatan yang sah 36.407 milyar rupiah.

Kalau kita cermati pada tahun 2010 terjadi peningkatan Pendapatan Asli Daerah sebesar 14.88 persen, juga pada Dana Alokasi Umum dan Bagi hasil pajak dan bantuan keuangan dari propinsi masing-masing sebesar 11.21 persen dan 8.8 persen.

### **9.2 Koperasi**

Secara kuantitatif koperasi di Kabupaten Solok pada tahun 2010 berkurang dari tahun 2009 sebanyak 9 unit . Akan tetapi apabila di cermati dari aspek kualitas perkembangannya masih belum signifikan. Hal ini dapat dilihat dari perkembangan unit usaha yang dikelola dan besaran SHU yang mampu dihasilkan.

Secara kelembagaan Koperasi Pegawai Negeri lebih mampu bertahan dan berkembang dibandingkan jenis koperasi lainnya. Sampai akhir tahun 2010 KPN seKabupaten Solok telah memiliki modal sebesar 20.480 miliar rupiah dan modal cadangan sebesar 4.280 miliar rupiah. Dari jumlah modal yang ada ini, telah diperoleh SHU sebesar 2.66 miliar rupiah, dengan omzet sebesar 57.226 miliar rupiah.

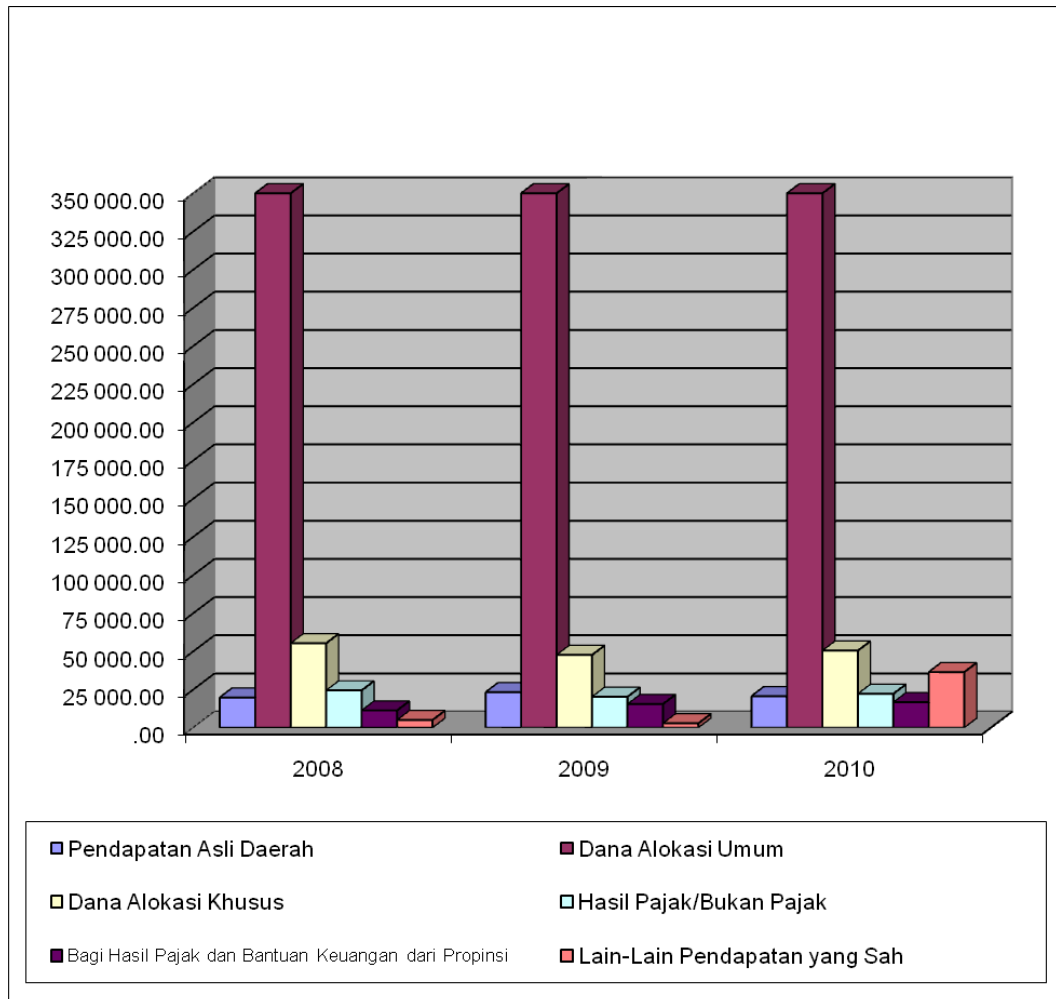
### 9.3 Pegadaian

Pegadaian dengan mottonya “*Mengatasi masalah tanpa masalah*” memang sudah melekat dihati masyarakat. Dengan pelayanan yang cepat dan persyaratan yang mudah membuat para nasabah merasa sangat terbantu untuk mendapatkan uang tunai. Kalau dipehatikan pada tahun 2010 terjadi kenaikan jumlah barang yang dijaminakan sebesar 7.89 persen dari 6 231 buah di tahun 2009 menjadi 6 765 buah. Begitu pula jika dilihat dari jumlah uang pinjaman yang juga mengalami peningkatan dari 18.076 miliar rupiah menjadi 19.126 miliar rupiah.

Untuk barang jaminan yang dilelang ternyata pada tahun 2010 mengalami penurunan yang sangat signifikan yaitu sebesar 69.35 persen yaitu dari 210 buah di tahun 2009 menjadi 124 buah. Begitu juga jika dilihat dari nilai rupiah barang yang dilelang, maka pada tahun 2010 mengalami peningkatan yang cukup signifikan yaitu dari 30.76 juta rupiah menjadi 123.91 juta rupiah.

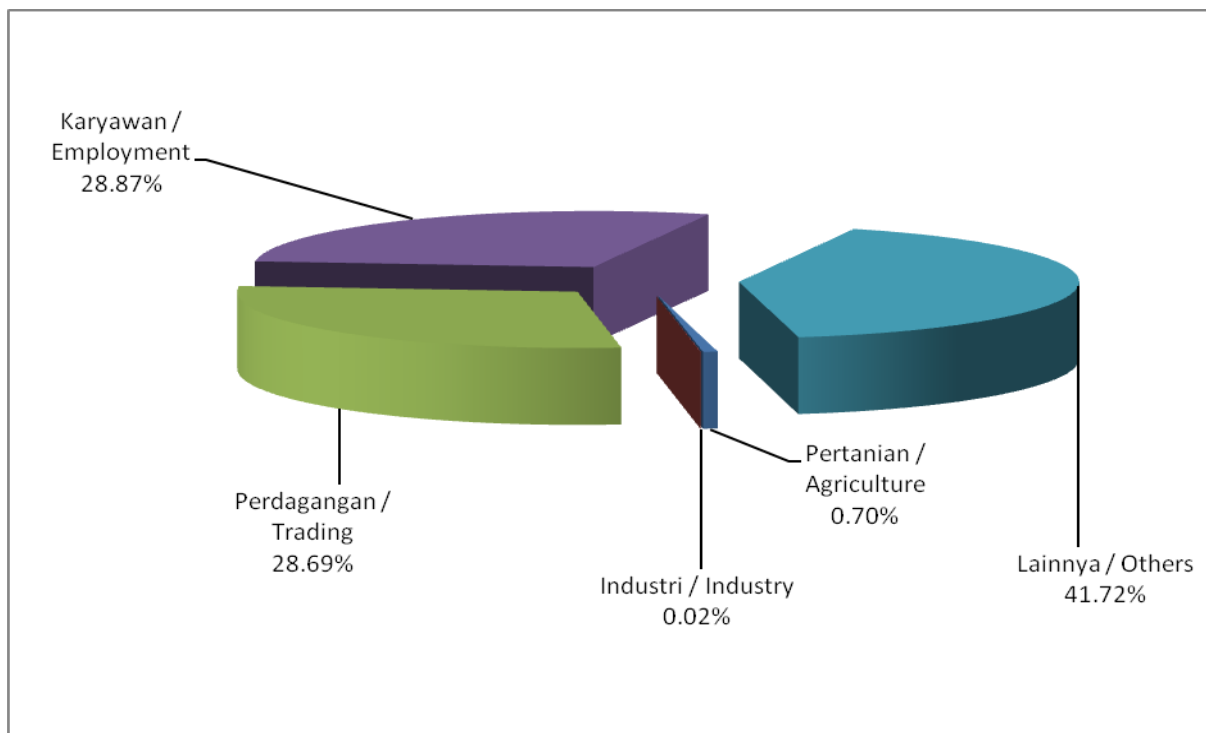
**Gambar 9.1**

**Perkembangan Pendapatan Asli Daerah, Dana Alokasi Umum,  
Dana Alokasi Khusus dan Hasil Pajak/Bukan Pajak Tahun 2008 – 2010**  
*The Development of Actual Receipt of Local Government, 2008 – 2010*



**Gambar 9.2**  
**Persentase Pemberian Kredit Sektor Pada Perum Pegadaian Untuk Nasabah Kabupaten**  
**Solok Tahun 2010**

*Extension of Sector Credit at Pawn Shop of Solok for Customer  
of Solok Regency, 2010*



**Tabel / Table 9.1.1**  
**Pendapatan Asli Daerah, Dana Alokasi Umum, Dana Alokasi Khusus serta**  
**Hasil Pajak/Bukan Pajak 2008- 2010 ( Juta rupiah )**  
*Actual Receipt And Expenditure Of Local Government of Solok Regency*  
*2008 - 2010 ( Million rupiahs )*

| <b>U r a i a n /<br/>Description</b>                              | <b>2008</b>        | <b>2009</b>        | <b>2010</b>        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                                        | <b>(4)</b>         | <b>(4)</b>         | <b>(4)</b>         |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah</b>                                  | <b>19 751.058</b>  | <b>23 199.160</b>  | <b>20 636.775</b>  |
| <b>2. Dana Alokasi Umum</b>                                       | <b>365 383.071</b> | <b>368 844.815</b> | <b>415 421.036</b> |
| <b>3. Dana Alokasi Khusus</b>                                     | <b>55 308.000</b>  | <b>47 630.000</b>  | <b>50 482.300</b>  |
| <b>4. Hasil Pajak/Bukan Pajak</b>                                 | <b>24 409.644</b>  | <b>20 220.965</b>  | <b>22 191.628</b>  |
| <b>5. Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bantuan Keuangan<br/>dari Propinsi</b> | <b>11 289.182</b>  | <b>15 450.340</b>  | <b>16 663.697</b>  |
| <b>6. Lain-Lain Pendapatan yang Sah</b>                           | <b>5 011.176</b>   | <b>2 833.584</b>   | <b>36 407.275</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                               | <b>481 152.132</b> | <b>478 178.863</b> | <b>561 802.711</b> |

**Sumber : Dinas PPKA Kabupaten Solok**  
**Source : Regional Financing Board of Solok Regency**

**Tabel / Table 9. 1. 2**  
**Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Daerah Kabupaten Solok Tahun Anggaran**  
**( Rp.000 )**  
*Actual Receipt And Expenditure Of Local Government of Solok Regency*

| U r a i a n /<br>Description                                         | 2010                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)                                                                  | (2)                   |
| <b>A. PENDAPATAN / Revenue</b>                                       |                       |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah / Local Revenue                            | 20 636 775.000        |
| a. Hasil Pajak daerah                                                | 3 910 014.000         |
| b. Hasil Retribusi Daerah                                            | 6 054 829.550         |
| c. Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan                 | 2 573 172.600         |
| d. Lain-lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah Yang Syah                        | 8 098 758.850         |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan / Sharing Revenue                                | 488 094 964.414       |
| a. Bagi Hasil Pajak / Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak                         | 22 191 628.414        |
| b. Dana Alokasi Umum                                                 | 415 421 036.000       |
| c. Dana Alokasi Khusus                                               | 50 482 300.000        |
| 3. Lain Lain Pendapatan Daerah yang Syah                             | 36 407 275.002        |
| a. Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Khusus                               | 23 962 875.000        |
| b. Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Propinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya | 12 289 000.002        |
| c. Bantuan Keuangan dr Propinsi atau Pemda                           | 155 400.000           |
| <b>JUMLAH PENDAPATAN</b>                                             | <b>545 139 014.42</b> |

*Bersambung / To be Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel 9. 1. 2  
Continued Table 9. 1. 2

| Uraian /<br>Description         |                                                                                   | 2010                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             |                                                                                   | (2)                    |
| <b>B. BELANJA / Expenditure</b> |                                                                                   |                        |
| <b>1</b>                        | <b>Belanja Tidak Langsung</b>                                                     | <b>466 257 393.825</b> |
|                                 | <b>a. Belanja Pegawai</b>                                                         | <b>391 436 669.228</b> |
|                                 | <b>b. Belanja Hibah</b>                                                           | <b>47 809 466.600</b>  |
|                                 | <b>c. Belanja Bantuan Sosial</b>                                                  | <b>7 085 091.405</b>   |
|                                 | <b>d. Belanja Bagi Hasil Kepada Propinsi/Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintahan Desa</b> | <b>1 416 649.592</b>   |
|                                 | <b>e. Belanja Bantuan Keuangan Kepada Propinsi/Kab/Kota</b>                       | <b>17 659 850.000</b>  |
|                                 | <b>f. Belanja Tidak Terduga</b>                                                   | <b>750 000.000</b>     |
| <b>2.</b>                       | <b>Belanja Langsung</b>                                                           | <b>124 391 868.368</b> |
|                                 | <b>a. Belanja Pegawai</b>                                                         | <b>4 627 977.957</b>   |
|                                 | <b>b. Belanja Barang dan Jasa</b>                                                 | <b>71 482 823.938</b>  |
|                                 | <b>c. Belanja Modal</b>                                                           | <b>48 281 066.473</b>  |
| <b>DEFISIT</b>                  |                                                                                   | <b>45 510 247.777</b>  |
| <b>JUMLAH BELANJA</b>           |                                                                                   | <b>590 649 262.193</b> |

Bersambung / To be Continued ....

Lanjutan Tabel 9. 1. 2  
Continued Table 9. 1. 2

| U r a i a n /<br>Description                                                    |  | 2010                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| (1)                                                                             |  | (2)                   |
| <b>C. PEMBIAYAAN</b>                                                            |  | <b>45 510 247.777</b> |
| <b>1 Penerimaan Pembiayaan Daerah</b>                                           |  | <b>46 260 247.777</b> |
| <b>a. Sisa Lebih Perhitungan Anggaran<br/>Tahun Anggaran Sebelumnya (SILPA)</b> |  | <b>33 337 889.063</b> |
| <b>b. Penerimaan Pinjaman Daerah dan Obligasi Daerah</b>                        |  | <b>12 172 358.714</b> |
| <b>c. Penerimaan Piutang daerah</b>                                             |  | <b>750 000.000</b>    |
| <b>Jumlah Penerimaan Pembiayaan</b>                                             |  | <b>46 260 247.777</b> |
| <b>2 Pengeluaran Pembiayaan Daerah</b>                                          |  | <b>750 000.000</b>    |
| <b>a. Pembayaran Pokok Utang</b>                                                |  | <b>-</b>              |
| <b>b. Pemberian Pinjaman Daerah</b>                                             |  | <b>750 000.000</b>    |
| <b>Jumlah Pengeluaran Pembiayaan</b>                                            |  | <b>750 000.000</b>    |
| <b>PEMBIAYAAN NETO</b>                                                          |  | <b>45 510 247.777</b> |

Bersambung / To be Continued ....

Lanjutan Tabel 9. 1. 2  
Continued Table 9. 1. 2

| Uraian /<br>Description                                                                                            | 2010                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                | (2)                     |
| <b>D BELANJA DAERAH</b>                                                                                            |                         |
| 1. Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Emplyment Expense</i>                                                                       | 368 492 725.000         |
| 2. Belanja Barang / <i>Material Expense</i>                                                                        | 67 681 537.000          |
| 3. Biaya Pemeliharaan / <i>Maintenance Expense</i>                                                                 | 916 102 525.000         |
| 4. Belanja Perjalanan Dinas / <i>Official Travel Expense</i>                                                       | ...                     |
| 5. Belanja lain-lain / <i>Other Kind s Expense</i>                                                                 | ...                     |
| 6. Angsuran Pinjaman / Hutang dan Bunga<br><i>Instalment payment onloan and Interest</i>                           | ...                     |
| 7. Ganjaran, Subsidi & Sumbangan Kepada<br>Daerah Bawahan / <i>Subsidy And Grant To<br/>Lower Level Government</i> | ...                     |
| 8. Pensiunan / Bantuan / Onderstand<br><i>Recompence / Subsidies / Contribution</i>                                | ...                     |
| 9. Pengeluaran yang tidak termasuk Bagian<br>lain / <i>Other Kind Of Expenditures</i>                              | ...                     |
| 10. Pengeluaran tidak tersangka / <i>Incidental<br/>Expenses</i>                                                   | ...                     |
| <b>Sub Pengeluaran / Sub Expenditure ( I )</b>                                                                     | <b>1352 276 787.000</b> |

Bersambung / *To be Continued ....*

Lanjutan Tabel 9. 1. 2  
Continued Table 9. 1. 2

| U r a i a n /<br>Description                            |                                      | 2010  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| (1)                                                     |                                      | (2)   |
| <b>II. Pengeluaran Belanja Operasi dan Pemeliharaan</b> |                                      |       |
| 1.                                                      | Bupati                               | ..... |
| 2.                                                      | Wakil Kepala Daerah                  | ..... |
| 3.                                                      | Sekretariat Daerah                   | ..... |
| 4.                                                      | Sekretariat DPRD Kab. Solok          | ..... |
| 5.                                                      | Badan Pengelola Keuangan daerah      | ..... |
| 6.                                                      | Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah | ..... |
| 7.                                                      | Badan Pengawas Daerah                | ..... |
| 8.                                                      | Badan Kepegawaian Daerah             | ..... |
| 9.                                                      | Badan Diklat                         | ..... |
| 10.                                                     | Kantor Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja    | ..... |
| 11.                                                     | Kantor Informasi dan Komunikasi      | ..... |
| 12.                                                     | Kantor Pemberdayaan Masyarakat       | ..... |
| 13.                                                     | Kantor Aset Daerah                   | ..... |
| 14.                                                     | Dinas Pertanian                      | ..... |
| <b>Sub Pengeluaran / Sub Expenditure (II)</b>           |                                      |       |

Bersambung / To be Continued ....

Lanjutan Tabel 9. 1. 2  
Continued Table 9. 1. 2

| U r a i a n /<br>Description                    |                                         | 2010  |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| (1)                                             |                                         | (2)   |
| Jumlah Dipindahkan                              |                                         |       |
| 15                                              | Dinas Peternakan                        | ..... |
| 16.                                             | Dinas Pertambangan dan Lingkungan Hidup | ..... |
| 17.                                             | Dinas Kehutanan dan Perkebunan          | ..... |
| 18.                                             | Dinas Koperindag                        | ..... |
| 19.                                             | Dinas Kesehatan                         | ..... |
| 20.                                             | R.S.U. Muara Labuh                      | ..... |
| 21.                                             | Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan         | ..... |
| 22.                                             | Dinas Sosial dan Tenaga Kerja           | ..... |
| 23.                                             | Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                    | ..... |
| 24.                                             | Dinas Perhubungan                       | ..... |
| 25.                                             | Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil    | ..... |
| 26.                                             | Dinas Keluarga Berencana                | ..... |
| 27.                                             | Dinas Pariwisata                        | ..... |
| Sub Pengeluaran / Sub Expenditures              |                                         |       |
| TOTAL PENGELUARAN/ Total Expenditures (I + II ) |                                         |       |

Sumber : Dinas PPKA Kabupaten Solok

Source : Regional Financing Board of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 9.2.1**  
**Banyaknya Koperasi / KUD Menurut Jenisnya**  
*Number of Cooperatives and Village Unit Cooperatives by TipeOf Cooperative*

| Jenis Koperasi /<br><i>Type of Cooperative</i> |  | Banyaknya / Number<br>( Buah ) / ( Unit ) |
|------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                            |  | (2)                                       |
| 01. Koperasi Unit Desa ( K U D ) Mandiri       |  | 30                                        |
| 02. Kopontren                                  |  | 3                                         |
| 03. Koperasi Konstruksi                        |  | -                                         |
| 04. Koperasi Pegawai Negeri ( K P N )          |  | 33                                        |
| 05. Koperasi Karyawan                          |  | 2                                         |
| 06. Koperasi Angkatan Darat                    |  | 1                                         |
| 07. Koperasi Serba Usaha                       |  | 4                                         |
| 08. Koperasi Pedagang Pasar                    |  | 3                                         |
| 09. Koperasi Simpan Pinjam                     |  | 16                                        |
| 10. Koperasi Angkutan Darat                    |  | 1                                         |
| 11. Koperasi Wanita                            |  | 2                                         |
| 12. Koperasi Veteran                           |  | 1                                         |
| 13. Koperasi Wredatama                         |  | 2                                         |
| 14. Koperasi Kepolisian                        |  | 1                                         |
| 15. Koperasi Veteran ABRI                      |  | 2                                         |
| 16. Koperasi Pertanian                         |  | 34                                        |
| 17. Koperasi Sekunder                          |  | 1                                         |
| 18. Koperasi Ternak                            |  | -                                         |
| 19. Koperasi Perkebunan /Kehutanan             |  | 3                                         |
| 20. Koperasi Nagari                            |  | 2                                         |
| 21 Koperasi Pertambangan                       |  | 1                                         |
| 22 Koperasi Produksi                           |  | 1                                         |
| Jumlah /                                       |  | 143                                       |
| <i>Total</i>                                   |  | 152                                       |
|                                                |  | 151                                       |
|                                                |  | 156                                       |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Cooperative, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 9. 2. 2**  
**Keadaan Koperasi Pegawai Negeri ( KPN ) Kabupaten Solok Tahun 2010**  
**Condition of Public Servant Cooperatives at Solok Regency**

| Nama Koperasi /<br><i>Name of Cooperative</i> | Modal Sendiri / <i>Own Capital</i><br>( Rp. 000 ) |                              | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                               | Modal Tetap /<br><i>Fixed Capital</i>             | Cadangan /<br><i>Reserve</i> |                          |
| (1)                                           | (2)                                               | (3)                          | (4)                      |
| 01. KPN Guru SD Pantai Cermin                 | 785 023 049                                       | 122 825 549                  | 907 848 598              |
| 02. KPN Guru SD Lembah Gumanti                | 48 789 282                                        | 2 488 782                    | 51 278 064               |
| 03. KPN SMU Alahan Panjang                    | 78 746 000                                        | 1 976 000                    | 80 722 000               |
| 04. KPN SMPN Koto Anau                        | 127 509 104                                       | 25 005 104                   | 152 514 208              |
| 05. KPN Guru Payung Sekaki                    | 400 950 826                                       | 101 380 826                  | 502 331 652              |
| 06. KPN Cemara KLIK Lubuk Selasih             | 156 063 423                                       | 76 608 664                   | 232 672 087              |
| 07. KPN Balitan Sukarami                      | 522 909 580                                       | 130 346 935                  | 653 256 515              |
| 08. KPN SMU Gn. Talang                        | 364 423 174                                       | 41 245 817                   | 405 668 991              |
| 09. KPN Guru SD Gn. Talang                    | 1 401 059 735                                     | 259 805 935                  | 1 660 865 670            |
| 10. KPN Kantor Bupati                         | 3 734 276 982                                     | 1 193 521 719                | 4 927 798 701            |
| 11. KPN Kandep Agama                          | 53 145 543                                        | 1 333 296                    | 54 478 839               |
| 12. KPN Kadepdikbud                           | 290 220 803                                       | 75 511 303                   | 365 732 106              |
| 13. KPN Kandep Penerangan                     | 386 813 880                                       | 193 367 880                  | 580 181 760              |
| 14. KPN Kantor Statistik                      | 170 001 878                                       | 33 098 878                   | 203 100 756              |
| 15. KPN Pengayoman                            | 152 827 955                                       | 64 571 455                   | 217 399 410              |
| 16. KPN Kantor Pertanahan                     | 17 788 901                                        | 5 855 901                    | 23 644 802               |
| 17. KPN Kencana BKKBN                         | 530 079 220                                       | 117 116 220                  | 647 195 440              |
| Sub Jumlah / <i>Sub Total</i>                 | 9 220 629 335                                     | 2 446 060 264                | 11 666 689 599           |

*Bersambung / To be Continued .....*

**Lanjutan Tabel 9. 2. 2**  
**Continued Table 9. 2. 2**

| Nama Koperasi /<br><i>Name of Cooperative</i> | Modal Sendiri / <i>Own Capital</i><br>( Rp. ) |                              | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                               | Modal Tetap /<br><i>Fixed Capital</i>         | Cadangan /<br><i>Reserve</i> |                          |
| (1)                                           | (2)                                           | (3)                          | (4)                      |
| Sub Jumlah / <i>Sub Total</i>                 | 9 220 629 335                                 | 2 446 060 264                | 11 666 689 599           |
| 18. KPN Guru SD Kubung                        | 2 536 361 454                                 | 316 980 604                  | 2 853 342 058            |
| 19. KPN Dinas Kesehatan                       | 1 744 131 354                                 | 405 884 354                  | 2 150 015 708            |
| 20. KPN Dinas Pertanian Tan. Pangan           | 494 137 647                                   | 77 339 647                   | 571 477 294              |
| 21. KPN Dinas Perikanan                       | -                                             | -                            | -                        |
| 22. KPN SMP Koto Baru                         | 379 275 585                                   | 48 510 385                   | 427 785 970              |
| 23. KPN Pengadilan Agama                      | 54 784 744                                    | 8 123 744                    | 62 908 488               |
| 24. KPN Guru Bukit Sundi                      | 898 110 737                                   | 358 008 437                  | 1 256 119 174            |
| 25. KPN SMP Muara Panas                       | 308 062 364                                   | 111 476 364                  | 419 538 728              |
| 26. KPN Guru SD Sungai Lasi                   | 632 706 444                                   | 35 866 444                   | 668 572 888              |
| 27. KPN Guru SD Kec X Koto Diatas             | 989 122 276                                   | 114 684 276                  | 1 103 806 552            |
| 28. KPN SMP Paninjauan                        | 140 215 553                                   | 15 945 553                   | 156 161 106              |
| 29. KPN SMU 2 Kec X Koto Diatas               | 201 995 705                                   | 102 110 705                  | 304 106 410              |
| 30. KPN Bina Karya                            | 1 830 333 990                                 | 54 004 490                   | 1 884 338 480            |
| 31. KPN SMU Singkarak                         | 278 496 000                                   | 565 000                      | 279 061 000              |
| 32. KPN Balitbu Sumani                        | 698 833 700                                   | 147 539 700                  | 846 373 400              |
| 33. KPN Dinas Kehutanan                       | 73 730 725                                    | 37 486 690                   | 111 217 415              |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i>                         | 20 480 927 613                                | 4 280 586 657                | 24 761 514 270           |

Bersambung / *To be Continued .....*

**Lanjutan Tabel 9. 2. 2**  
**Continued Table 9. 2. 2**

| Nama Koperasi /<br><i>Name of Cooperative</i> | Modal Luar / <i>External Capital</i> |                                  | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                               | ( Rp. )                              |                                  |                          |
|                                               | Jk.Pendek /<br><i>Short Term</i>     | Jk.Panjang /<br><i>Long Term</i> |                          |
| (1)                                           | (5)                                  | (6)                              | (7)                      |
| 01. KPN Guru SD Pantai Cermin                 | -                                    | -                                | -                        |
| 02. KPN Guru SD Lembah Gumanti                | -                                    | -                                | -                        |
| 03. KPN SMU Alahan Panjang                    | -                                    | -                                | -                        |
| 04. KPN SMPN Koto Anau                        | 911 461 013                          | -                                | 911 461 013              |
| 05. KPN Guru Payung Sekaki                    | 220 046 971                          | -                                | 220 046 971              |
| 06. KPN Cemara KLIK Lubuk Selasih             | -                                    | -                                | -                        |
| 07. KPN Balitan Sukarami                      | 730 472 012                          | -                                | 730 472 012              |
| 08. KPN SMU Gn. Talang                        | 55 457 523                           | -                                | 55 457 523               |
| 09. KPN Guru SD Gn. Talang                    | -                                    | -                                | -                        |
| 10. KPN Kantor Bupati                         | 833 044 568                          | 1 859 572 732                    | 2 692 617 300            |
| 11. KPN Kandep Agama                          | 7 391 025 845                        | 818 475 630                      | 8 209 501 475            |
| 12. KPN Kadepdikbud                           | 290 220 803                          | 324 244 427                      | 614 465 230              |
| 13. KPN Kandep Penerangan                     | 116 601 813                          | -                                | 116 601 813              |
| 14. KPN Kantor Statistik                      | 202 000 000                          | -                                | 202 000 000              |
| 15. KPN Pengayoman                            | 144 955 421                          | -                                | 144 955 421              |
| 16. KPN Kantor Pertanahan                     | -                                    | -                                | -                        |
| 17. KPN Kencana BKKBN                         | -                                    | -                                | -                        |
| Sub Jumlah / <i>Sub Total</i>                 | 10 895 285 969                       | 3 002 292 789                    | 13 897 578 758           |

Bersambung / *To be Continued .....*

**Lanjutan Tabel 9. 2. 2**  
**Continued Table 9. 2. 2**

| Nama Koperasi /<br><i>Name of Cooperative</i> | Modal Luar / <i>External Capital</i><br>( Rp. 000 ) |                                  | Jumlah /<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                               | Jk.Pendek /<br><i>Short Term</i>                    | Jk.Panjang /<br><i>Long Term</i> |                          |
| (1)                                           | (5)                                                 | (6)                              | (7)                      |
| Sub Jumlah / <i>Sub Total</i>                 | 10 895 285 969                                      | 3 002 292 789                    | 13 897 578 758           |
| 18. KPN Guru SD Kubung                        | 5 145 818 995                                       | 2 511 022 318                    | 7 656 841 313            |
| 19. KPN Dinas Kesehatan                       | 1 000 294 397                                       | 3 538 216 316                    | 4 538 510 713            |
| 20. KPN Dinas Pertanian Tan. Pangan           | 109 501 570                                         | -                                | 109 501 570              |
| 21. KPN Dinas Perikanan                       | -                                                   | -                                | -                        |
| 22. KPN SMP Koto Baru                         | -                                                   | -                                | -                        |
| 23. KPN Pengadilan Agama                      | -                                                   | -                                | -                        |
| 24. KPN Guru Bukit Sundi                      | 1 199 753 587                                       | 486 559 802                      | 1 686 313 389            |
| 25. KPN SMP Muara Panas                       | 116 601 813                                         | -                                | 116 601 813              |
| 26. KPN Guru SD Sungai Lasi                   | 123 988 903                                         | 17 991 645                       | 141 980 548              |
| 27. KPN Guru SD Kec X Koto Diatas             | -                                                   | -                                | -                        |
| 28. KPN SMP Paninjauan                        | -                                                   | -                                | -                        |
| 29. KPN SMU 2 Kec X Koto Diatas               | 55 489 205                                          | -                                | 55 489 205               |
| 30. KPN Bina Karya                            | 2 797 728 458                                       | 2 718 086 281                    | 5 515 814 739            |
| 31. KPN SMU Singkarak                         | -                                                   | -                                | -                        |
| 32. KPN Balitbu Sumani                        | 10 103 950                                          | 849 310 700                      | 859 414 650              |
| 33. KPN Dinas Kehutanan                       | -                                                   | -                                | -                        |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i>                         | 21 454 566 847                                      | 13 123 479 851                   | 34 578 046 698           |

Bersambung / *To be Continued .....*

**Lanjutan Tabel 9. 2. 2**  
**Continued Table 9. 2. 2**

| Nama Koperasi /<br><i>Name of Cooperative</i> | S H U /<br><i>Rest Of The Net<br/>Profit</i> | Volume Usaha /<br><i>O m z e t</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                                           | (8)                                          | (9)                                |
| 01. KPN Guru SD Pantai Cermin                 | 126 380 742                                  | 1 532 316 000                      |
| 02. KPN Guru SD Lembah Gumanti                | 6 457 000                                    | 76 546 000                         |
| 03. KPN SMU Alahan Panjang                    | 2 354 000                                    | 19 042 000                         |
| 04. KPN SMPN Koto Anau                        | 24 548 579                                   | 132 124 630                        |
| 05. KPN Guru Payung Sekaki                    | 38 222 071                                   | 576 900 000                        |
| 06. KPN Cemara KLIK Lubuk Selasih             | 91 666 614                                   | 420 660 000                        |
| 07. KPN Balitan Sukarami                      | 140 317 570                                  | 1 954 312 763                      |
| 08. KPN SMU Gn. Talang                        | 69 376 000                                   | 728 195 500                        |
| 09. KPN Guru SD Gn. Talang                    | 193 006 560                                  | 6 793 200 000                      |
| 10. KPN Kantor Bupati                         | 226 575 271                                  | 9 725 708 213                      |
| 11. KPN Kandep Agama                          | 56 851 134                                   | 1 165 283 900                      |
| 12. KPN Kadepdikbud                           | 58 288 760                                   | 637 233 846                        |
| 13. KPN Kandep Penerangan                     | 54 683 050                                   | 473 855 000                        |
| 14. KPN Kantor Statistik                      | 39 924 000                                   | 206 808 000                        |
| 15. KPN Pengayoman                            | 32 497 135                                   | 340 000 000                        |
| 16. KPN Kantor Pertanahan                     | 4 658 000                                    | 84 540 000                         |
| 17. KPN Kencana BKKBN                         | 107 965 922                                  | 4 690 274 600                      |
| Sub Jumlah / <i>Sub Total</i>                 | 1 273 772 408                                | 29 557 000 452                     |

Bersambung / *To be Continued .....*

**Lanjutan Tabel 9. 2. 2**  
**Continued Table 9. 2. 2**

| Nama Koperasi /<br>Name of Cooperative | S H U /<br>Rest Of The Net<br>Profit | Volume Usaha /<br>O m z e t |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (8)                                  | (9)                         |
| Sub Jumlah / Sub Total                 | 1 273 772 408                        | 29 557 000 452              |
| 18. KPN Guru SD Kubung                 | 91 537 859                           | 7 446 449 000               |
| 19. KPN Dinas Kesehatan                | 145 978 183                          | 534 150 000                 |
| 20. KPN Dinas Pertanian Tan. Pangan    | 16 980 913                           | 949 405 924                 |
| 21. KPN Dinas Perikanan                | 5 648 000                            | 63 307 000                  |
| 22. KPN SMP Koto Baru                  | 52 449 450                           | 1 090 682 000               |
| 23. KPN Pengadilan Agama               | 653 424                              | 65 150 000                  |
| 24. KPN Guru Bukit Sundi               | 120 948 312                          | 3 444 000 000               |
| 25. KPN SMP Muara Panas                | 68 489 522                           | 1 380 620 000               |
| 26. KPN Guru SD Sungai Lasi            | 87 302 850                           | 708 697 533                 |
| 27. KPN Guru SD Kec X Koto Diatas      | 170 918 621                          | 2 987 590 000               |
| 28. KPN SMP Paninjauan                 | 7 802 500                            | 220 000 000                 |
| 29. KPN SMU 2 Kec X Koto Diatas        | 49 856 396                           | 302 654 900                 |
| 30. KPN Bina Karya                     | 316 211 862                          | 4 801 450 000               |
| 31. KPN SMU Singkarak                  | 122 075 496                          | 707 768 134                 |
| 32. KPN Balitbu Sumani                 | 109 606 000                          | 2 682 931 000               |
| 33. KPN Dinas Kehutanan                | 20 076 025                           | 285 050 000                 |
| Jumlah / Total                         | 2 660 307 821                        | 57 226 905 943              |

Sumber : Dinas Koperindag dan UMKM Kabupaten Solok  
Source : Cooperative, Industry and Trade Service of Solok Regency

**Tabel / Table 9.3.1**  
**Banyaknya Barang Jaminan dan Uang Pinjaman Untuk Kredit**  
**Di Kantor Pegadaian Solok Untuk Nasabah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Collateral Goods and Loan for Credit at Pawn Shop*  
*of Solok for Customers of Solok Regency*

| Bulan / Month  |                       | Kredit / Credit                               |                                       |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                |                       | Barang Jaminan<br>Security<br>(Buah / Pieces) | Uang Pinjaman<br>Loan Money<br>(Rp. ) |
|                |                       | (1)                                           | (2)                                   |
| 01.            | Januari / January     | 534                                           | 1 457 919 000                         |
| 02.            | Februari / February   | 567                                           | 1 572 262 000                         |
| 03.            | Maret / March         | 654                                           | 1 710 575 000                         |
| 04.            | April / April         | 658                                           | 1 894 337 000                         |
| 05.            | Mei / May             | 598                                           | 1 699 803 000                         |
| 06.            | Juni / June           | 496                                           | 1 330 694 000                         |
| 07.            | Juli / July           | 568                                           | 1 622 856 500                         |
| 08.            | Agustus / Augustus    | 611                                           | 2 151 252 000                         |
| 09.            | September / September | 509                                           | 1 431 059 000                         |
| 10.            | Oktober / October     | 503                                           | 1 461 752 000                         |
| 11.            | November / November   | 513                                           | 1 236 794 500                         |
| 12.            | Desember / December   | 554                                           | 1 567 132 000                         |
| Jumlah / Total |                       |                                               |                                       |
|                | 2010                  | 6 765                                         | 19 136 436 000                        |
|                | 2009                  | 6 231                                         | 18 076 830 500                        |
|                | 2008                  | 8 214                                         | 14 363 643 000                        |
|                | 2007                  | 7 912                                         | 8 016 022 000                         |

Sumber : Kantor Pegadaian Solok  
Source : Pawn of Solok

**Tabel / Table 9.3.2**  
**Banyaknya Barang Jaminan dan Uang Pinjaman Untuk Dilunasi**  
**Di Kantor Pegadaian Solok Untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Collateral Goods and Loan to be paid at Pawn Shop*  
*of Solok for Customers of Solok Regency*

| Bulan / Month  |                               | Pelunasan / Paying Off      |                      |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|                |                               | Barang Jaminan              | Uang Pinjaman        |
|                |                               | Security<br>(Buah / Pieces) | Loan Money<br>(Rp. ) |
| (1)            |                               | (2)                         | (3)                  |
| 01.            | J a n u a r i /January        | 554                         | 1 449 746 000        |
| 02.            | F e b r u a r i/February      | 522                         | 1 261 159 000        |
| 03.            | M a r e t / M a r c h         | 572                         | 1 266 476 000        |
| 04.            | A p r i l / A p r i l         | 609                         | 1 835 959 000        |
| 05.            | M e i / M a y                 | 597                         | 1 544 164 000        |
| 06.            | J u n i / J u n e             | 602                         | 1 611 365 500        |
| 07.            | J u l i / J u l y             | 606                         | 1 725 511 500        |
| 08.            | A g u s t u s /Augustus       | 618                         | 1 657 842 000        |
| 09.            | S e p t e m b e r / September | 637                         | 2 213 841 000        |
| 10.            | O k t o b e r /October        | 477                         | 1 369 373 000        |
| 11.            | N o v e m b e r / November    | 548                         | 1 394 735 000        |
| 12.            | D e s e m b e r / December    | 588                         | 1 806 967 000        |
| Jumlah / Total |                               |                             |                      |
|                | 2010                          | 6 930                       | 19 137 139 000       |
|                | 2009                          | 7 766                       | 13 722 441 000       |
|                | 2008                          | 7 965                       | 7 286 859 000        |
|                | 2007                          | 8 423                       | 7 286 859 000        |

Sumber : Kantor Pegadaian Solok  
Source : Pawn of Solok

**Tabel / Table 9.3.3**  
**Banyaknya Barang Jaminan Yang Dilelang**  
**Di Kantor Pegadaian Solok Untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Number of Collateral Goods that have been auctioned of f at Pawn Shop*  
*of Solok for Customers of Solok Regency*

| Bulan / Month             |      | Lelang / Auction           |                             |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                           |      | Barang Jaminan<br>Security | Uang Pinjaman<br>Loan Money |
|                           |      | (Buah / Pieces)            | (Rp. )                      |
| (1)                       |      | (2)                        | (3)                         |
| 01. Januari / January     |      | 15                         | 12 925 000                  |
| 02. Februari / February   |      | 18                         | 16 576 000                  |
| 03. Maret / March         |      | 11                         | 7 411 000                   |
| 04. April / April         |      | 10                         | 11 785 000                  |
| 05. Mei / May             |      | 2                          | 236 000                     |
| 06. Juni / June           |      | 19                         | 23 956 000                  |
| 07. Juli / July           |      | 21                         | 28 039 000                  |
| 08. Agustus / Augustus    |      | 14                         | 10 432 000                  |
| 09. September / September |      | 5                          | 7 925 000                   |
| 10. Oktober / October     |      | 7                          | 4 495 000                   |
| 11. November / November   |      | 1                          | 75 000                      |
| 12. Desember / December   |      | 1                          | 50 000                      |
| Jumlah / Total            |      |                            |                             |
|                           | 2010 | 124                        | 123 905 000                 |
|                           | 2009 | 210                        | 30 759 000                  |
|                           | 2008 | 78                         | 26 319 000                  |
|                           | 2007 | 165                        | 16 814 000                  |

Sumber : Kantor Pegadaian Solok  
Source : Pawn of Solok

**Tabel / Table 9.3.4**  
**Pemberian Kredit Sektor Pada Perum Pegadaian Untuk Nasabah Kabupaten Solok**  
*Extension of Sector Credit at Pawn Shop of Solok for Customer of Solok Regency*

| Sektor / Sectors           | Jumlah / Total                         |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                            | Nasabah / Customer<br>(orang / person) | Nominal /<br>( Rp. ) |
| (1)                        | (2)                                    | (3)                  |
| 1. Pertanian / Agriculture | 62                                     | 133 331 000          |
| 2. Industri / Industry     | 2                                      | 4 500 000            |
| 3. Perdagangan / Trading   | 1 344                                  | 5 490 279 000        |
| 4. Karyawan / Employment   | 1 349                                  | 5 524 064 000        |
| 5. Lainnya / Others        | 4 008                                  | 7 984 082 000        |
| Jumlah / Total             |                                        |                      |
| 2010                       | 6 765                                  | 19 136 256 000       |
| 2009                       | 11 353                                 | 9 508 445 045        |
| 2008                       | 6 711                                  | 14 056 280 000       |
| 2007                       | 7 922                                  | 8 016 022 000        |

Sumber : Kantor Pegadaian Solok  
Source : Pawn of Solok

10

# PEMILU ANGGOTA LEGISLATIF DAN KEPALA DAERAH





## **X. PEMILU ANGGOTA LEGISTATIF DAN KEPALA DAERAH**

### **10. 1 Pemilu Langsung Anggota Legislatif Kabupaten Solok**

Pada Pemilu langsung legislatif Tanggal 09 April 2009 telah menghasilkan Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Solok dengan komposisi terdiri dari : Partai Golkar, PAN dan Partai Demokrat masing-masing berbagi kursi sebanyak 6 orang, sedangkan sisa kursi yang ada dibagi ke 8 partai yang lain masing-masing sebanyak 1 s/d 5 orang.

Bila dirinci menurut Daerah Pemilihan maka Solok I meloloskan wakilnya di DPRD Kabupaten Solok sebanyak 7 orang, Solok II sebanyak 11 orang, Solok III sebanyak 8 orang, dan Solok IV sebanyak 9 orang.

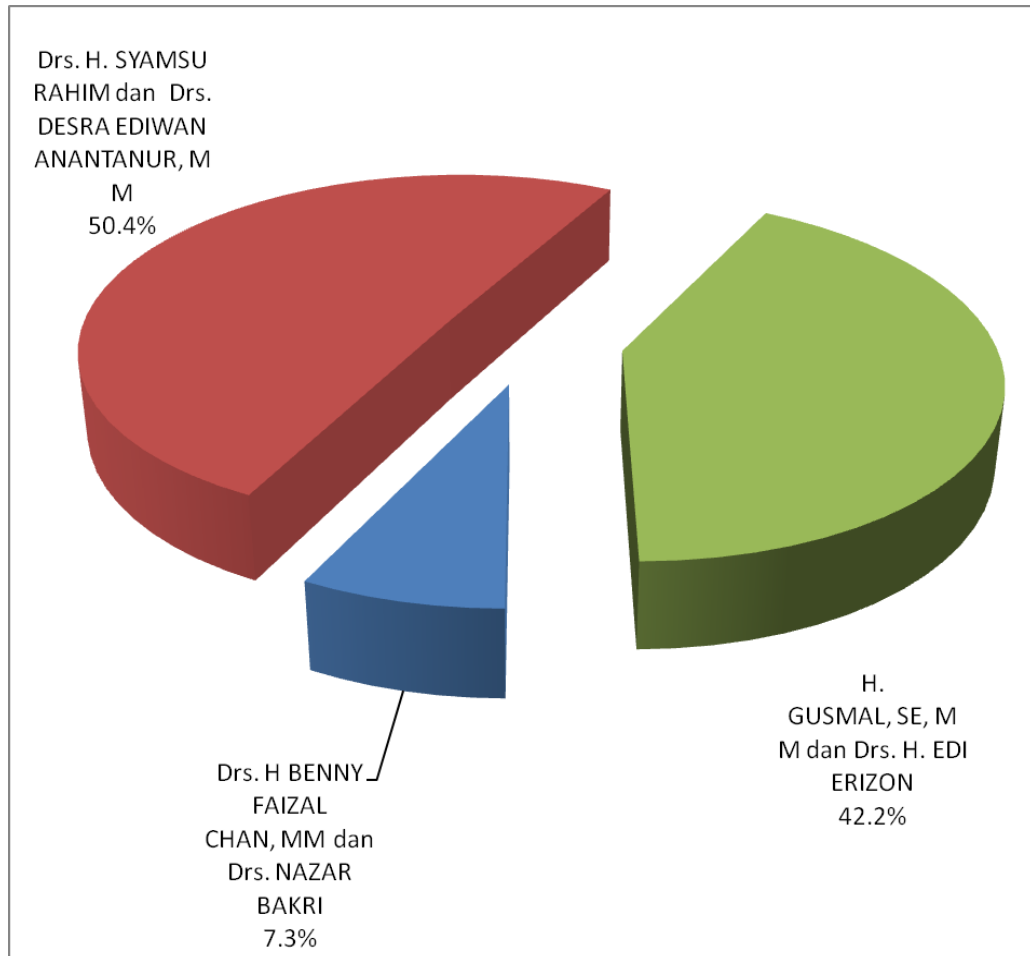
### **10. 2 Pemilu Langsung Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur di Sumatera Barat**

Hasil Pemilu langsung Calon Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur Sumatera Barat tanggal 30 Juli 2010 telah menempatkan pasangan Prof.Dr.Irwan Prayitno, Psi,M.Sc dan Drs.H.Muslim Kasim, AK,MM sebagai peraih suara terbanyak di Kabupaten Solok yaitu 51.972 suara (34.61 persen). Posisi kedua ditempati oleh pasangan Prof.Dr.H.Marlis Rahman,M.Sc dan Drs.H.Aristo Munandar dengan perolehan 40.898 suara (27.23 persen). Sedangkan tiga pasangan Calon lainnya masing-masing hanya mendapatkan suara dibawah 40 000 suara.

### **10.3 Pemilu Langsung Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Solok.**

Pasangan Calon Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Drs.H.Syamsu Rahim dan Drs.Desra Ediwan,MM berhasil meraih suara terbanyak dalam Pemilu Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Solok dengan perolehan 77 359 suara (50,43 persen). Diurutan berikutnya berturut-turut adalah pasangan H.Gusmal, SE,MM dan Drs.H.Edi Erizon dengan 64 801 suara (42.24 persen), pasangan Drs.H.Benny Faizal Chan,MM dan Drs.Nazar Bakri dengan 11 246 suara (7.33 persen).

**Gambar 10.2**  
**Komposisi Perolehan Suara Pemilu Langsung Bupati**  
**Dan Wakil Bupati Kabupaten Solok Tanggal 30 Juni 2010**  
*Composition of Election Vote for Request / Vice Request*  
*of West Sumatera Province of Solok Regency at Juni 30th, 2010*



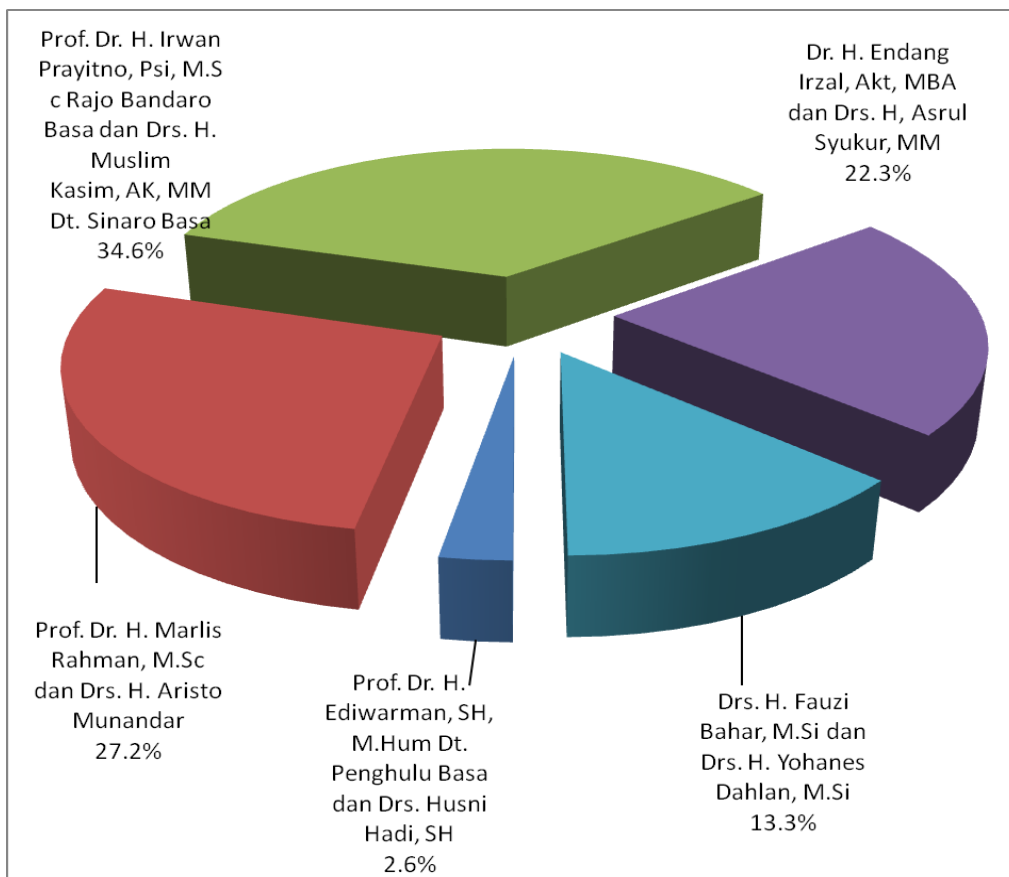
**Gambar 10. 1**

**Persentase Perolehan Suara Pemilu Langsung Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur**

**Propinsi Sumatera Barat di Kabupaten Solok Tanggal 30 Juni 2010**

*Composition of Election Vote for Government / Vice Government*

*of West Sumatera Province of Solok Regency at June 30th, 2010*



**Tabel / Table 10. 1**  
**Banyaknya TPS, PPS dan PPK dalam Pelaksanaan Pemilu**  
**Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur Propinsi Sumatera Barat**  
**di Kabupaten Solok Menurut Kecamatan**

| Kecamatan /<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | TPS        | Jumlah<br>PPS | PPK       |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| (1)                               | (2)        | (3)           | (4)       |
| 01. Pantai Cermin                 | 47         | 2             | 1         |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti                | 111        | 4             | 1         |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti               | 39         | 3             | 1         |
| 04. Payung Sekaki                 | 25         | 3             | 1         |
| 05. Tigo Lurah                    | 32         | 5             | 1         |
| 06. Lembang Jaya                  | 74         | 6             | 1         |
| 07. Danau Kembar                  | 47         | 2             | 1         |
| 08. Gunung Talang                 | 138        | 8             | 1         |
| 09. Bukit Sundi                   | 49         | 5             | 1         |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi           | 33         | 9             | 1         |
| 11. K u b u n g                   | 129        | 8             | 1         |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak              | 74         | 8             | 1         |
| 13. Junjung Sirih                 | 34         | 2             | 1         |
| 14. X Koto Diatas                 | 62         | 9             | 1         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>             | <b>894</b> | <b>74</b>     | <b>14</b> |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 10.2**  
**Daftar Nama-Nama Pasangan Calon Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur**  
**Propinsi Sumatera Barat Berdasarkan Nomor Urut Calon**  
**pada Pilkada di Kabupaten Solok**

| Nama Pasangan Calon Gubernur dan<br>Wakil Gubernur Propinsi Sumatera Barat                                          | Nomor Urut<br>Pemilihan |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                 | (2)                     |
| 01. Prof. Dr. H. Ediwarman, SH, M.Hum Dt. Penghulu Basa<br>dan<br>Drs. Husni Hadi, SH                               | 1                       |
| 02. Prof. Dr. H. Marlis Rahman, M.Sc<br>dan<br>Drs. H. Aristo Munandar                                              | 2                       |
| 03. Prof. Dr. H. Irwan Prayitno, Psi, M.Sc Rajo Bandaro Basa<br>dan<br>Drs. H. Muslim Kasim, AK, MM Dt. Sinaro Basa | 3                       |
| 04. Dr. H. Endang Irzal, Akt, MBA<br>dan<br>Drs. H, Asrul Syukur, MM                                                | 4                       |
| 05. Drs. H. Fauzi Bahar, M.Si<br>dan<br>Drs. H. Yohanes Dahlan, M.Si                                                | 5                       |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 10.3**  
**Banyaknya Perolehan Suara Sah Hasil Pemilu**  
**Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur Propinsi Sumatera Barat**  
**Tanggal 30 Juni 2010 di Kabupaten Solok**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Perolehan Suara Calon Gubernur / Wakil Gubernur |        |        |        |        | Jumlah /<br>Total |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
|                            | Nomor Urut Pemilihan                            |        |        |        |        |                   |
|                            | 1                                               | 2      | 3      | 4      | 5      |                   |
| (1)                        | (2)                                             | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    | (7)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 158                                             | 1 907  | 3 133  | 2 077  | 951    | 8 226             |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 352                                             | 4 431  | 3 817  | 8 078  | 1 255  | 17 933            |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 102                                             | 1 906  | 1 819  | 3 215  | 398    | 7 440             |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 96                                              | 1 126  | 1 522  | 498    | 711    | 3 953             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 168                                             | 1 142  | 1 343  | 925    | 727    | 4 305             |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 150                                             | 2 691  | 4 121  | 2 543  | 850    | 10 355            |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 181                                             | 2 366  | 2 487  | 1 290  | 882    | 7 206             |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 491                                             | 5 881  | 8 222  | 3 421  | 3 034  | 21 049            |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 254                                             | 3 194  | 3 763  | 1 811  | 1 594  | 10 616            |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 155                                             | 1 807  | 1 619  | 600    | 712    | 4 893             |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 730                                             | 7 004  | 9 184  | 4 841  | 3 467  | 25 226            |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 318                                             | 4 010  | 5 070  | 2 191  | 3 294  | 14 883            |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 563                                             | 715    | 2 811  | 458    | 633    | 5 180             |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 224                                             | 2 718  | 3 061  | 1 480  | 1 423  | 8 906             |
| Jumlah / Total             | 3 942                                           | 40 898 | 51 972 | 33 428 | 19 931 | 150 171           |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

|     | Nama Pasangan Calon Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur Propinsi Sumatera Barat                                      | Jumlah Perolehan Suara | Persentase    |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
|     | (1)                                                                                                          | (2)                    | (3)           |
| 01. | Prof. Dr. H. Ediwarman, SH, M.Hum Dt. Penghulu Basa dan<br>Drs. Husni Hadi, SH                               | 3 942                  | 2.63          |
| 02. | Prof. Dr. H. Marlis Rahman, M.Sc dan<br>Drs. H. Aristo Munandar                                              | 40 898                 | 27.23         |
| 03. | Prof. Dr. H. Irwan Prayitno, Psi, M.Sc Rajo Bandaro Basa dan<br>Drs. H. Muslim Kasim, AK, MM Dt. Sinaro Basa | 51 972                 | 34.61         |
| 04. | Dr. H. Endang Irzal, Akt, MBA dan<br>Drs. H, Asrul Syukur, MM                                                | 33 428                 | 22.26         |
| 05. | Drs. H. Fauzi Bahar, M.Si dan<br>Drs. H. Yohanes Dahlan, M.Si                                                | 19 931                 | 13.27         |
|     | <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                                                                         | <b>150 171</b>         | <b>100.00</b> |

406

**Tabel / Table 10. 5**  
**Banyaknya TPS, PPS dan PPK dalam Pelaksanaan Pemilu**  
**Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Solok**  
**Menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2010**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | TPS | Jumlah<br>PPS | PPK |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| (1)                        | (2) | (3)           | (4) |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 47  | 2             | 1   |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 111 | 4             | 1   |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 39  | 3             | 1   |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 25  | 3             | 1   |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 32  | 5             | 1   |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 74  | 6             | 1   |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 47  | 2             | 1   |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 138 | 8             | 1   |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 49  | 5             | 1   |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 33  | 9             | 1   |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 129 | 8             | 1   |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 74  | 8             | 1   |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 34  | 2             | 1   |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 62  | 9             | 1   |
| Jumlah / Total 2010        | 894 | 74            | 14  |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok

Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

Catatan : Penduduk Tahun 2001 - 2003 masih termasuk Kab. Solok Selatan

**Tabel / Table 10. 6**  
**Daftar Nama-Nama Pasangan Calon Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Solok**  
**Berdasarkan Nomor Urut Calon pada Pilkada di Kabupaten Solok**

| Nama Pasangan Calon Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Solok |                                                      | Nomor Urut Pemilihan |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                               |                                                      | (2)                  |
| 01.                                               | Drs. H BENNY FAIZAL CHAN, MM dan Drs. NAZAR BAKRI    | 1                    |
| 02.                                               | Drs. H. SYAMSU RAHIM dan Drs. DESRA EDIWAN ANANTANUR | 2                    |
| 03.                                               | H. GUSMAL, SE, MM dan Drs. H. EDI ERIZON             | 3                    |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 10. 7**  
**Banyaknya Perolehan Suara Sah**  
**Hasil Pemilu Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Solok di Kabupaten Solok**

| Kecamatan /<br>Subdistrict | Perolehan Suara Calon Bupati / Wakil Bupati |        |        | Jumlah /<br>Total |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|
|                            | Nomor Urut Pemilihan                        |        |        |                   |
|                            | 1                                           | 2      | 3      |                   |
| (1)                        | (2)                                         | (3)    | (4)    | (8)               |
| 01. Pantai Cermin          | 214                                         | 4 802  | 3 511  | 8 527             |
| 02. Lembah Gumanti         | 558                                         | 13 089 | 4 957  | 18 604            |
| 03. Hiliran Gumanti        | 117                                         | 4 239  | 3 331  | 7 687             |
| 04. Payung Sekaki          | 174                                         | 1 863  | 2 003  | 4 040             |
| 05. Tigo Lurah             | 166                                         | 2 267  | 1 982  | 4 415             |
| 06. Lembang Jaya           | 223                                         | 4 703  | 5 657  | 10 583            |
| 07. Danau Kembar           | 312                                         | 3 626  | 3 418  | 7 356             |
| 08. Gunung Talang          | 1158                                        | 8 967  | 11 257 | 21 382            |
| 09. Bukit Sundi            | 527                                         | 4 616  | 5 685  | 10 828            |
| 10. IX Koto Sungai Lasi    | 227                                         | 2 271  | 2 472  | 4 970             |
| 11. K u b u n g            | 3202                                        | 12 973 | 9 311  | 25 486            |
| 12. X Koto Singkarak       | 700                                         | 7 636  | 6 820  | 15 156            |
| 13. Junjung Sirih          | 3339                                        | 839    | 1 119  | 5 297             |
| 14. X Koto Diatas          | 329                                         | 5 468  | 3 278  | 9 075             |
| Jumlah / Total             | 11 246                                      | 77 359 | 64 801 | 153 406           |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 10. 8**  
**Persentase Perolehan Suara Sah**  
**Hasil Pemilu Bupati dan Wakil Bupati Solok**  
**Tahun 2010**

|     | Nama Pasangan Calon Bupati dan<br>Wakil Bupati Solok        | Jumlah Perolehan<br>Suara | Persentase |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
|     | (1)                                                         | (2)                       | (3)        |
| 01. | Drs. H BENNY FAIZAL CHAN, MM dan<br>Drs. NAZAR BAKRI        | 11 246                    | 7.33       |
| 02. | Drs. H. SYAMSU RAHIM dan<br>Drs. DESRA EDIWAN ANANTANUR, MM | 77 359                    | 50.43      |
| 03. | H. GUSMAL, SE, MM dan<br>Drs. H. EDI ERIZON                 | 64 801                    | 42.24      |
|     | Jumlah/ Total                                               | 153 406                   | 100.00     |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 10.9**  
**Pembagian Daerah Pemilihan**  
**dalam Pemilu Legislatif Tanggal 09 April 2009**  
**di Kabupaten Solok**

|     | Daerah Pemilihan | Meliputi Kecamatan                                                                        |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     | (1)              | (2)                                                                                       |
| 01. | Solok I          | 1. X Koto Diatas<br>2. X Koto Singkarak<br>3. Junjung Sirih                               |
| 02. | Solok II         | 1. Gunung Talang<br>2. Kubung<br>3. IX Koto Sungai Lasi                                   |
| 03. | Solok III        | 1. Payung Sekaki<br>2. Tigo Lurah<br>3. Bukit Sundi<br>4. Lembang Jaya<br>5. Danau Kembar |
| 04. | Solok IV         | 1. Pantai Cermin<br>2. Hiliran Gumanti<br>3. Lembah Gumanti                               |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 10. 10**  
**Daftar Calon Terpilih Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah**  
**Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilihan Umum Tanggal 09 April 2009**  
**Daerah Pemilihan Solok I**

| Partai Politik                   | Nama Calon Terpilih            | Nomor Urut Calon |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                            | (3)              |
| 01. Partai Bulan Bintang         | H. Nursyamsu, S.Pd, MM         | 1                |
| 02. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | Afrizal Chan                   | 1                |
| 03. Partai Amanat Nasional       | Ir. Edi Sumanto Rangkayo Mulia | 1                |
| 04. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera    | Drs. Nazar Bakri               | 1                |
| 05. Partai Demokrat              | Marson St. Kayo                | 1                |
| 06 Partai Golkar                 | Syafri Dt. Siri Marajo         | 1                |
| 07 Partai Persatuan Indonesia    | Hendri Dunant, S.Sos           | 1                |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 10. 11**  
**Daftar Calon Terpilih Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah**  
**Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilihan Umum Tanggal 09 April 2009**  
**Daerah Pemilihan Solok II**

| Partai Politik                     | Nama Calon Terpilih            | Nomor Urut Calon |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                            | (3)              |
| 01. Partai Bulan Bintang           | M. Hidayat, B.Sc, Ac           | 1                |
| 02. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan   | Patris Chan                    | 1                |
|                                    | Dendi, S.Ag                    | 2                |
| 03. Partai Demokrat                | Agus Syahdeman, SE             | 1                |
|                                    | Novliriko Alfi, SE             | 2                |
| 04. Partai Amanat Nasional         | Ahmad Rius, SH                 | 1                |
|                                    | Ir. Hendri Martius             | 2                |
| 05. Partai Peduli Rakyat Indonesia | Yon Erpancas, G                | 1                |
| 06. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera      | Nosa Eka Nanda                 | 1                |
| 07. Partai Golkar                  | Mukhlis Dt Gampo Malangik      | 1                |
|                                    | Afrizal Harun Dt. Bandaro Alam | 2                |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 10. 12**  
**Daftar Calon Terpilih Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah**  
**Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilihan Umum Tanggal 09 April 2009**  
**Daerah Pemilihan Solok III**

| Partai Politik                   | Nama Calon Terpilih                  | Nomor Urut Calon |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                  | (3)              |
| 01. Partai Hanura                | Firmansyah, S.Pd                     | 1                |
| 02. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | Zulhatrijon, MA                      | 1                |
| 03. Partai Amanat Nasional       | Gusrial Abbas, S. Ag<br>Marlis, S.Ag | 1<br>2           |
| 04. Partai Demokrat              | Asrul, S.Ag                          | 1                |
| 05 Partai Keadilan Sejahtera     | Ir. Dasufal Temra                    | 1                |
| 06 Partai Golkar                 | Suhendri                             | 1                |
| 07 Partai Demokrasi Kebangsaan   | Masrizal, ST                         | 1                |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*

**Tabel / Table 10.13**  
**Daftar Calon Terpilih Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah**  
**Kabupaten Solok Hasil Pemilihan Umum Tanggal 09 April 2009**  
**Daerah Pemilihan Solok IV**

| Partai Politik                   | Nama Calon Terpilih                 | Nomor Urut Calon |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                 | (3)              |
| 01. Partai Bulan Bintang         | Azwirman, S. Ag                     | 1                |
| 02. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | Yulfadri Nurdin KH. SPN             | 1                |
| 03. Partai Amanat Nasional       | Drs. Yurnalis Husin                 | 1                |
| 04. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera    | H. Alizar, Ama                      | 1                |
| 05 Partai Golkar                 | Drs. Rusli Intan Sati<br>Kasmudi. Z | 1<br>2           |
| 06 Partai Demokrat               | Drs. Marsal Syukur<br>Hardi Hasmi   | 1<br>2           |
| 07 Partai Gerindra               | Arlon St. Sati                      | 1                |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Solok  
Source : *Commission of Election of Solok Regency*